

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 62.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
RENTAL UNDER \$5														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,464,660	1,278,160	492,140	38.5	1,144,220	957,720	171,700	17.9	756,020	186,500	3,286,901	2,572	3,432	4,182
15 to 19 years.....	256,380	242,460	214,220	88.4	60,320	46,400	18,160	39.1	28,240	13,920	38,600	159	832	1,367
20 to 24 years.....	225,040	195,020	98,340	50.4	161,880	131,860	35,180	26.7	96,680	30,020	207,488	1,064	1,574	2,146
25 to 29 years.....	190,800	162,420	53,260	32.8	167,440	139,060	29,900	21.5	109,160	28,380	338,509	2,084	2,434	3,101
30 to 34 years.....	150,300	129,940	34,080	26.2	136,860	116,500	20,640	17.7	95,860	20,360	371,516	2,859	3,189	3,876
35 to 39 years.....	147,780	126,640	26,600	21.0	140,840	119,700	19,660	16.4	100,040	21,140	459,749	3,630	3,841	4,596
40 to 44 years.....	118,460	97,340	18,880	19.4	108,400	92,280	13,820	15.0	78,460	16,120	378,927	3,893	4,106	4,830
45 to 49 years.....	100,740	86,420	15,040	17.4	97,320	83,000	11,620	14.0	71,380	14,320	368,032	4,259	4,434	5,156
50 to 54 years.....	85,260	73,420	10,720	14.6	82,220	70,380	7,680	10.9	62,700	11,840	320,743	4,369	4,557	5,116
55 to 64 years.....	108,720	92,100	12,360	13.4	105,440	88,820	9,080	10.2	79,740	16,620	434,012	4,712	4,886	5,443
65 to 74 years.....	86,180	72,400	8,640	11.9	83,500	69,720	5,960	8.5	63,760	13,780	369,325	5,101	5,297	5,793
RENTAL \$5 TO \$9														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	961,460	854,040	367,540	43.0	747,900	640,480	153,980	24.0	486,500	107,420	1,824,336	2,136	2,848	3,750
15 to 19 years.....	149,820	145,080	181,240	90.5	28,260	23,520	9,680	41.2	13,840	4,740	18,580	128	790	1,342
20 to 24 years.....	137,560	124,320	74,240	59.7	91,960	78,720	28,640	36.4	50,080	13,240	100,992	812	1,283	2,017
25 to 29 years.....	129,040	113,420	47,580	42.0	110,660	95,040	29,200	30.7	65,840	15,620	176,654	1,558	1,859	2,683
30 to 34 years.....	108,740	94,920	32,040	33.8	99,380	85,560	22,680	26.5	62,880	13,820	204,230	2,152	2,387	3,248
35 to 39 years.....	109,320	94,760	28,160	29.7	102,040	97,480	20,900	23.9	66,580	14,560	253,875	2,700	2,925	3,843
40 to 44 years.....	85,160	74,020	17,840	24.1	81,560	70,420	14,240	20.2	56,180	11,140	238,087	3,217	3,381	4,238
45 to 49 years.....	71,980	62,620	13,220	21.1	69,120	59,760	10,360	17.3	49,400	9,360	221,368	3,535	3,704	4,481
50 to 54 years.....	54,320	47,020	8,180	17.4	52,580	45,280	6,440	14.2	38,840	7,300	179,626	3,820	3,967	4,625
55 to 64 years.....	67,940	57,800	9,880	17.1	65,960	55,820	7,900	14.2	47,920	10,140	239,294	4,140	4,287	4,994
65 to 74 years.....	47,580	40,080	5,140	12.8	46,380	38,880	3,940	10.1	34,940	7,500	189,630	4,731	4,877	5,427
RENTAL \$10 TO \$14														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	527,920	473,440	213,140	45.0	414,180	359,700	99,400	27.6	260,300	54,480	898,767	1,898	2,499	3,453
15 to 19 years.....	73,620	71,580	65,840	92.0	11,500	9,460	3,720	39.3	5,740	2,040	7,700	108	814	1,341
20 to 24 years.....	65,440	58,840	37,880	64.4	41,000	34,400	13,440	39.1	20,960	6,600	40,959	696	1,191	1,954
25 to 29 years.....	68,020	60,540	27,860	46.0	57,480	50,000	17,320	34.6	32,680	7,480	83,119	1,373	1,662	2,543
30 to 34 years.....	63,600	56,740	22,260	39.2	57,400	50,540	16,260	31.8	34,480	6,860	102,737	1,811	2,033	2,980
35 to 39 years.....	66,780	59,220	20,360	34.4	62,660	55,100	16,240	29.5	38,860	7,560	132,003	2,196	2,359	3,345
40 to 44 years.....	53,440	47,100	12,940	27.5	51,380	45,040	10,880	24.2	34,160	6,340	131,783	2,798	2,926	3,658
45 to 49 years.....	42,260	36,980	9,300	25.1	41,000	35,720	8,040	22.5	27,680	5,280	105,597	2,856	2,956	3,815
50 to 54 years.....	32,960	29,020	6,380	22.0	31,880	27,940	5,300	19.0	22,640	3,940	96,799	3,336	3,465	4,276
55 to 64 years.....	35,460	33,140	6,840	20.6	37,540	32,220	5,920	18.4	26,300	5,320	113,996	3,440	3,538	4,334
65 to 74 years.....	23,340	20,280	3,480	17.2	22,340	19,280	2,480	12.9	16,800	3,060	86,074	4,244	4,464	5,123
RENTAL \$15 TO \$19														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	302,120	270,500	124,140	45.9	236,540	204,920	58,560	28.6	146,360	31,620	487,091	1,801	2,377	3,328
15 to 19 years.....	39,900	39,060	36,000	92.2	5,380	4,540	1,480	32.6	3,060	840	4,260	109	938	1,392
20 to 24 years.....	34,160	30,900	20,000	64.7	20,760	17,500	6,600	37.7	10,900	3,260	21,018	680	1,201	1,928
25 to 29 years.....	36,880	33,080	15,640	47.3	30,420	26,620	9,180	34.5	17,440	3,800	43,297	1,309	1,626	2,433
30 to 34 years.....	37,080	32,600	13,300	40.8	33,440	28,960	9,660	33.4	19,300	4,480	57,377	1,760	1,981	2,973
35 to 39 years.....	41,180	36,880	13,280	36.0	38,220	33,920	10,320	30.4	23,600	4,300	74,262	2,014	2,189	3,147
40 to 44 years.....	31,740	27,620	8,320	30.1	30,440	26,320	7,020	26.7	19,300	4,120	69,159	2,504	2,628	3,583
45 to 49 years.....	26,500	23,160	6,700	28.9	25,440	22,100	5,640	25.5	16,460	3,340	61,084	2,637	2,764	3,711
50 to 54 years.....	19,120	16,920	4,320	25.5	18,260	16,060	3,460	21.5	12,600	2,200	52,566	3,107	3,273	4,172
55 to 64 years.....	22,340	19,380	4,400	22.7	21,340	18,380	3,400	18.5	14,980	2,960	61,913	3,195	3,368	4,133
65 to 74 years.....	13,220	10,900	2,180	20.0	12,840	10,520	1,800	17.1	8,720	2,320	42,155	3,867	4,007	4,834
RENTAL \$20 TO \$29														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	377,860	336,520	161,480	48.0	292,020	250,680	75,640	30.2	175,040	41,340	555,029	1,649	2,214	3,171
15 to 19 years.....	48,680	47,580	45,240	95.1	5,160	4,060	1,720	42.4	2,340	1,100	3,000	63	789	-
20 to 24 years.....	44,480	41,100	28,380	69.1	24,320	20,940	8,220	39.3	12,720	3,380	24,164	588	1,154	1,900
25 to 29 years.....	44,520	39,340	19,560	49.7	36,660	31,480	11,700	37.2	19,780	5,180	46,899	1,192	1,490	2,371
30 to 34 years.....	47,000	41,460	16,580	40.0	41,940	36,400	11,520	31.6	24,880	5,540	68,617	1,655	1,885	2,758
35 to 39 years.....	49,780	42,360	16,000	37.8	46,320	38,900	12,540	32.2	26,360	7,420	80,938	1,911	2,081	3,070
40 to 44 years.....	43,240	37,940	12,380	32.6	41,220	35,920	10,360	28.8	25,560	5,300	66,902	2,292	2,421	3,402
45 to 49 years.....	33,240	28,660	9,220	32.2	31,880	27,300	7,860	28.8	19,440	4,580	65,914	2,300	2,414	3,391
50 to 54 years.....	22,320	19,840	5,980	30.1	21,260	18,780	4,920	26.2	13,860	2,480	50,502	2,545	2,689	3,644
55 to 64 years.....	29,240	25,300	5,820	23.0	28,500	24,560	5,080	20.7	19,480	3,940	80,214	3,171	3,266	4,118
65 to 74 years.....	15,360	12,940	2,320	17.9	14,760	12,340	1,720	13.9	10,620	2,420	47,829	3,696	3,876	4,504
RENTAL \$30 TO \$39														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	168,300	151,500	77,580	51.2	125,800	109,000	35,080	32.2	73,920	16,800	228,592	1,509	2,097	3,092
15 to 19 years.....	21,880	21,440	20,580	96.0	1,800	1,360	500	-	860	440	1,080	50	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,000	16,680	12,180	73.0	5,840	7,520	3,020	40.2	4,500	1,320	7,780	466	1,035	1,729
25 to 29 years.....	19,240	17,360	9,980	57.5	14,500	12,620	5,240	41.5	7,380	1,880	16,736	964	1,326	2,268
30 to 34 years.....	21,100	18,900	8,580	45.4	18,640	16,440	6,120	37.2	10,320	2,200	27,289	1,444	1,660	2,644
35 to 39 years.....	21,340	18,680	8,100	43.4	18,820	16,160	5,580	34.5	10,580	2,660	33,451	1,791	2,070	3,162
40 to 44 years.....	18,600	16,640	6,580	39.5	17,360	15,400	5,340	34.7	10,060	1,960	32,781	1,970	2,129	3,259
45 to 49 years.....	15,660	13,980	4,840	34.6	14,840	13,160	4,020	30.5	9,140	1,680	30,589	2,188	2,324	3,347
50 to 54 years.....	10,760	9,280	2,840	30.6	10,340	8,860	2,420	27.3	6,440	1,480	23,512	2,534	2,654	3,651
55 to														

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 62.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
RENTAL \$50 OR MORE														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	66,220	58,800	32,800	55.8	50,160	42,740	16,740	39.2	26,000	7,420	74,597	1,269	1,745	2,869
15 to 19 years.....	6,720	6,660	6,490	97.3	400	340	160	-	180	60	200	30	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,240	5,980	4,920	82.3	2,600	2,340	1,280	-	1,060	260	1,920	321	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,440	5,560	3,700	66.5	4,500	3,620	1,760	48.6	1,860	880	3,442	619	951	-
30 to 34 years.....	8,160	7,160	4,120	57.5	6,740	5,740	2,700	47.0	3,040	2,000	6,804	950	1,185	2,238
35 to 39 years.....	8,520	7,160	3,460	48.3	7,840	6,480	2,780	42.9	3,700	1,360	9,059	1,265	1,398	2,448
40 to 44 years.....	7,080	6,180	3,100	50.2	6,560	5,660	2,580	45.6	3,080	900	8,570	1,387	1,514	2,782
45 to 49 years.....	6,960	6,040	2,860	47.4	6,420	5,500	2,320	42.2	3,180	920	10,007	1,657	1,819	3,147
50 to 54 years.....	5,380	4,720	1,740	36.9	5,120	4,460	1,480	33.2	2,980	660	9,059	1,919	2,031	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,060	6,260	1,860	29.7	6,560	5,760	1,360	23.6	4,400	800	15,196	2,427	2,638	3,454
65 to 74 years.....	3,660	3,080	560	18.2	3,420	2,840	320	-	2,520	580	10,340	3,357	-	-
RENTAL NOT REPORTED¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	563,780	493,120	327,840	66.5	362,060	291,400	126,120	43.3	165,280	70,660	449,521	912	1,543	2,720
15 to 19 years.....	61,040	58,080	53,900	92.8	13,280	10,320	6,140	59.5	4,180	2,960	5,660	97	548	1,354
20 to 24 years.....	100,460	90,460	71,240	78.8	50,440	40,240	21,020	52.2	19,220	10,200	31,381	347	780	1,633
25 to 29 years.....	102,120	90,680	65,200	71.9	63,420	51,980	26,500	51.0	25,480	11,440	52,500	579	1,010	2,060
30 to 34 years.....	73,560	64,100	42,000	65.5	52,220	42,760	20,660	48.3	22,100	9,460	52,920	826	1,238	2,395
35 to 39 years.....	65,260	56,420	33,020	58.5	50,560	41,720	18,320	43.9	23,400	8,840	60,376	1,070	1,447	2,580
40 to 44 years.....	46,080	38,220	20,700	54.2	36,440	28,580	11,060	38.7	17,520	7,860	51,164	1,339	1,790	2,920
45 to 49 years.....	35,120	29,920	14,360	48.0	29,140	23,940	8,380	35.0	15,560	5,200	48,465	1,620	2,024	3,115
50 to 54 years.....	27,000	21,980	9,960	45.3	22,600	17,580	5,560	31.6	12,020	5,020	44,207	2,011	2,515	3,678
55 to 64 years.....	34,460	26,060	11,240	43.1	25,880	20,480	5,660	27.6	14,820	5,400	58,245	2,235	2,844	3,930
65 to 74 years.....	21,480	17,200	6,220	36.2	18,060	13,800	2,820	20.4	10,980	4,280	44,603	2,593	3,232	4,062

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 63.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS (Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting number of children ever born											
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,431,880	5,740,240	1,294,220	1,457,320	1,235,640	711,160	409,860	378,940	187,800	65,300	946,850	3,744,760	
15 to 19 years.....	1,498,520	58,120	27,580	24,720	4,520	900	220	180	-	-	16,380	1,424,020	
20 to 24 years.....	1,494,780	483,560	194,400	187,020	71,880	21,520	6,180	2,200	360	-	101,720	909,500	
25 to 29 years.....	1,362,720	800,980	235,040	265,000	169,220	66,260	26,320	15,860	3,100	180	137,760	423,900	
30 to 34 years.....	1,188,600	823,520	178,000	233,480	208,020	101,380	49,840	38,260	12,580	1,960	127,950	287,300	
35 to 39 years.....	1,004,780	728,420	132,080	167,900	180,440	108,620	59,940	52,000	22,960	4,480	110,680	165,680	
40 to 44 years.....	897,640	667,640	114,400	141,260	157,720	98,880	60,060	57,120	29,020	9,180	97,760	132,560	
45 to 49 years.....	771,920	576,100	101,580	115,760	126,720	84,280	52,520	54,720	29,740	10,780	88,440	107,380	
50 to 54 years.....	644,980	476,820	90,660	94,160	101,040	67,040	45,120	43,620	25,240	9,940	73,200	94,960	
55 to 64 years.....	955,800	695,700	139,980	131,700	136,280	99,960	65,840	66,840	38,380	17,020	113,220	146,880	
65 to 74 years.....	611,620	429,380	80,500	76,320	79,800	62,320	44,120	48,140	26,420	11,760	79,740	102,500	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	12,707,360	8,116,740	1,671,740	1,848,600	1,689,500	1,071,360	669,380	679,220	363,500	123,440	1,027,720	3,562,900	
15 to 19 years.....	1,719,740	127,840	63,460	52,660	9,660	1,560	240	260	-	-	31,520	1,560,380	
20 to 24 years.....	1,639,680	715,960	270,080	271,660	123,340	38,440	9,480	2,580	380	-	120,620	803,100	
25 to 29 years.....	1,521,080	1,037,040	285,140	331,180	236,880	105,740	46,980	27,080	3,740	300	139,860	344,180	
30 to 34 years.....	1,382,060	1,059,080	222,700	271,720	259,840	142,050	77,640	62,760	20,500	1,840	119,900	203,080	
35 to 39 years.....	1,248,220	991,220	175,000	217,280	229,520	149,700	90,160	83,040	38,320	8,120	112,320	144,700	
40 to 44 years.....	1,134,580	914,620	143,780	174,880	202,920	142,120	91,740	93,540	49,340	16,300	103,800	116,160	
45 to 49 years.....	1,049,260	851,740	136,600	156,300	175,300	129,620	85,840	94,500	54,300	19,280	97,040	100,480	
50 to 54 years.....	900,140	728,320	116,160	124,640	144,980	110,600	74,600	88,840	49,880	18,620	85,760	86,060	
55 to 64 years.....	1,310,740	1,056,100	169,920	161,040	197,640	157,400	116,080	136,380	83,620	34,020	128,380	126,260	
65 to 74 years.....	801,840	634,820	88,820	87,240	109,420	94,100	76,620	90,240	63,420	24,960	86,520	78,500	
THE SOUTH													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,709,440	6,992,820	1,266,240	1,450,380	1,269,800	891,220	624,760	776,080	519,360	194,980	1,088,220	2,628,400	
15 to 19 years.....	1,602,500	219,420	113,600	84,860	18,040	2,020	680	220	-	-	69,080	1,314,000	
20 to 24 years.....	1,437,520	755,700	248,920	283,080	147,920	53,940	16,380	4,880	580	-	146,040	535,780	
25 to 29 years.....	1,350,280	965,260	231,920	278,720	217,440	122,820	63,660	43,200	7,060	440	153,020	232,640	
30 to 34 years.....	1,207,620	931,280	168,100	216,580	205,600	133,740	84,800	88,520	31,820	2,120	134,940	141,400	
35 to 39 years.....	1,066,540	851,420	124,780	160,580	168,820	126,200	85,620	106,240	66,260	12,920	118,400	96,720	
40 to 44 years.....	898,060	728,240	90,680	121,580	134,960	104,660	80,020	100,900	70,660	24,580	98,700	71,120	
45 to 49 years.....	808,320	659,280	80,100	93,940	113,140	95,400	74,900	100,300	72,380	29,120	90,660	58,380	
50 to 54 years.....	692,120	560,440	66,660	70,900	90,080	78,940	64,760	93,120	68,120	27,860	80,580	51,100	
55 to 64 years.....	1,028,640	833,560	94,300	94,440	116,460	110,500	96,420	147,560	120,020	53,860	117,600	77,480	
65 to 74 years.....	617,200	488,220	47,180	45,700	57,340	62,800	57,520	91,140	82,460	44,080	79,200	49,780	
THE WEST													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,301,500	2,973,160	719,980	717,580	628,960	359,420	205,500	200,540	104,460	36,720	320,200	1,008,140	
15 to 19 years.....	556,260	61,180	32,440	23,820	4,160	540	100	120	-	-	14,520	480,560	
20 to 24 years.....	544,020	288,300	112,400	104,980	50,620	14,520	4,100	1,480	200	-	42,020	213,700	
25 to 29 years.....	531,040	395,820	119,660	124,720	88,300	37,380	15,820	8,380	1,440	120	44,140	91,080	
30 to 34 years.....	476,220	356,720	93,480	102,860	94,880	47,340	23,680	18,280	5,680	820	38,220	51,280	
35 to 39 years.....	416,600	349,560	75,840	81,860	84,340	47,540	25,120	22,040	10,560	2,260	33,020	34,020	
40 to 44 years.....	390,440	331,080	63,340	72,320	78,160	46,120	27,940	26,240	13,360	3,600	28,880	30,480	
45 to 49 years.....	356,080	301,180	56,860	59,160	67,020	43,500	27,000	28,040	13,900	5,700	29,260	25,640	
50 to 54 years.....	309,140	260,650	52,200	50,020	50,660	39,							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 64.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistic based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Total reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born								Not reporting on children	
			None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,628,860	3,646,900	481,180	545,820	700,000	561,760	414,040	492,340	320,060	131,700	513,960	468,020
15 to 34 years.....	712,460	425,480	103,900	125,760	104,960	47,980	21,680	14,960	5,560	680	58,260	228,720
35 to 44 years.....	1,030,780	842,000	119,600	150,200	209,680	143,960	86,540	80,640	40,320	11,060	111,200	77,580
45 to 54 years.....	1,267,480	1,057,420	113,140	126,160	191,480	177,840	140,780	165,020	104,740	38,260	143,560	66,500
55 to 64 years.....	995,280	819,120	93,800	93,420	126,340	120,480	102,140	140,660	96,640	45,640	120,660	55,500
65 to 74 years.....	622,880	502,880	50,740	50,280	67,540	71,500	62,900	91,060	72,800	36,060	80,280	39,720
THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	244,000	190,500	26,180	26,060	29,120	27,000	21,120	25,620	23,960	11,440	25,220	28,280
15 to 34 years.....	51,060	31,260	6,540	7,380	6,600	3,820	2,640	2,600	1,320	360	4,740	15,060
35 to 44 years.....	55,940	45,580	6,340	6,600	8,540	6,500	4,240	5,600	5,740	2,020	5,080	5,280
45 to 54 years.....	54,920	45,520	5,920	5,080	6,860	6,900	5,120	6,480	6,300	2,860	6,140	3,260
55 to 64 years.....	49,860	41,380	4,760	4,600	4,400	6,280	5,500	6,280	5,320	3,740	5,920	2,560
65 to 74 years.....	32,220	26,760	2,620	2,400	2,720	3,500	3,620	4,660	4,780	2,460	3,340	2,120

Table 65.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Total reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born								Not reporting on children	
			None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,137,540	748,980	250,680	159,340	114,800	73,740	48,720	54,840	32,160	14,700	117,260	271,300
15 to 19 years.....	127,140	14,000	5,020	6,420	2,040	460	40	20	-	-	2,300	110,940
20 to 24 years.....	138,360	67,780	27,440	19,760	11,180	6,020	2,280	920	180	-	11,880	59,200
25 to 29 years.....	148,320	97,960	38,460	23,500	14,730	9,100	5,340	5,040	1,180	60	15,340	35,020
30 to 34 years.....	144,920	108,600	40,080	24,400	16,020	10,580	6,480	7,160	3,180	700	15,160	21,160
35 to 39 years.....	151,460	115,900	42,300	23,380	18,020	10,500	6,720	7,760	5,600	1,620	19,380	16,180
40 to 44 years.....	123,140	98,440	31,800	18,760	14,100	9,700	6,980	8,900	5,660	2,540	15,060	9,640
45 to 49 years.....	96,920	79,600	25,340	15,680	12,240	7,380	5,680	6,000	4,300	1,980	12,240	6,080
50 to 54 years.....	69,520	56,760	15,900	10,280	8,000	6,480	4,880	5,340	3,240	2,140	8,160	4,600
55 to 64 years.....	88,100	71,480	17,480	11,280	12,420	8,360	6,040	8,060	4,620	3,220	11,040	5,580
65 to 74 years.....	49,660	39,460	6,860	5,880	6,000	5,160	3,780	5,140	4,200	2,440	7,200	3,000
THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,365,280	2,153,660	503,120	388,620	310,060	235,980	183,460	249,360	182,120	100,940	406,140	805,480
15 to 19 years.....	538,100	86,300	36,660	35,200	11,940	2,140	400	60	-	-	23,980	427,820
20 to 24 years.....	500,900	268,380	91,340	74,040	51,960	30,880	13,240	5,800	1,120	-	57,480	175,040
25 to 29 years.....	456,720	317,060	94,420	55,700	52,440	36,780	29,040	29,640	8,220	820	60,380	79,280
30 to 34 years.....	373,420	281,220	72,980	54,360	39,620	30,240	23,440	35,660	21,500	3,520	49,280	42,920
35 to 39 years.....	367,800	290,680	66,640	49,820	40,660	30,860	23,900	35,160	31,200	12,440	49,600	27,520
40 to 44 years.....	283,680	227,660	45,940	33,600	31,960	25,300	20,660	30,160	25,540	14,600	39,800	16,220
45 to 49 years.....	242,860	197,820	34,980	25,260	26,400	23,360	18,960	29,720	23,580	15,560	33,360	11,680
50 to 54 years.....	192,280	155,500	22,440	17,960	19,880	19,660	17,800	25,240	20,160	13,860	27,380	8,400
55 to 64 years.....	238,280	191,900	24,900	20,200	22,340	21,940	21,380	32,860	27,320	20,960	36,840	9,540
65 to 74 years.....	171,240	136,140	12,920	12,480	13,060	14,920	15,140	25,060	23,480	19,180	28,040	7,060

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 66.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born											
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,912,462	3,402,149	600,364	701,712	620,063	442,310	315,729	374,587	246,611	100,773	218,876	2,291,437	
15 to 19 years.....	967,839	48,025	22,061	21,182	4,100	600	64	12	-	-	9,687	910,127	
20 to 24 years.....	856,138	294,961	85,186	116,213	61,387	23,075	6,914	2,036	150	-	30,175	531,002	
25 to 29 years.....	734,165	439,501	100,301	127,375	99,837	56,913	31,500	20,300	3,162	113	29,476	265,188	
30 to 34 years.....	651,576	461,724	87,613	106,525	95,674	66,313	44,062	44,088	16,063	1,386	25,138	164,714	
35 to 39 years.....	607,014	463,038	74,976	84,863	86,411	65,663	48,100	59,226	35,461	8,338	23,088	120,888	
40 to 44 years.....	501,638	394,388	59,514	64,573	66,989	55,425	40,573	53,214	38,875	15,225	20,174	87,076	
45 to 49 years.....	425,013	342,237	48,099	51,113	56,838	45,138	37,674	48,887	36,625	17,863	17,687	65,089	
50 to 54 years.....	378,277	308,089	41,726	42,588	49,000	41,324	33,502	47,125	35,486	17,338	16,588	53,600	
55 to 64 years.....	498,689	410,949	52,300	56,387	63,226	55,048	45,826	61,588	50,900	25,674	26,113	61,627	
65 to 74 years.....	292,113	239,237	28,588	30,887	36,601	32,811	27,514	38,111	29,889	14,836	20,750	32,126	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,649,434	4,657,387	648,286	870,196	820,712	627,455	473,407	611,116	437,252	168,963	389,946	2,602,101	
15 to 19 years.....	1,354,863	90,278	42,214	39,887	7,362	764	38	13	-	-	27,634	1,236,951	
20 to 24 years.....	1,231,701	495,675	135,050	196,149	108,963	40,788	11,762	2,813	150	-	77,287	658,739	
25 to 29 years.....	1,027,401	693,688	125,612	190,235	169,012	107,176	60,649	36,150	4,638	216	60,424	273,289	
30 to 34 years.....	851,127	663,026	92,626	130,625	141,763	107,362	75,250	84,737	28,775	1,888	45,538	142,563	
35 to 39 years.....	759,713	624,950	72,162	95,238	109,837	96,700	75,150	101,488	62,425	11,950	36,974	97,789	
40 to 44 years.....	617,325	521,748	52,949	67,962	83,764	74,424	61,937	88,213	68,588	23,911	29,738	65,839	
45 to 49 years.....	515,652	444,350	41,012	51,150	65,100	55,136	59,814	78,800	64,602	28,736	25,926	45,376	
50 to 54 years.....	445,338	386,436	32,124	38,813	50,586	51,226	46,886	72,839	65,124	28,838	23,925	34,977	
55 to 64 years.....	548,563	480,561	36,424	40,837	56,876	59,562	57,413	94,262	89,863	45,324	35,500	32,502	
65 to 74 years.....	297,751	256,675	18,113	19,300	27,449	29,639	29,186	51,801	58,087	28,100	27,000	14,076	
THE SOUTH													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,830,539	3,791,792	386,690	572,625	545,914	460,160	388,078	598,567	564,951	274,807	350,037	1,688,710	
15 to 19 years.....	1,058,590	143,929	56,151	66,975	18,212	2,350	176	65	-	-	47,810	866,851	
20 to 24 years.....	941,163	500,076	85,850	174,776	136,175	68,325	25,350	8,962	638	-	65,411	875,676	
25 to 29 years.....	793,564	591,562	64,225	116,463	128,126	113,849	83,837	72,839	11,837	386	46,014	155,988	
30 to 34 years.....	653,089	535,799	44,900	66,799	82,087	81,063	76,888	119,513	60,187	4,362	32,788	84,502	
35 to 39 years.....	580,326	493,237	35,624	44,576	57,074	57,550	57,950	108,138	105,537	26,738	28,087	59,002	
40 to 44 years.....	441,364	380,813	26,100	29,675	35,538	38,324	39,800	72,576	90,100	48,700	22,500	38,051	
45 to 49 years.....	355,377	306,776	19,676	22,049	26,088	28,663	29,575	58,025	73,975	48,525	19,363	29,238	
50 to 54 years.....	327,689	280,800	16,975	17,538	22,112	24,463	25,075	53,762	73,463	47,412	21,488	25,401	
55 to 64 years.....	443,339	371,725	23,888	21,775	26,538	30,311	32,314	70,278	99,862	66,712	37,126	34,488	
65 to 74 years.....	236,038	187,075	13,101	11,999	13,964	15,262	17,113	34,411	49,352	31,878	29,450	19,513	
THE WEST													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,566,901	984,308	172,631	200,581	174,484	124,889	88,992	111,101	77,905	33,725	101,393	481,200	
15 to 19 years.....	259,466	21,140	10,099	9,022	1,770	233	16	-	-	-	7,130	231,196	
20 to 24 years.....	253,416	113,296	34,403	43,551	22,918	8,651	2,795	902	76	-	20,179	119,941	
25 to 29 years.....	227,227	156,170	36,644	43,046	35,230	21,196	11,048	7,634	1,298	74	17,599	58,548	
30 to 34 years.....	192,897	150,423	27,646	32,649	31,625	21,470	14,497	15,738	6,286	562	13,562	28,912	
35 to 39 years.....	167,294	138,183	21,619	24,215	24,941	19,972	14,456	18,401	11,917	2,762	11,091	18,200	
40 to 44 years.....	130,834	112,085	14,680	16,333	18,849	15,754	12,206	16,325	12,711	5,227	7,783	10,366	
45 to 49 years.....	104,640	90,739	9,684	11,808	13,580	12,373	10,396	14,919	12,016	5,863	6,582	7,819	
50 to 54 years.....	85,615	74,978	7,775	8,221	10,395	9,899	8,775	12,810	11,008	6,095	5,492	5,145	
55 to 64 years.....	97,073	85,555	7,113	8,146	10,487	10,651	9,999	16,235	14,290	8,634	6,972	4,948	
65 to 74 years.....	48,437	41,739	3,068	3,590	4,689	4,690	4,804	8,137	8,353	4,408	5,003	1,695	

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 67.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,015,850	3,830,076	423,048	487,611	514,441	455,796	398,190	634,618	599,468	316,904	230,222	955,552
15 to 19 years.....	309,664	34,735	16,790	14,506	2,931	414	72	22	-	-	6,478	268,451
20 to 24 years.....	578,375	287,385	69,249	107,877	70,076	28,355	8,491	3,011	326	-	26,364	264,626
25 to 29 years.....	640,652	467,041	68,880	103,156	113,672	84,911	53,123	36,702	6,333	264	26,506	147,105
30 to 34 years.....	588,869	488,069	56,822	67,724	86,688	81,899	69,015	87,098	35,348	3,475	22,102	78,698
35 to 39 years.....	571,999	494,374	49,618	49,281	63,275	65,548	61,041	103,176	80,648	21,587	21,446	56,179
40 to 44 years.....	523,771	464,449	41,832	38,985	49,202	51,965	51,235	91,632	94,272	45,326	20,120	39,202
45 to 49 years.....	849,795	759,238	62,502	55,270	66,950	74,468	77,036	149,013	169,066	102,933	37,406	53,151
50 to 54 years.....	577,528	510,162	36,529	32,401	37,697	43,095	48,581	99,883	126,801	85,175	35,947	31,419
55 to 64 years.....	375,197	324,623	20,626	18,411	21,950	25,141	29,596	64,081	66,674	56,144	33,853	16,721
THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	262,553	203,139	19,603	22,585	24,766	22,927	20,853	35,928	35,802	20,675	18,981	40,433
15 to 19 years.....	17,746	3,273	1,134	1,366	625	131	17	-	-	-	1,127	13,466
20 to 24 years.....	25,863	15,188	2,975	4,838	4,085	2,044	668	58	50	-	1,916	8,759
25 to 29 years.....	29,773	22,652	2,999	4,212	4,913	3,058	3,058	2,808	563	48	1,909	5,212
30 to 34 years.....	28,974	24,433	2,361	2,714	3,866	4,012	3,497	5,494	2,094	395	1,725	2,816
35 to 39 years.....	29,149	25,113	2,318	2,061	2,438	2,799	2,727	5,695	5,277	1,798	1,789	2,247
40 to 44 years.....	27,087	23,133	1,951	2,036	2,215	2,508	4,285	5,423	2,778	1,875	2,079	2,079
45 to 54 years.....	42,973	37,851	2,625	2,390	3,060	3,410	3,873	8,483	6,538	2,712	2,410	2,410
55 to 64 years.....	36,444	30,979	2,028	1,752	2,308	2,468	2,761	5,605	8,405	5,632	3,314	2,151
65 to 74 years.....	24,544	20,517	1,228	1,301	1,435	1,777	1,744	4,041	5,507	3,486	2,614	1,413

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 68.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistic based on Sample W)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	400,919	258,727	70,525	49,951	35,437	24,400	18,167	25,222	20,841	14,184	30,842	111,350
15 to 19 years.....	47,411	5,400	2,593	2,087	595	113	12	-	-	-	1,505	40,506
20 to 24 years.....	63,610	28,621	11,990	8,287	4,699	2,372	898	387	38	-	4,639	30,300
25 to 29 years.....	66,033	42,786	15,721	9,656	6,662	4,256	3,159	2,656	608	58	5,633	17,614
30 to 34 years.....	53,918	40,073	13,603	8,110	5,566	3,865	2,668	3,684	2,230	347	4,890	8,955
35 to 39 years.....	50,271	40,700	10,862	8,005	5,888	3,883	3,116	4,323	3,522	1,151	4,069	5,502
40 to 44 years.....	34,329	28,429	5,734	4,830	3,959	3,155	2,101	3,753	2,911	1,966	2,916	2,984
45 to 49 years.....	26,994	22,989	3,798	3,181	2,729	2,385	2,153	3,289	3,165	2,389	1,985	2,070
50 to 54 years.....	21,310	18,168	2,667	2,490	2,114	1,678	1,324	2,651	2,870	2,374	1,761	1,361
55 to 64 years.....	24,657	21,100	2,520	2,425	2,248	1,858	1,970	3,124	3,575	3,480	2,114	1,443
65 to 74 years.....	12,366	10,461	1,037	870	1,127	835	766	1,455	1,922	2,449	1,330	595
THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,658,004	1,725,262	241,077	274,199	221,038	173,447	147,845	224,518	226,032	217,106	214,021	718,721
15 to 19 years.....	505,916	72,702	28,414	30,924	10,337	2,324	603	100	-	-	23,663	409,551
20 to 24 years.....	486,927	277,251	61,889	77,361	61,707	40,350	21,250	12,778	1,921	-	45,088	164,588
25 to 29 years.....	392,990	295,450	50,563	53,075	46,687	40,425	37,891	47,122	18,049	1,638	33,789	63,751
30 to 34 years.....	283,889	230,055	30,928	33,866	29,366	24,779	22,811	42,651	36,599	9,055	23,883	29,951
35 to 39 years.....	265,963	228,551	24,963	27,063	23,718	20,944	20,449	36,938	46,825	27,651	18,861	18,551
40 to 44 years.....	191,727	165,538	14,694	16,326	15,863	13,218	12,412	24,064	32,012	36,959	15,288	10,901
45 to 49 years.....	161,663	142,200	10,476	12,636	11,075	10,202	10,800	19,506	27,676	39,829	12,574	6,889
50 to 54 years.....	127,788	110,350	7,361	8,264	8,237	7,454	7,548	14,825	22,174	34,487	11,749	5,689
55 to 64 years.....	158,614	135,227	7,863	9,624	9,461	8,988	9,399	17,788	27,403	44,701	17,500	5,887
65 to 74 years.....	82,527	67,938	3,936	5,060	4,587	4,763	4,682	8,751	13,373	22,786	11,626	2,963

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 69.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN															
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women														
														THE NORTHEASTERN STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,485,000	5,038,980	6,687,120	5,740,240	11,930,465	1,258	THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES						11,679,640	5,234,640	9,144,460	8,116,740	18,999,046	1,627									
15 to 19 years.....	1,482,140	1,451,600	74,500	58,120	38,240	26	15 to 19 years.....	1,688,220	1,623,840	159,360	127,840	78,920	47	20 to 24 years.....	1,519,060	1,073,180	836,580	715,960	687,854	453							
20 to 24 years.....	1,393,060	1,103,900	585,290	483,560	434,402	312	20 to 24 years.....	1,381,220	629,320	1,176,900	1,037,040	1,484,362	1,075	25 to 29 years.....	1,224,960	659,020	938,740	800,980	1,036,545	846							
25 to 29 years.....	1,224,960	659,020	938,740	800,980	1,036,545	846	25 to 29 years.....	1,262,160	425,780	1,178,980	1,059,080	2,038,463	1,615	30 to 34 years.....	1,060,820	415,300	951,500	823,520	1,474,374	1,390							
30 to 34 years.....	894,100	297,760	839,100	728,420	1,599,069	1,780	30 to 34 years.....	1,135,920	319,780	1,103,540	991,220	2,317,797	2,040	35 to 39 years.....	800,200	246,960	765,400	667,640	1,628,430	2,035							
35 to 39 years.....	800,200	246,960	765,400	667,640	1,628,430	2,035	35 to 39 years.....	1,030,780	259,940	1,018,420	914,620	2,442,741	2,370	40 to 44 years.....	683,480	208,960	664,540	576,100	1,480,165	2,166							
40 to 44 years.....	571,780	185,620	550,020	476,820	1,221,778	2,137	40 to 44 years.....	952,220	237,080	948,780	851,740	2,391,270	2,511	45 to 49 years.....	571,780	185,620	550,020	476,820	1,221,778	2,137							
45 to 49 years.....	842,580	286,860	808,920	695,700	1,819,267	2,159	45 to 49 years.....	1,182,360	296,180	1,184,480	1,056,100	3,268,222	2,764	50 to 54 years.....	531,880	183,000	509,120	429,380	1,198,195	2,253							
50 to 54 years.....	531,880	183,000	509,120	429,380	1,198,195	2,253	50 to 54 years.....	713,320	167,320	723,340	634,820	2,163,513	3,033	55 to 64 years.....	7,186,820	4,010,780	4,905,940	4,184,600	8,027,707	1,117							
55 to 64 years.....	7,186,820	4,010,780	4,905,940	4,184,600	8,027,707	1,117	55 to 64 years.....	7,011,760	3,441,400	5,293,520	4,731,960	9,340,393	1,332	65 to 74 years.....	1,120,320	1,103,300	44,340	34,860	21,640	19							
65 to 74 years.....	1,120,320	1,103,300	44,340	34,860	21,640	19	65 to 74 years.....	954,980	924,300	81,880	67,460	37,720	39	Urban													
Urban						Urban						Urban															
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,186,820	4,010,780	4,905,940	4,184,600	8,027,707	1,117	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,011,760	3,441,400	5,293,520	4,731,960	9,340,393	1,332	15 to 19 years.....	1,099,980	900,100	430,320	352,860	288,657	262	15 to 19 years.....	954,980	924,300	81,880	67,460	37,720	39
15 to 19 years.....	1,099,980	900,100	430,320	352,860	288,657	262	15 to 19 years.....	954,980	924,300	81,880	67,460	37,720	39	20 to 24 years.....	968,120	551,600	719,860	610,780	718,698	742	20 to 24 years.....	975,680	733,040	492,600	429,840	355,524	364
20 to 24 years.....	968,120	551,600	719,860	610,780	718,698	742	20 to 24 years.....	883,320	454,360	716,620	636,580	772,274	874	25 to 29 years.....	818,700	342,460	720,760	619,320	1,023,212	1,250	25 to 29 years.....	883,320	454,360	716,620	636,580	772,274	874
25 to 29 years.....	818,700	342,460	720,760	619,320	1,023,212	1,250	25 to 29 years.....	792,400	308,720	715,060	646,000	1,053,076	1,329	30 to 34 years.....	680,100	241,580	628,960	541,780	1,101,439	1,269	30 to 34 years.....	792,400	308,720	715,060	646,000	1,053,076	1,329
30 to 34 years.....	680,100	241,580	628,960	541,780	1,101,439	1,269	30 to 34 years.....	696,660	229,700	655,840	593,500	1,175,758	1,688	35 to 39 years.....	605,360	201,900	569,940	494,160	1,112,758	1,838	35 to 39 years.....	696,660	229,700	655,840	593,500	1,175,758	1,688
35 to 39 years.....	605,360	201,900	569,940	494,160	1,112,758	1,838	35 to 39 years.....	623,460	185,140	597,640	538,920	1,211,084	1,943	40 to 44 years.....	507,340	166,860	485,900	418,740	998,671	1,968	40 to 44 years.....	623,460	185,140	597,640	538,920	1,211,084	1,943
40 to 44 years.....	507,340	166,860	485,900	418,740	998,671	1,968	40 to 44 years.....	567,120	166,660	548,500	495,940	1,174,240	2,071	45 to 49 years.....	419,940	146,600	396,240	341,980	815,729	1,942	45 to 49 years.....	567,120	166,660	548,500	495,940	1,174,240	2,071
45 to 49 years.....	419,940	146,600	396,240	341,980	815,729	1,942	45 to 49 years.....	469,460	136,800	457,760	410,960	1,016,308	2,161	50 to 54 years.....	597,760	218,580	564,140	481,560	1,175,336	1,966	50 to 54 years.....	469,460	136,800	457,760	410,960	1,016,308	2,161
50 to 54 years.....	597,760	218,580	564,140	481,560	1,175,336	1,966	50 to 54 years.....	657,180	195,160	639,940	572,520	1,524,064	2,319	55 to 64 years.....	369,200	137,800	345,480	288,560	771,567	2,090	55 to 64 years.....	657,180	195,160	639,940	572,520	1,524,064	2,319
55 to 64 years.....	369,200	137,800	345,480	288,560	771,567	2,090	55 to 64 years.....	391,500	107,520	387,680	340,240	1,020,345	2,606	65 to 74 years.....	1,715,980	776,560	1,330,500	1,164,820	2,740,012	1,597	65 to 74 years.....	391,500	107,520	387,680	340,240	1,020,345	2,606
65 to 74 years.....	1,715,980	776,560	1,330,500	1,164,820	2,740,012	1,597	65 to 74 years.....	2,188,900	860,740	1,824,620	1,615,880	4,107,493	1,877	Rural-nonfarm													
Rural-nonfarm						Rural-nonfarm						Rural-nonfarm															
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,715,980	776,560	1,330,500	1,164,820	2,740,012	1,597	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,188,900	860,740	1,824,620	1,615,880	4,107,493	1,877	15 to 19 years.....	226,000	250,460	21,100	16,860	11,360	44	15 to 19 years.....	304,780	286,820	38,220	31,920	22,000	72
15 to 19 years.....	226,000	250,460	21,100	16,860	11,360	44	15 to 19 years.....	267,440	162,880	176,880	150,520	168,440	630	20 to 24 years.....	226,820	156,700	121,700	103,760	112,540	496	20 to 24 years.....	267,440	162,880	176,880	150,520	168,440	630
20 to 24 years.....	226,820																										

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 69.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH						THE WEST							
Total						Total							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	1,533,420	1,427,600	288,500	219,420	130,820	85	541,740	519,000	75,700	61,180	34,760	64	
20 to 24 years.....	1,231,480	784,700	901,740	755,700	635,995	647	502,000	326,100	330,320	288,300	273,382	549	
25 to 29 years.....	1,197,900	464,560	1,118,280	965,260	1,622,612	1,355	486,900	210,740	439,950	395,820	533,166	1,095	
30 to 34 years.....	1,072,680	309,500	1,066,220	931,280	2,107,345	1,965	438,000	144,760	424,940	386,720	678,824	1,550	
35 to 39 years.....	948,140	221,500	969,820	851,420	2,446,588	2,580	383,580	109,860	382,580	349,560	718,330	1,873	
40 to 44 years.....	793,360	161,600	826,940	728,240	2,398,728	3,001	361,560	93,820	359,960	331,080	762,909	2,110	
45 to 49 years.....	717,660	138,480	749,940	659,280	2,346,141	3,269	326,820	82,800	330,440	301,180	756,581	2,315	
50 to 54 years.....	611,540	117,760	641,020	560,440	2,102,111	3,427	283,760	75,280	286,060	260,680	678,626	2,374	
55 to 64 years.....	911,040	171,780	951,160	833,560	3,402,384	3,735	415,420	110,820	419,900	380,160	1,061,935	2,556	
65 to 74 years.....	538,000	96,960	567,420	488,220	2,228,712	4,143	241,520	61,240	243,500	218,480	685,604	2,839	
Urban						Urban							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	530,780	501,580	90,260	72,940	34,940	66	304,560	292,480	36,120	29,520	14,180	47	
20 to 24 years.....	1,231,480	385,660	351,040	300,240	247,240	449	314,840	224,890	188,840	166,320	133,056	423	
25 to 29 years.....	523,160	260,200	456,840	398,820	452,997	923	308,620	154,040	267,360	241,680	269,838	874	
30 to 34 years.....	468,480	173,720	447,420	393,520	649,253	1,386	278,240	108,380	262,700	239,400	345,611	1,242	
35 to 39 years.....	407,660	126,360	403,160	356,120	732,930	1,798	245,380	82,580	238,760	218,800	374,153	1,225	
40 to 44 years.....	349,700	94,140	348,400	308,920	742,618	2,124	230,540	68,680	224,540	207,300	402,872	1,745	
45 to 49 years.....	308,790	80,340	310,120	275,620	720,247	2,333	209,520	61,440	206,560	189,140	393,821	1,903	
50 to 54 years.....	260,140	66,280	262,680	230,940	652,535	2,508	185,020	56,300	181,800	166,700	370,947	2,005	
55 to 64 years.....	382,600	94,820	384,640	340,560	1,085,366	2,837	273,860	83,760	269,680	245,420	585,884	2,138	
65 to 74 years.....	225,180	52,480	228,940	198,900	736,801	3,272	167,260	47,500	164,180	148,420	418,428	2,508	
Rural-nonfarm						Rural-nonfarm							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	386,820	353,700	83,420	65,400	41,980	109	134,520	123,360	26,400	21,480	13,600	101	
20 to 24 years.....	338,120	181,260	263,680	220,350	262,644	777	123,820	64,390	98,820	86,440	96,565	780	
25 to 29 years.....	329,040	106,100	326,680	281,580	512,753	1,558	123,800	41,900	119,800	107,840	170,755	1,379	
30 to 34 years.....	290,580	71,800	298,040	261,040	616,216	2,121	108,620	27,180	110,560	100,680	210,275	1,936	
35 to 39 years.....	239,540	48,320	252,100	220,280	642,601	2,683	88,440	19,600	91,880	83,540	197,918	2,228	
40 to 44 years.....	188,880	34,100	198,940	175,740	573,088	3,034	81,720	17,560	83,320	76,760	202,113	2,473	
45 to 49 years.....	160,840	27,420	171,500	149,600	541,142	3,364	70,460	14,160	73,380	67,000	195,944	2,781	
50 to 54 years.....	136,940	24,360	146,140	127,320	485,726	3,547	57,920	13,660	60,660	54,720	158,510	2,787	
55 to 64 years.....	206,920	36,020	219,220	191,360	800,761	3,870	84,440	17,340	88,880	79,800	266,192	3,152	
65 to 74 years.....	129,140	20,620	139,360	119,120	558,452	4,324	48,520	9,600	51,680	45,660	172,465	3,555	
Rural-farm						Rural-farm							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	615,820	572,320	114,820	81,080	53,900	88	102,660	97,160	13,180	10,180	6,980	68	
20 to 24 years.....	402,660	217,780	287,020	235,080	326,111	810	63,340	36,840	42,660	35,540	45,761	722	
25 to 29 years.....	345,700	98,260	334,760	284,860	626,862	1,813	54,480	14,800	52,800	46,300	92,575	1,699	
30 to 34 years.....	313,620	62,480	320,760	276,720	841,876	2,684	51,140	9,200	51,680	46,640	122,938	2,404	
35 to 39 years.....	300,940	46,820	314,560	275,020	1,071,057	3,559	49,760	7,680	51,940	47,220	146,259	2,939	
40 to 44 years.....	260,780	33,560	279,600	243,580	1,083,022	4,153	49,300	7,580	52,100	47,020	158,424	3,213	
45 to 49 years.....	248,040	30,720	268,320	234,060	1,084,752	4,373	46,840	50,500	45,040	161,816	3,455		
50 to 54 years.....	214,460	27,120	232,200	202,180	963,850	4,494	40,820	5,620	43,600	39,260	144,169	3,583	
55 to 64 years.....	321,520	41,440	347,300	301,640	1,516,257	4,716	57,120	13,340	61,340	54,940	210,359	3,682	
65 to 74 years.....	183,680	23,860	199,120	170,200	933,459	5,082	25,740	4,140	27,640	24,400	94,711	3,680	

Table 70.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST						THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.							
Total						Rural-nonfarm—Con.							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						55 to 64 years.....							
15 to 34 years.....	654,200	332,620	483,740	425,480	695,376	1,063	102,960	17,420	110,520	96,980	404,324	3,927	
35 to 44 years.....	919,580	197,180	953,200	842,000	2,216,208	2,410	73,160	11,400	79,320	68,540	311,795	4,262	
45 to 54 years.....	1,123,920	179,640	1,200,980	1,057,420	3,751,504	3,378	Rural-farm						
55 to 64 years.....	874,620	149,300	399,780	819,120	3,154,076	3,606	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
65 to 74 years.....	542,600	90,460	583,160	502,880	2,129,464	3,925	258,360	36,060	274,600	242,800	1,090,492	4,221	
Urban						15 to 34 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						35 to 44 years.....							
15 to 34 years.....	565,460	294,600	413,480	363,240	564,940	999	23,900	9,520	19,240	16,820	37,916	1,586	
35 to 44 years.....	793,780	174,720	820,820	724,700	1,826,824	2,301	41,240	6,160	44,140	39,120	149,768	3,632	
45 to 54 years.....	935,200	152,720	997,320	878,020	2,982,376	3,189	74,940	7,680	81,980	72,920	335,140	4,472	
55 to 64 years.....	698,080	124,020	748,580	650,980	2,401,028	3,439	73,580	7,860	80,680	71,260	348,724	4,739	
65 to 74 years.....	424,740	74,220	455,280	391,660	1,598,724	3,764	44,700	4,840	48,560	42,680	218,944	4,898	
Rural-nonfarm						THE SOUTH							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	64,840	28,500	51,020	45,420	92,240	1,427	46,320	21,600	36,000	31,260	70,332	1,518	
35 to 44 years.....	84,560	16,300	88,240	78,180	239,616	2,834	50,960	11,620	50,660	45,580	157,328	3,093	
45 to 54 years.....	113,780	19,240	121,480	106,480	433,988	3,614	48,780	9,180	51,560	45,520	176,724	3,628	
							43,940	7,320	47,300	41,380	176,356	4,014	
							28,880	4,740	30,100	26,760	123,904	4,290	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 72.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	1,327,229	1,279,165	117,912	90,278	57,120	43	15 to 19 years.....	229,915	201,788	61,863	46,840	36,199	157
20 to 24 years.....	1,154,414	793,789	572,962	495,675	599,164	519	20 to 24 years.....	229,138	101,875	172,475	152,288	247,039	1,078
25 to 29 years.....	966,977	393,901	754,112	693,688	1,319,159	1,364	25 to 29 years.....	197,875	48,425	179,375	165,787	425,797	2,152
30 to 34 years.....	805,539	235,189	708,564	663,026	1,730,175	2,148	30 to 34 years.....	157,538	29,413	149,038	139,588	484,103	3,073
35 to 39 years.....	722,739	169,951	661,924	624,950	2,065,454	2,858	35 to 39 years.....	130,088	20,675	125,087	117,775	516,557	3,971
40 to 44 years.....	587,587	118,788	551,486	521,748	1,988,761	3,385	40 to 44 years.....	92,638	14,213	90,075	84,575	421,288	4,548
45 to 49 years.....	489,726	86,388	470,276	444,350	1,838,531	3,754	45 to 49 years.....	71,925	10,888	70,263	65,425	347,837	4,836
50 to 54 years.....	421,413	67,101	410,361	386,436	1,712,950	4,065	50 to 54 years.....	67,975	10,750	67,025	61,537	334,192	4,916
55 to 64 years.....	513,063	68,926	516,061	480,561	2,291,753	4,467	55 to 64 years.....	94,713	15,175	95,238	85,513	490,580	5,180
65 to 74 years.....	270,751	32,189	283,675	256,675	1,296,482	4,788	65 to 74 years.....	54,825	9,275	57,925	49,575	287,201	5,239
Urban							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	581,876	565,514	43,499	34,900	19,175	33	15 to 19 years.....	551,188	503,200	100,663	74,688	61,089	111
20 to 24 years.....	560,664	421,801	241,537	211,638	215,767	385	20 to 24 years.....	417,988	205,463	271,612	242,600	435,788	1,043
25 to 29 years.....	469,164	236,951	337,037	310,613	476,258	1,015	25 to 29 years.....	341,850	80,325	297,413	279,075	636,557	2,451
30 to 34 years.....	381,814	145,301	318,726	295,726	613,696	1,607	30 to 34 years.....	293,438	44,538	273,662	260,960	1,109,418	3,781
35 to 39 years.....	334,351	104,188	292,537	275,100	726,992	2,174	35 to 39 years.....	271,225	32,400	261,200	249,662	1,350,254	4,978
40 to 44 years.....	268,762	69,575	243,786	230,336	719,870	2,678	40 to 44 years.....	209,025	21,600	205,975	195,850	1,221,824	5,845
45 to 49 years.....	221,626	49,750	206,538	194,875	679,753	3,069	45 to 49 years.....	170,376	17,588	169,051	160,301	1,038,864	6,097
50 to 54 years.....	182,576	35,388	172,962	163,137	636,075	3,484	50 to 54 years.....	158,963	16,225	160,187	149,700	993,066	6,247
55 to 64 years.....	205,875	32,513	203,374	189,586	811,586	3,942	55 to 64 years.....	213,700	25,650	217,750	199,000	1,304,049	6,102
65 to 74 years.....	99,713	13,213	103,250	93,800	428,425	4,297	65 to 74 years.....	102,288	14,563	108,075	93,088	585,849	5,727
Rural-nonfarm							THE WEST						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total						
15 to 19 years.....	262,413	246,263	35,725	27,338	19,438	74	15 to 19 years.....	252,336	241,295	28,270	21,140	13,325	53
20 to 24 years.....	245,700	148,950	143,537	124,862	167,986	684	20 to 24 years.....	233,237	154,344	133,475	113,296	131,808	565
25 to 29 years.....	212,563	72,600	177,450	163,065	343,069	1,614	25 to 29 years.....	209,628	90,102	173,769	156,170	272,216	1,299
30 to 34 years.....	176,025	42,388	160,000	150,450	420,762	2,390	30 to 34 years.....	179,335	56,558	163,965	150,423	355,919	1,985
35 to 39 years.....	154,100	32,400	143,425	135,125	468,060	3,038	35 to 39 years.....	156,203	39,539	149,274	138,163	414,571	2,654
40 to 44 years.....	123,875	25,413	116,562	109,637	424,639	3,422	40 to 44 years.....	123,051	25,646	119,668	112,085	396,938	3,226
45 to 49 years.....	103,125	18,188	99,350	93,450	380,999	3,695	45 to 49 years.....	98,058	17,003	97,321	90,739	361,733	3,689
50 to 54 years.....	95,899	16,438	94,224	87,386	372,412	3,893	50 to 54 years.....	80,123	12,920	80,470	74,978	320,453	4,000
55 to 64 years.....	146,350	20,175	148,250	137,650	645,810	4,413	55 to 64 years.....	90,103	11,661	92,527	85,555	400,634	4,446
65 to 74 years.....	94,388	11,738	98,325	89,463	458,049	4,853	65 to 74 years.....	43,434	4,763	46,742	41,739	207,434	4,776
Rural-farm							Urban						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	482,940	467,388	38,688	28,040	18,507	38	15 to 19 years.....	127,136	123,215	11,365	8,619	4,585	36
20 to 24 years.....	348,050	223,038	187,838	159,175	215,411	619	20 to 24 years.....	130,000	97,504	63,872	53,725	48,467	374
25 to 29 years.....	285,250	89,350	239,625	220,012	499,812	1,752	25 to 29 years.....	117,225	62,051	89,489	80,078	105,443	899
30 to 34 years.....	247,750	47,500	229,838	216,850	695,697	2,808	30 to 34 years.....	99,704	40,465	86,265	78,566	141,393	1,418
35 to 39 years.....	234,288	33,363	225,962	214,725	870,382	3,715	35 to 39 years.....	87,984	27,663	81,460	74,802	174,883	1,988
40 to 44 years.....	194,950	23,800	191,138	181,725	844,252	4,331	40 to 44 years.....	67,873	17,748	64,441	59,768	169,401	2,496
45 to 49 years.....	165,075	18,450	164,388	156,025	777,779	4,712	45 to 49 years.....	54,119	11,503	52,671	48,876	156,893	2,899
50 to 54 years.....	142,938	15,275	143,175	135,913	704,463	4,928	50 to 54 years.....	43,702	8,627	43,280	40,203	140,983	3,226
55 to 64 years.....	160,838	16,238	164,437	153,325	834,357	5,188	55 to 64 years.....	48,578	7,402	48,901	45,477	181,441	3,735
65 to 74 years.....	76,650	7,238	82,100	73,412	410,008	5,349	65 to 74 years.....	24,570	3,075	25,868	23,454	104,670	4,260
THE SOUTH							Rural-nonfarm						
Total							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							15 to 19 years.....						
15 to 19 years.....	1,010,780	923,002	191,739	143,929	111,478	110	20 to 24 years.....	58,951	31,096	42,808	36,605	49,817	845
20 to 24 years.....	875,752	481,526	565,487	500,076	804,775	919	25 to 29 years.....	55,803	16,672	43,768	44,789	92,882	1,726
25 to 29 years.....	747,550	220,213	637,576	591,562	1,528,287	2,044	30 to 34 years.....	44,724	9,833	43,822	40,382	111,813	2,489
30 to 34 years.....	620,301	129,402	568,587	535,799	1,932,711	3,116	35 to 39 years.....	36,429	7,182	36,173	33,642	117,687	3,231
35 to 39 years.....	552,239	94,626	521,324	493,237	2,269,768	4,110	40 to 44 years.....	23,795	4,722	28,721	27,067	107,635	3,738
40 to 44 years.....	418,864	64,151	403,313	380,813	2,029,700	4,846	45 to 49 years.....	21,791	3,267	22,130	20,594	90,382	4,148
45 to 49 years.....	336,014	49,114	326,139	306,776	1,730,996	5,152	50 to 54 years.....	17,367	2,407	17,797	16,416	75,814	4,365
50 to 54 years.....	306,201	42,376	302,288	280,800	1,651,271	5,393	55 to 64 years.....	21,129	2,439	22,246	20,319	104,263	4,935
55 to 64 years.....	408,213	58,376	408,851	371,725	2,232,314	5,495	65 to 74 years.....	11,099	1,175	12,232	10,768	58,364	5,258
65 to 74 years.....	206,588	32,614	216,525	187,075	1,098,034	5,315	Rural-farm						
Urban							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							15 to 19 years.....						
15 to 19 years.....	229,677	218,014	29,213	22,401	14,190	62	20 to 24 years.....	44,286	25,744	26,795	22,966	33,344	753
20 to 24 years.....	228,626	154,188	121,400	105,188	121,948	533	25 to 29 years.....	38,597	11,379	34,512	31,803	73,891	1,914
25 to 29 years.....	208,325	91,463	160,788	146,700	263,933	1,277	30 to 34 years.....	34,907	6,260	33,898	31,475	103,213	2,957
30 to 34 years.....	169,325	55,451	145,877	135,261	339,190	2,003	35 to 39 years.....	31,790	4,714	31,641	29,739	122,001	3,838
35 to 39 years.....	150,926	41,551	135,037	125,800	402,927	2,670	40 to 44 years.....	26,383	3,176	26,706	25,250	119,902	4,545
40 to 44 years.....	117,201	28,338	107,263	100,388	386,588	3,299	45 to 49 years.....	22,348	2,233	22,520	21,329	114,458	5,168
45 to 49 years.....	93,713	20,638	86,825	81,050	344,295	3,674	50 to 54 years.....	19,054	1,886	19,993	18,359	103,657	5,440
50 to 54 years.....	79,263	15,401	75,076	69,563	324,013	4,088	55 to 64 years.....	20,396	1,820	21,380	19,759	114,900	5,635
55 to 64 years.....	97,800	17,551	95,863	87,212	437,685	4,475	65 to 74 years.....	7,765	513	8,642	7,517	44,400	5,718
65 to 74 years.....	49,475	8,776	50,525	44,412	224,984	4,547							

Table 73.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Total							Rural-nonfarm—Continued						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
45 to 54 years.....							45 to 54 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							65 to 74 years.....						
Urban							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
45 to 54 years.....							45 to 54 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							65 to 74 years.....						
Rural-nonfarm							THE SOUTH						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
45 to 54 years.....							45 to 54 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							65 to 74 years.....						

Table 74.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Urban—Continued						
15 to 19 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							65 to 74 years.....						
THE SOUTH							Rural-nonfarm						
Total							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							15 to 19 years.....						
15 to 19 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							65 to 74 years.....						
65 to 77 years.....							65 to 74 years.....						
Urban							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							65 to 74 years.....						

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 75.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C.)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,548,840	4,370,400	1,007,240	1,116,000	963,020	538,320	302,440	272,420	128,560	42,400	178,440
15 to 19 years.....	56,420	51,720	25,360	21,800	3,740	540	180	100	-	-	4,700
20 to 24 years.....	466,280	437,140	178,160	168,960	65,460	19,200	5,400	1,680	280	-	29,140
25 to 29 years.....	747,860	713,980	212,020	250,320	152,360	59,320	23,180	14,160	2,500	120	33,880
30 to 34 years.....	735,020	709,160	150,260	194,240	183,480	90,820	44,640	33,540	10,580	1,600	25,860
35 to 39 years.....	619,740	599,200	105,160	151,520	152,980	91,280	51,080	43,620	19,740	3,820	20,540
40 to 44 years.....	541,000	525,660	87,020	104,660	126,440	81,020	48,320	46,800	23,760	7,640	15,340
45 to 49 years.....	441,740	428,080	73,000	81,040	95,740	64,240	40,440	42,720	22,460	8,440	13,660
50 to 54 years.....	339,960	328,200	61,540	60,140	71,500	47,920	32,060	30,680	17,660	6,700	11,760
55 to 64 years.....	425,720	409,140	82,440	76,060	79,220	60,400	39,620	39,780	21,360	10,360	16,580
65 to 74 years.....	175,100	168,120	32,280	29,260	32,100	23,580	17,620	19,340	10,220	3,720	6,980
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	329,020	321,000	62,720	84,840	64,680	41,520	24,400	23,880	13,720	5,240	8,020
15 to 19 years.....	940	840	420	340	80	-	-	-	-	-	100
20 to 24 years.....	10,660	10,020	3,240	4,400	1,360	640	220	140	-	-	640
25 to 29 years.....	28,720	27,760	6,540	10,340	6,120	2,440	1,180	900	220	20	980
30 to 34 years.....	41,020	40,060	7,280	13,300	8,720	4,940	2,400	2,180	1,000	240	960
35 to 39 years.....	46,200	45,360	7,660	11,220	9,920	7,340	3,920	3,920	1,420	380	840
40 to 44 years.....	46,480	45,560	7,780	10,900	8,960	6,140	4,080	4,160	2,640	900	920
45 to 49 years.....	42,300	41,220	7,440	10,220	8,360	5,440	3,620	3,460	2,180	800	780
50 to 54 years.....	37,680	36,740	7,120	8,700	6,740	4,700	3,260	3,280	1,940	1,000	940
55 to 64 years.....	51,420	50,280	10,460	10,600	10,580	6,500	3,700	4,080	3,040	1,320	1,140
65 to 74 years.....	23,600	22,860	4,780	4,820	3,820	3,380	2,020	2,180	1,280	580	740
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	592,580	40,540	5,260	12,820	8,780	5,220	3,200	3,020	1,800	440	552,040
15 to 19 years.....	10,040	1,700	120	840	400	260	40	40	-	-	8,340
20 to 24 years.....	67,220	5,220	1,140	2,100	840	500	280	280	80	-	62,000
25 to 29 years.....	96,260	6,640	920	2,580	1,360	900	480	280	140	-	89,820
30 to 34 years.....	92,380	5,760	480	2,120	1,280	420	360	720	340	40	86,620
35 to 39 years.....	77,140	4,440	440	1,200	1,020	760	320	300	400	-	72,700
40 to 44 years.....	68,300	4,360	580	1,060	1,040	640	480	320	200	40	63,940
45 to 49 years.....	57,200	3,180	400	840	700	400	260	380	120	100	54,020
50 to 54 years.....	42,040	3,260	440	850	820	300	200	240	220	180	38,780
55 to 64 years.....	56,420	3,940	420	1,020	780	540	560	340	200	80	52,480
65 to 74 years.....	25,580	2,040	320	180	540	500	240	140	100	20	23,540
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	325,860	257,520	64,940	75,400	51,480	26,100	15,180	14,180	7,240	3,000	68,340
15 to 19 years.....	6,280	3,320	1,500	1,560	200	20	-	40	-	-	2,960
20 to 24 years.....	32,900	24,320	9,680	10,440	3,140	800	200	60	-	-	8,580
25 to 29 years.....	44,900	34,920	11,220	13,780	6,280	2,240	960	320	120	-	9,980
30 to 34 years.....	45,200	36,500	10,760	12,900	7,480	2,740	1,320	1,040	240	20	8,700
35 to 39 years.....	43,260	33,060	7,920	9,840	7,760	4,280	2,160	2,240	700	160	8,200
40 to 44 years.....	40,420	33,260	7,080	8,280	8,160	3,520	2,720	2,280	820	400	7,060
45 to 49 years.....	35,520	29,080	5,960	6,420	6,340	3,640	2,480	2,040	1,700	500	6,440
50 to 54 years.....	26,700	21,380	4,200	4,920	4,200	2,620	1,880	1,780	1,260	520	5,320
55 to 64 years.....	34,800	28,100	4,800	5,100	5,760	4,380	2,300	3,020	1,780	960	6,700
65 to 74 years.....	15,980	11,580	1,820	2,160	2,160	1,860	1,160	1,380	620	440	4,400
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	890,820	750,780	154,060	168,260	147,680	100,000	64,640	65,440	36,480	14,220	140,040
15 to 19 years.....	820	540	180	180	100	80	-	-	-	-	280
20 to 24 years.....	8,220	6,860	2,180	3,120	1,060	380	80	40	-	-	1,360
25 to 29 years.....	21,000	17,680	4,340	7,980	3,100	1,360	540	200	120	40	3,320
30 to 34 years.....	37,980	32,040	9,220	10,920	7,080	2,460	1,120	780	420	60	5,840
35 to 39 years.....	52,760	44,360	10,900	14,120	8,760	4,960	2,460	2,340	700	120	8,400
40 to 44 years.....	69,300	58,600	11,940	16,360	13,120	7,560	4,460	3,580	1,600	200	10,500
45 to 49 years.....	87,780	74,240	14,780	17,240	15,580	10,580	5,720	6,140	3,280	940	13,540
50 to 54 years.....	103,640	87,240	17,360	19,520	17,780	11,500	7,720	7,640	4,160	1,560	16,400
55 to 64 years.....	240,560	204,240	41,860	38,920	39,940	28,140	19,460	19,620	12,000	4,300	36,320
65 to 74 years.....	268,860	224,780	41,300	39,900	41,180	33,000	23,080	25,120	14,200	7,000	44,080
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,373,240	6,146,560	1,284,320	1,407,180	1,311,980	815,380	499,240	490,960	251,680	85,820	226,680
15 to 19 years.....	125,480	112,520	57,400	45,600	8,260	980	160	120	-	-	12,960
20 to 24 years.....	683,340	641,820	245,180	241,320	110,240	34,260	8,340	2,240	240	-	41,520
25 to 29 years.....	949,280	909,380	247,160	285,880	212,340	94,580	41,920	24,160	3,140	200	39,900
30 to 34 years.....	922,720	893,880	180,360	220,800	225,240	124,760	68,480	55,180	17,520	1,600	28,840
35 to 39 years.....	824,140	799,960	133,260	164,480	188,960	127,100	76,020	70,880	32,480	6,780	24,180
40 to 44 years.....	731,820	712,540	104,120	126,020	160,700	115,000	76,380	76,320	40,180	13,820	19,280
45 to 49 years.....	658,780	641,900	98,520	110,220	132,880	99,520	67,580	74,320	43,080	15,780	16,880
50 to 54 years.....	531,800	517,280	78,500	83,240	103,920	79,380	55,560	65,400	36,720	14,580	14,520
55 to 64 years.....	671,140	651,400	103,320	94,140	122,900	98,320	72,780	84,100	52,160	22,700	19,740
65 to 74 years.....	274,740	265,880	36,500	35,480	46,540	40,480	32,100	38,240	26,160	10,380	8,860
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	656,700	642,300	131,600	160,080	128,420	78,320	50,220	53,900	30,480	9,500	14,400
15 to 19 years.....	2,420	2,260	920	940	340	60	-	-	-	-	160
20 to 24 years.....	26,540	25,280	7,360	9,700	5,640	1,680	540	40	120	-	1,260
25 to 29 years.....	58,820	56,800	14,780	19,060	11,960	5,840	3,040	1,680	560	100	2,020
30 to 34 years.....	83,840	82,100	18,100	24,620	17,980	8,280	5,940	4,200	1,860	120	1,740
35 to 39 years.....	92,480	91,060	17,400	24,840	19,280	10,940	7,320	6,700	3,800	780	1,420
40 to 44 years.....	91,100	89,260	16,780	21,760	18,980	11,560	6,120	8,340	4,520	1,200	1,840
45 to 49 years.....	88,480	86,640	16,500	19,760	16,560	11,320	7,420	8,420	4,980	1,700	1,840
50 to 54 years.....	72,760	71,600	13,560	15,180	13,600	9,860	6,120	7,720	3,720	1,640	1,160
55 to 64 years.....	97,400	95,520	18,340	17,760	16,560	12,280	8,860	12,060	7,200	2,480	1,860
65 to 74 years.....	42,860	41,780	7,880	6,460	7,320	5,320	4,880	4,740	3,920	1,280	1,060

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 75.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.											
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	644,980	51,360	5,960	15,680	11,000	7,580	3,900	3,860	2,860	520	593,620
15 to 19 years.....	16,260	2,980	460	1,420	600	387	40	80	-	-	13,280
20 to 24 years.....	74,460	6,680	1,580	2,940	1,400	64	160	60	-	-	67,880
25 to 29 years.....	93,980	7,440	1,000	3,120	1,780	1,120	100	200	120	-	86,540
30 to 34 years.....	84,320	8,660	580	2,360	1,400	1,120	540	380	480	-	77,460
35 to 39 years.....	78,740	5,260	520	1,680	990	820	500	520	160	80	73,480
40 to 44 years.....	75,500	5,160	520	1,020	1,200	740	520	540	500	120	68,340
45 to 49 years.....	65,300	4,140	400	920	660	840	460	480	300	80	61,180
50 to 54 years.....	54,740	3,760	380	640	800	580	300	560	500	40	50,980
55 to 64 years.....	72,020	6,140	480	920	1,680	920	800	740	520	100	65,880
65 to 74 years.....	31,860	3,040	260	660	520	440	480	300	280	100	28,620
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	261,720	212,640	55,700	53,020	38,280	23,000	14,600	15,800	8,140	3,100	49,080
15 to 19 years.....	11,940	7,700	3,720	3,520	360	80	-	20	-	-	4,240
20 to 24 years.....	31,020	24,260	9,820	9,640	3,640	740	260	140	20	-	8,780
25 to 29 years.....	33,360	27,240	9,700	8,700	5,240	1,920	880	680	120	-	6,120
30 to 34 years.....	29,660	24,320	7,680	7,100	4,920	2,240	880	1,240	180	80	5,340
35 to 39 years.....	30,040	25,320	6,440	6,300	5,360	2,900	1,840	1,780	520	180	4,720
40 to 44 years.....	28,680	24,320	5,080	5,040	4,780	3,980	2,260	1,980	900	320	4,380
45 to 49 years.....	25,640	21,360	4,020	4,140	4,200	3,000	1,760	2,820	1,140	280	4,480
50 to 54 years.....	23,920	19,820	3,780	3,480	3,980	2,680	1,820	2,340	1,280	480	4,100
55 to 64 years.....	32,220	26,640	3,840	3,600	4,340	3,680	3,140	4,180	2,980	1,080	5,380
65 to 74 years.....	15,040	11,460	1,620	1,500	1,460	1,780	1,760	1,640	1,020	680	3,580
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,207,820	1,063,880	184,160	212,640	199,820	147,080	101,420	113,700	70,360	24,700	143,940
15 to 19 years.....	3,260	2,360	960	1,180	100	80	40	40	-	-	880
20 to 24 years.....	21,220	18,020	6,340	8,060	2,420	920	180	100	-	-	3,200
25 to 29 years.....	41,460	36,180	12,520	14,420	5,560	2,280	1,040	380	-	-	5,280
30 to 34 years.....	58,440	51,920	15,980	16,840	10,300	4,680	1,860	1,760	460	40	8,520
35 to 39 years.....	78,140	69,620	17,460	19,980	14,940	7,940	4,480	3,160	1,380	300	8,520
40 to 44 years.....	93,320	83,340	17,280	21,040	17,260	10,840	6,460	6,380	3,240	640	9,980
45 to 49 years.....	110,580	97,700	17,160	21,260	21,000	14,940	8,620	8,460	4,620	1,440	12,680
50 to 54 years.....	130,860	115,660	19,960	22,100	22,480	18,120	10,880	12,620	7,680	1,900	15,000
55 to 64 years.....	311,700	276,200	43,940	44,620	52,180	41,220	30,520	35,300	20,760	7,660	35,500
65 to 74 years.....	359,040	312,660	42,560	43,140	53,580	46,060	37,420	45,320	32,040	12,520	46,380
THE SOUTH											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,426,900	5,189,340	967,720	1,094,080	970,880	665,960	456,180	551,120	355,280	128,120	237,560
15 to 19 years.....	222,900	195,320	102,320	73,840	16,740	1,800	520	100	-	-	27,580
20 to 24 years.....	711,140	664,260	217,280	245,560	132,600	49,220	14,980	4,160	460	-	46,880
25 to 29 years.....	865,680	825,900	194,140	232,060	189,220	108,040	56,760	38,940	6,380	360	39,780
30 to 34 years.....	793,880	764,120	130,080	169,960	172,040	114,040	72,400	76,300	27,600	1,700	29,760
35 to 39 years.....	691,620	668,400	91,380	116,780	132,560	101,800	70,020	88,980	56,000	10,880	23,220
40 to 44 years.....	567,540	549,540	63,400	84,040	100,060	80,560	62,900	78,880	57,820	20,880	18,000
45 to 49 years.....	490,000	474,200	58,180	62,000	80,700	68,720	55,140	75,080	54,700	22,680	15,800
50 to 54 years.....	392,800	379,400	43,360	43,180	58,680	54,740	44,500	66,440	47,960	20,540	13,400
55 to 64 years.....	500,780	484,680	52,860	51,000	65,940	63,540	56,820	87,380	72,920	33,820	16,100
65 to 74 years.....	190,560	183,520	17,720	15,660	22,340	23,100	22,140	33,660	31,440	17,260	7,040
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	527,360	514,580	89,220	111,440	92,580	64,700	46,800	56,680	39,480	13,720	12,780
15 to 19 years.....	3,860	3,620	1,600	1,560	340	120	-	-	-	-	240
20 to 24 years.....	27,360	26,360	8,020	9,420	5,680	2,160	740	300	40	-	1,000
25 to 29 years.....	62,000	60,120	14,280	16,540	13,260	7,820	3,440	2,440	340	-	1,880
30 to 34 years.....	81,060	79,000	15,440	19,920	16,240	9,840	6,920	7,580	2,780	280	2,060
35 to 39 years.....	81,480	79,780	13,000	17,820	15,260	10,940	7,420	8,500	6,020	1,020	1,700
40 to 44 years.....	70,540	68,960	10,060	14,320	12,020	8,680	7,360	9,100	5,460	1,960	1,580
45 to 49 years.....	62,880	61,420	8,580	10,440	10,220	9,220	6,120	6,060	6,520	2,280	1,460
50 to 54 years.....	48,360	47,500	6,400	7,600	7,600	5,480	5,620	6,460	6,020	2,320	860
55 to 64 years.....	62,720	61,260	8,420	8,620	8,820	7,260	6,280	9,760	8,500	3,600	1,460
65 to 74 years.....	27,100	26,560	3,420	3,200	3,120	3,180	2,900	4,680	3,780	2,280	540
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	671,400	53,220	4,920	16,020	10,440	6,080	4,440	5,740	4,020	1,560	618,180
15 to 19 years.....	35,360	3,020	880	1,840	180	40	60	40	-	-	32,340
20 to 24 years.....	92,280	8,720	1,160	4,160	2,080	780	200	320	20	-	83,580
25 to 29 years.....	104,520	7,680	720	3,040	1,700	1,100	640	340	140	-	96,840
30 to 34 years.....	93,480	6,300	660	1,640	1,640	1,000	400	580	360	20	87,180
35 to 39 years.....	83,260	6,300	340	1,520	1,740	600	560	880	520	180	76,980
40 to 44 years.....	67,400	5,080	260	1,700	820	560	680	620	580	140	62,320
45 to 49 years.....	58,360	4,560	240	800	820	440	440	780	560	480	53,800
50 to 54 years.....	47,980	3,560	300	520	460	460	660	660	480	100	44,380
55 to 64 years.....	62,120	5,100	160	720	720	740	440	1,080	980	280	57,020
65 to 74 years.....	26,640	2,660	200	480	300	360	320	440	360	80	23,780
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	282,500	222,980	55,680	56,180	38,380	22,980	15,620	17,700	12,180	4,260	59,520
15 to 19 years.....	19,780	12,820	6,720	5,340	720	-	-	40	-	-	6,980
20 to 24 years.....	40,960	31,800	13,200	12,760	4,320	1,260	240	-	20	-	9,180
25 to 29 years.....	40,500	32,420	10,300	11,000	6,240	2,660	1,440	700	80	-	8,080
30 to 34 years.....	35,600	28,600	7,780	8,420	5,020	3,700	1,540	1,720	380	40	7,000
35 to 39 years.....	32,120	26,140	5,820	5,720	5,500	3,540	2,160	2,060	1,060	280	5,980
40 to 44 years.....	28,660	23,560	3,740	4,540	5,660	3,260	2,380	2,480	1,260	240	5,300
45 to 49 years.....	23,660	19,320	2,800	2,820	3,760	2,680	1,980	2,560	2,020	700	4,540
50 to 54 years.....	20,720	16,640	2,060	2,060	2,640	2,180	2,160	2,340	2,420	580	4,080
55 to 64 years.....	27,100	21,900	2,260	2,660	3,100	2,660	2,480	4,020	3,460	1,260	5,200
65 to 74 years.....	13,000	9,780	1,000	860	1,220	1,040	1,240	1,780	1,480	1,160	3,220

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 75.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,172,880	1,012,700	148,700	172,660	157,540	131,500	101,720	144,840	108,420	47,320	160,180
15 to 19 years.....	6,600	4,640	2,080	2,280	80	60	100	40	-	-	1,960
20 to 24 years.....	30,000	24,560	9,260	11,180	3,240	520	220	100	40	-	5,440
25 to 29 years.....	45,580	39,140	12,480	14,080	7,020	3,200	1,380	780	120	80	6,440
30 to 34 years.....	62,200	53,260	14,140	16,640	10,660	5,160	3,540	2,340	700	80	8,940
35 to 39 years.....	81,340	70,800	14,240	18,740	13,760	9,360	5,460	6,020	2,660	560	10,540
40 to 44 years.....	92,600	81,100	13,220	17,380	16,400	11,760	6,620	8,820	5,540	1,360	11,500
45 to 49 years.....	114,840	99,780	13,300	17,880	17,640	14,340	11,220	13,820	8,580	3,000	15,080
50 to 54 years.....	131,160	113,300	14,540	17,540	20,500	16,080	11,860	17,220	11,240	4,320	17,860
55 to 64 years.....	298,440	260,620	30,600	31,440	37,880	35,900	30,400	45,320	34,160	14,920	37,820
65 to 74 years.....	310,120	265,500	24,840	25,500	30,360	35,120	30,920	50,380	45,380	23,000	44,620
THE WEST											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,067,700	1,993,740	483,840	478,440	439,460	243,500	134,560	128,440	63,740	21,760	73,960
15 to 19 years.....	59,240	53,880	29,040	20,680	3,620	420	60	60	-	-	5,360
20 to 24 years.....	263,160	247,600	95,960	89,640	44,860	12,560	3,420	1,060	100	-	15,560
25 to 29 years.....	335,780	322,820	94,540	100,740	74,620	31,060	13,420	7,080	1,260	100	12,960
30 to 34 years.....	304,300	294,100	65,320	74,200	76,040	38,900	19,460	14,900	4,700	580	10,200
35 to 39 years.....	253,680	247,160	48,000	52,120	65,400	36,640	19,300	17,220	6,660	1,620	6,520
40 to 44 years.....	226,400	220,640	37,660	42,720	54,200	35,560	20,080	19,540	10,060	2,620	5,760
45 to 49 years.....	199,180	193,960	32,860	34,520	43,700	29,920	18,480	20,320	9,840	4,520	5,220
50 to 54 years.....	155,520	151,800	29,580	25,460	29,800	23,180	14,080	16,520	9,700	3,260	3,920
55 to 64 years.....	195,380	189,480	37,200	29,680	36,640	26,180	18,120	22,140	15,460	6,060	5,900
65 to 74 years.....	75,060	72,500	13,680	8,680	12,580	11,080	8,140	9,600	5,960	2,780	2,560
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	376,480	368,740	90,940	99,880	74,460	41,160	24,280	23,360	11,360	5,300	7,740
15 to 19 years.....	1,640	1,380	680	620	20	40	-	20	-	-	260
20 to 24 years.....	14,300	13,820	4,600	5,400	2,540	800	240	240	-	-	480
25 to 29 years.....	39,000	37,880	11,660	12,220	7,780	3,960	1,360	760	140	-	1,120
30 to 34 years.....	52,000	50,980	14,080	15,680	10,940	4,740	2,620	2,240	620	60	1,020
35 to 39 years.....	55,680	54,580	14,380	15,040	11,600	6,160	3,400	2,760	1,020	220	1,100
40 to 44 years.....	55,240	54,400	11,740	14,940	11,700	6,120	3,920	3,900	1,680	420	840
45 to 49 years.....	46,500	45,740	9,900	10,760	9,980	5,920	3,700	3,300	1,760	420	760
50 to 54 years.....	41,880	40,940	9,220	10,280	7,660	5,020	2,920	3,340	1,940	560	940
55 to 64 years.....	50,080	49,220	10,580	10,900	9,040	6,340	4,180	4,480	2,560	1,140	880
65 to 74 years.....	20,160	19,800	4,100	4,040	3,200	2,060	1,940	2,320	1,660	480	360
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	177,300	13,840	1,400	4,360	2,700	2,300	1,080	1,060	780	160	163,460
15 to 19 years.....	6,960	560	100	260	120	40	-	40	-	-	6,400
20 to 24 years.....	23,140	2,020	300	900	400	300	60	40	-	-	21,120
25 to 29 years.....	26,540	1,860	140	940	380	240	100	60	-	-	24,680
30 to 34 years.....	23,040	1,580	280	480	260	300	60	120	80	-	21,460
35 to 39 years.....	21,360	1,540	20	520	380	220	140	220	40	-	19,820
40 to 44 years.....	17,880	1,420	60	340	300	300	160	60	180	20	16,460
45 to 49 years.....	17,680	1,280	120	300	300	240	120	80	120	-	16,400
50 to 54 years.....	14,280	1,480	180	300	320	260	120	140	100	60	12,800
55 to 64 years.....	18,640	1,500	180	260	180	220	280	120	180	80	17,140
65 to 74 years.....	7,780	600	20	60	60	180	40	150	60	-	7,180
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	140,380	119,620	34,700	31,720	21,220	12,000	7,600	6,860	3,680	1,840	20,760
15 to 19 years.....	6,060	4,040	2,020	1,640	380	-	-	-	-	-	2,020
20 to 24 years.....	18,480	15,380	6,960	5,460	2,000	600	260	60	40	-	3,100
25 to 29 years.....	17,660	15,280	6,120	4,800	2,240	1,400	500	220	-	-	2,360
30 to 34 years.....	14,620	12,700	4,480	3,600	2,320	1,240	580	260	180	40	1,920
35 to 39 years.....	15,820	13,660	3,540	3,840	2,640	1,480	880	700	420	160	2,160
40 to 44 years.....	14,820	13,100	3,280	3,580	2,640	1,440	960	740	440	40	1,720
45 to 49 years.....	14,760	12,640	2,960	2,960	2,540	1,580	840	930	540	220	2,120
50 to 54 years.....	13,400	11,460	1,880	2,240	2,500	1,720	1,200	1,120	460	340	1,940
55 to 64 years.....	17,980	15,520	2,580	2,880	2,740	1,920	1,780	1,830	1,060	680	2,460
65 to 74 years.....	6,780	5,840	860	740	1,220	620	600	900	540	360	940
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	531,500	477,220	109,100	103,180	91,120	60,460	37,980	40,820	24,900	9,660	54,280
15 to 19 years.....	1,800	1,320	600	620	20	40	40	-	-	-	480
20 to 24 years.....	11,240	9,480	4,580	3,580	820	260	120	80	40	-	1,760
25 to 29 years.....	20,980	17,960	7,200	6,020	3,280	720	440	280	40	20	3,000
30 to 34 years.....	30,980	27,360	9,320	8,600	5,320	2,160	960	780	100	140	3,620
35 to 39 years.....	36,040	32,620	9,900	10,340	6,320	3,040	1,400	1,140	420	60	3,420
40 to 44 years.....	45,620	41,520	10,600	10,760	9,320	4,700	2,820	2,000	1,020	300	4,100
45 to 49 years.....	52,320	47,560	11,000	10,620	10,500	5,840	3,860	3,360	1,640	740	4,760
50 to 54 years.....	60,980	55,200	11,540	11,740	10,380	8,880	4,320	4,900	2,640	1,000	5,780
55 to 64 years.....	137,820	124,440	25,020	22,100	24,240	17,440	10,880	12,840	8,760	3,160	13,580
65 to 74 years.....	133,720	119,740	19,540	18,800	20,920	17,380	13,140	15,480	10,240	4,240	13,980

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 76.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	379,240	362,340	135,700	67,260	50,460	34,060	23,580	27,440	18,540	7,300	16,900
15 to 19 years.....	10,520	9,900	3,820	4,280	1,480	300	40	20	-	-	620
20 to 24 years.....	50,180	47,940	21,300	12,100	7,840	4,500	1,500	600	100	-	2,240
25 to 29 years.....	62,300	59,500	25,080	12,180	8,020	6,080	3,660	3,560	880	60	2,800
30 to 34 years.....	62,340	59,840	23,220	11,120	7,820	5,340	4,020	5,240	2,480	600	2,500
35 to 39 years.....	60,920	57,500	21,980	9,180	7,820	5,080	3,800	4,700	3,800	1,160	3,420
40 to 44 years.....	45,640	45,920	14,160	6,700	5,720	4,360	3,180	4,800	3,500	1,500	1,720
45 to 49 years.....	33,340	31,920	10,920	4,460	4,120	3,160	2,620	2,980	2,400	1,300	1,420
50 to 54 years.....	23,540	22,560	6,900	3,740	3,000	2,080	2,160	2,700	1,020	960	760
55 to 64 years.....	22,640	21,680	6,520	2,760	3,820	2,400	1,720	1,720	1,640	1,100	960
65 to 74 years.....	7,820	7,580	1,820	780	840	760	880	1,220	720	660	240
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	89,100	86,800	27,140	20,800	14,380	7,920	5,740	5,520	3,800	1,520	2,300
15 to 19 years.....	200	200	120	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,420	2,360	700	760	260	300	240	100	-	-	40
25 to 29 years.....	6,820	6,520	2,180	2,140	940	520	340	280	120	-	300
30 to 34 years.....	12,320	11,920	3,980	3,360	1,880	1,160	680	820	240	20	400
35 to 39 years.....	16,280	15,860	5,640	3,840	2,440	1,400	1,040	600	700	200	420
40 to 44 years.....	16,440	15,940	4,840	3,700	2,640	1,220	1,140	1,220	820	360	500
45 to 49 years.....	13,440	13,080	4,200	3,200	2,580	880	660	740	720	100	380
50 to 54 years.....	8,520	8,360	2,260	1,720	1,300	980	700	780	440	180	160
55 to 64 years.....	9,160	9,060	2,400	1,540	1,620	1,120	680	960	420	340	100
65 to 74 years.....	3,500	3,480	820	500	660	340	280	220	340	320	20
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	56,220	8,880	520	4,200	1,740	1,160	500	440	300	20	47,340
15 to 19 years.....	1,520	840	40	80	80	40	-	-	-	-	680
20 to 24 years.....	6,840	1,440	40	1,000	240	120	-	40	-	-	5,400
25 to 29 years.....	8,640	1,440	20	1,020	160	120	80	-	40	-	7,200
30 to 34 years.....	8,120	1,280	140	460	400	220	-	-	80	-	8,840
35 to 39 years.....	9,680	1,400	100	540	380	80	180	80	20	20	8,280
40 to 44 years.....	7,160	680	80	160	140	100	80	100	20	-	8,430
45 to 49 years.....	5,640	540	20	160	160	60	60	60	-	-	5,100
50 to 54 years.....	3,280	360	20	80	40	140	40	20	40	-	2,900
55 to 64 years.....	3,820	600	20	60	120	200	60	60	80	-	3,220
65 to 74 years.....	1,520	280	40	40	20	60	-	80	40	-	1,240
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	141,080	118,260	41,200	30,220	19,820	11,140	6,320	6,500	2,180	880	22,820
15 to 19 years.....	3,620	2,720	980	1,240	420	80	-	-	-	-	800
20 to 24 years.....	16,060	12,960	4,360	4,780	2,360	1,000	360	60	40	-	3,100
25 to 29 years.....	24,740	21,260	7,540	5,560	4,140	1,740	1,280	920	80	-	3,480
30 to 34 years.....	24,780	21,480	7,820	5,820	3,300	2,440	980	900	220	-	3,280
35 to 39 years.....	24,800	20,520	7,360	4,820	3,640	2,000	880	1,120	580	120	4,280
40 to 44 years.....	18,540	15,520	6,020	3,440	1,820	1,480	1,020	1,040	480	220	3,020
45 to 49 years.....	12,380	10,600	3,420	2,260	1,960	880	800	1,040	120	120	1,780
50 to 54 years.....	7,060	5,920	1,180	820	700	340	340	360	340	300	1,140
55 to 64 years.....	6,880	5,680	1,500	900	1,100	620	580	740	180	60	1,200
65 to 74 years.....	2,240	1,600	320	220	260	200	80	320	140	60	640
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	200,600	172,700	46,120	36,860	28,420	19,460	12,580	14,940	9,340	4,980	27,800
15 to 19 years.....	440	340	60	220	20	40	-	-	-	-	100
20 to 24 years.....	3,660	3,060	1,040	1,100	400	100	180	120	40	-	600
25 to 29 years.....	10,800	9,240	3,660	2,600	1,520	640	480	280	60	-	1,560
30 to 34 years.....	16,220	14,080	4,920	3,640	2,640	1,420	800	400	180	60	2,140
35 to 39 years.....	23,600	20,620	7,220	5,020	3,740	1,940	820	1,260	500	120	2,980
40 to 44 years.....	25,720	22,380	6,700	4,760	3,780	2,540	1,560	1,740	840	460	3,340
45 to 49 years.....	26,040	22,460	6,780	5,600	3,420	2,380	1,540	1,280	1,060	400	3,580
50 to 54 years.....	22,520	19,540	4,840	3,560	2,840	2,580	1,640	1,980	1,400	700	2,980
55 to 64 years.....	40,020	34,460	7,040	6,020	5,760	4,020	3,020	4,580	2,300	1,720	5,560
65 to 74 years.....	31,580	26,520	3,860	4,340	4,220	3,800	2,540	3,300	2,980	1,500	5,060
THE SOUTH											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,235,320	1,168,520	307,280	193,620	154,140	121,100	96,980	174,680	103,080	55,660	68,800
15 to 19 years.....	73,280	85,140	30,480	24,520	8,160	1,700	260	20	-	-	8,140
20 to 24 years.....	211,580	197,000	70,240	49,220	37,360	23,900	10,780	4,880	640	-	14,580
25 to 29 years.....	224,780	212,360	64,220	37,320	32,580	28,180	21,540	23,560	6,540	440	12,470
30 to 34 years.....	175,260	166,200	44,160	26,000	20,380	16,900	14,780	24,540	16,660	2,780	9,080
35 to 39 years.....	161,340	154,240	35,220	20,720	16,940	14,620	13,120	21,800	22,260	9,560	7,100
40 to 44 years.....	116,000	111,020	23,700	13,200	12,980	10,980	9,620	15,220	15,460	9,900	4,980
45 to 49 years.....	94,360	90,120	16,520	8,600	9,200	9,240	8,200	15,520	12,820	9,870	4,240
50 to 54 years.....	69,980	66,820	10,080	6,040	6,980	7,100	7,360	10,940	10,640	7,480	3,360
55 to 64 years.....	76,000	72,680	9,260	5,520	6,740	7,280	8,280	12,640	12,700	10,260	3,320
65 to 74 years.....	32,720	31,140	3,400	2,280	2,840	3,240	3,040	5,580	5,340	5,420	1,580
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	280,900	272,300	55,520	57,460	44,520	30,780	23,500	30,000	21,600	10,920	8,600
15 to 19 years.....	2,440	2,320	860	860	440	140	-	-	-	-	120
20 to 24 years.....	16,580	15,640	3,920	5,280	3,480	1,740	760	340	120	-	940
25 to 29 years.....	35,940	34,280	9,120	9,160	8,520	3,340	2,500	2,660	780	200	1,660
30 to 34 years.....	43,260	41,960	8,900	11,180	7,360	4,780	3,280	4,200	1,860	400	1,320
35 to 39 years.....	49,000	47,580	10,280	10,600	8,440	5,260	3,520	5,040	3,480	960	1,420
40 to 44 years.....	39,740	38,900	6,920	7,020	6,100	4,460	3,480	4,840	3,940	2,140	840
45 to 49 years.....	32,400	31,560	5,340	4,980	4,700	3,840	3,660	3,860	3,660	1,820	840
50 to 54 years.....	24,000	23,560	3,220	3,560	3,120	3,000	2,740	3,300	2,800	1,820	440
55 to 64 years.....	26,180	25,360	3,940	3,340	3,140	2,920	2,600	3,640	3,320	2,260	800
65 to 74 years.....	11,340	11,120	1,020	1,460	1,220	1,300	1,260	1,920	1,640	1,300	220

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 76.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	227,560	40,620	1,720	16,820	8,680	4,640	3,020	2,940	1,900	900	186,940
15 to 19 years.....	15,420	5,540	140	4,060	1,140	100	100	-	-	-	9,880
20 to 24 years.....	36,700	8,120	380	3,940	2,420	900	320	120	40	-	28,580
25 to 29 years.....	39,360	7,500	340	3,380	1,600	880	560	640	100	-	31,860
30 to 34 years.....	30,780	5,120	220	2,200	920	480	460	640	200	-	25,660
35 to 39 years.....	30,100	4,440	280	1,180	820	540	460	480	360	320	25,660
40 to 44 years.....	22,560	2,540	200	700	480	360	220	260	240	80	20,020
45 to 49 years.....	17,640	2,380	-	460	560	540	200	160	320	120	15,280
50 to 54 years.....	13,440	1,880	120	380	320	280	300	240	140	100	11,560
55 to 64 years.....	14,220	1,860	20	220	200	400	260	280	280	200	12,360
65 to 74 years.....	7,340	1,260	20	300	220	160	140	120	220	80	8,080
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	267,920	217,520	61,220	50,080	38,320	22,440	14,920	16,820	9,260	4,660	50,400
15 to 19 years.....	14,480	10,200	3,800	4,480	1,720	160	40	-	-	-	4,280
20 to 24 years.....	43,200	34,100	12,480	11,180	6,160	2,920	900	260	200	-	9,100
25 to 29 years.....	47,200	38,460	13,320	9,620	7,180	3,620	2,480	1,680	480	100	8,740
30 to 34 years.....	40,300	33,480	10,160	7,480	5,480	3,800	2,620	2,800	1,040	100	6,820
35 to 39 years.....	41,020	34,500	9,020	6,920	6,700	4,200	2,800	2,880	1,800	580	6,520
40 to 44 years.....	28,440	23,660	5,120	4,300	4,500	2,680	2,160	2,860	1,500	560	4,780
45 to 49 years.....	20,800	16,760	3,620	2,880	2,340	1,900	1,240	2,320	1,540	920	4,040
50 to 54 years.....	13,180	10,920	1,740	1,240	2,000	1,560	900	1,880	880	840	2,260
55 to 64 years.....	12,940	10,660	1,500	1,420	1,700	1,240	1,320	1,600	1,220	660	2,280
65 to 74 years.....	6,360	4,780	460	560	540	380	460	760	720	900	1,580
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	548,100	456,700	79,380	70,640	64,400	57,020	45,040	65,120	46,300	28,800	91,400
15 to 19 years.....	4,660	3,100	1,380	1,260	380	40	-	40	-	-	1,560
20 to 24 years.....	17,900	13,520	4,320	4,420	2,540	1,420	480	220	120	-	4,280
25 to 29 years.....	30,160	24,460	7,420	6,220	4,560	2,780	1,960	1,120	320	80	5,700
30 to 34 years.....	40,860	34,460	9,440	7,500	5,480	4,280	2,300	3,480	1,740	240	6,400
35 to 39 years.....	58,820	49,820	11,840	10,400	7,760	6,240	4,000	5,160	3,500	1,020	8,900
40 to 44 years.....	60,720	51,540	10,000	8,380	7,820	6,880	5,180	6,980	4,400	1,920	9,180
45 to 49 years.....	65,980	57,020	9,500	8,140	9,600	7,840	5,960	7,860	5,240	2,880	8,980
50 to 54 years.....	63,280	53,520	7,280	6,740	7,460	7,720	6,000	9,080	5,620	3,620	9,760
55 to 64 years.....	99,400	81,320	10,180	9,700	10,560	10,100	14,500	14,800	9,800	7,560	18,080
65 to 74 years.....	106,420	87,840	8,020	7,880	8,240	9,740	10,240	16,680	15,560	11,480	18,580

Table 77.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,675,254	2,546,230	465,125	528,888	469,312	334,751	232,577	272,673	175,340	89,564	129,024
15 to 19 years.....	50,256	42,645	19,886	18,449	3,748	499	51	12	-	-	7,611
20 to 24 years.....	288,980	262,754	76,812	101,461	55,311	21,023	6,124	1,886	137	-	24,286
25 to 29 years.....	411,190	388,853	88,698	109,875	88,837	51,396	28,624	18,536	2,824	75	22,337
30 to 34 years.....	411,538	393,652	74,361	86,887	81,074	57,974	38,749	39,148	14,236	1,225	17,886
35 to 39 years.....	391,738	376,714	60,098	64,524	69,361	55,062	39,773	49,961	30,561	7,374	15,024
40 to 44 years.....	317,612	305,726	45,361	46,036	50,149	44,011	31,999	45,366	32,336	12,448	11,866
45 to 49 years.....	256,112	246,814	33,349	33,499	39,923	33,161	27,737	36,748	28,336	14,061	9,298
50 to 54 years.....	211,903	203,867	26,924	26,587	31,649	27,174	22,448	32,349	24,374	12,362	8,036
55 to 64 years.....	243,776	234,590	29,262	28,999	35,911	31,912	28,588	35,711	30,586	15,823	9,186
65 to 74 years.....	94,139	90,615	10,374	10,573	13,349	12,549	10,686	14,936	11,950	6,198	3,524
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	169,211	161,985	26,235	32,550	29,036	20,386	15,897	19,583	12,848	5,450	7,226
15 to 19 years.....	166	115	13	89	-	13	-	-	-	-	51
20 to 24 years.....	2,244	2,130	365	801	538	251	175	-	-	-	114
25 to 29 years.....	8,008	8,557	1,376	2,725	1,975	1,164	680	558	78	13	451
30 to 34 years.....	17,912	17,147	2,739	4,339	3,663	2,139	1,675	1,627	864	101	785
35 to 39 years.....	26,149	25,180	3,813	5,352	4,826	3,176	2,427	3,126	1,988	452	989
40 to 44 years.....	26,974	25,911	3,764	5,138	4,701	3,152	2,639	3,228	2,264	1,027	1,063
45 to 49 years.....	24,472	23,520	3,824	4,589	4,077	2,677	2,212	2,975	2,090	1,076	952
50 to 54 years.....	22,947	21,934	3,538	3,590	3,665	2,838	2,263	3,026	1,976	1,040	1,013
55 to 64 years.....	27,375	26,088	4,828	4,413	3,853	3,183	2,739	3,351	2,477	1,264	1,289
65 to 74 years.....	11,984	11,425	1,977	1,514	1,740	1,813	1,077	1,714	1,113	477	539
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	89,355	77,665	10,393	16,914	15,055	10,726	7,542	9,147	5,457	2,431	11,690
15 to 19 years.....	1,710	1,098	423	574	63	25	13	-	-	-	612
20 to 24 years.....	10,183	8,285	1,899	3,511	1,813	737	288	37	-	-	1,898
25 to 29 years.....	12,958	10,947	1,662	3,375	2,712	1,687	861	525	112	13	2,011
30 to 34 years.....	13,727	12,053	1,474	2,824	3,011	1,749	1,160	1,337	449	49	1,674
35 to 39 years.....	12,566	11,242	1,325	1,836	1,938	1,811	1,374	1,824	949	187	1,324
40 to 44 years.....	11,032	9,682	1,025	1,711	1,749	1,424	1,048	1,313	912	500	1,350
45 to 49 years.....	8,418	7,593	811	1,161	1,238	986	837	1,238	787	537	825
50 to 54 years.....	7,594	6,870	825	661	1,137	974	914	1,112	811	436	724
55 to 64 years.....	7,917	7,068	875	937	962	1,010	738	1,199	1,050	499	849
65 to 74 years.....	3,250	2,827	274	324	438	323	311	562	387	210	423

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 77.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.											
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	137,733	121,706	25,972	34,564	21,574	13,088	9,051	9,058	5,833	2,566	16,027
15 to 19 years.....	4,759	3,645	1,515	1,878	226	26	-	-	-	-	1,114
20 to 24 years.....	19,271	16,394	4,736	7,852	2,851	702	203	50	-	-	2,877
25 to 29 years.....	20,522	17,986	5,184	6,452	3,525	1,489	869	401	76	-	2,526
30 to 34 years.....	17,997	16,159	3,788	5,301	3,226	1,839	977	776	251	-	1,839
35 to 39 years.....	17,197	15,233	3,213	4,063	3,301	1,714	1,327	1,063	439	113	1,984
40 to 44 years.....	15,296	11,908	2,151	2,751	2,102	1,675	989	1,139	776	325	1,388
45 to 49 years.....	12,686	11,535	1,615	2,176	2,064	1,527	1,276	1,251	913	513	1,151
50 to 54 years.....	11,058	10,194	1,438	1,638	1,526	1,514	1,168	1,328	1,076	488	864
55 to 64 years.....	14,349	12,909	1,476	1,777	1,851	1,864	1,576	2,038	1,551	776	1,440
65 to 74 years.....	6,598	5,734	676	676	902	738	626	1,014	751	351	864
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	549,472	494,563	72,639	90,796	85,086	63,359	50,662	64,126	47,133	20,762	54,909
15 to 19 years.....	821	522	224	198	63	37	-	-	-	-	299
20 to 24 years.....	6,448	5,598	1,374	2,588	874	562	124	63	13	-	1,050
25 to 29 years.....	15,299	13,148	3,401	4,850	2,788	1,187	436	300	74	12	2,151
30 to 34 years.....	25,688	22,714	5,251	7,174	4,700	2,612	1,501	1,200	263	13	2,974
35 to 39 years.....	33,476	34,689	6,527	9,088	6,987	3,900	3,199	3,252	1,524	212	3,787
40 to 44 years.....	45,648	41,161	7,213	8,937	6,288	5,163	3,898	4,150	2,587	925	4,487
45 to 49 years.....	58,236	52,775	8,500	9,688	6,787	5,612	6,675	6,675	4,499	1,676	5,461
50 to 54 years.....	71,175	65,224	9,001	10,112	11,025	8,824	6,689	9,312	7,249	3,012	5,951
55 to 64 years.....	143,645	130,296	16,061	20,261	20,649	17,099	14,389	19,289	15,236	7,312	13,349
65 to 74 years.....	144,036	128,636	15,287	17,800	20,174	17,388	14,814	19,885	15,688	7,600	15,400
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,871,948	3,614,149	529,404	684,099	650,013	491,741	363,252	459,131	317,590	118,919	257,699
15 to 19 years.....	104,596	81,450	38,700	35,337	6,666	701	13	13	-	-	23,146
20 to 24 years.....	509,267	445,717	123,412	173,661	97,961	37,349	10,736	2,487	111	-	63,550
25 to 29 years.....	659,526	612,164	111,536	163,070	149,974	96,086	54,761	32,311	4,236	190	47,362
30 to 34 years.....	800,418	766,907	105,925	163,070	121,635	93,350	65,812	75,412	25,275	1,561	33,511
35 to 39 years.....	538,616	513,117	57,562	72,049	88,612	80,261	62,574	87,137	54,635	10,287	25,499
40 to 44 years.....	427,264	408,403	40,599	48,199	64,224	57,624	49,274	71,511	56,574	20,398	18,861
45 to 49 years.....	345,166	330,080	29,887	34,436	46,149	44,324	41,037	60,496	50,400	23,361	15,086
50 to 54 years.....	279,803	267,829	21,936	23,898	32,762	35,374	32,673	51,337	47,825	21,824	12,174
55 to 64 years.....	299,775	286,626	21,198	21,048	31,799	35,111	34,536	57,475	56,398	29,061	13,149
65 to 74 years.....	107,417	102,056	6,637	6,476	10,211	11,561	11,836	20,962	22,136	12,237	5,361
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	284,711	269,185	33,275	48,638	45,220	35,141	28,407	39,785	28,537	10,182	15,526
15 to 19 years.....	630	491	114	326	38	13	-	-	-	-	139
20 to 24 years.....	7,907	7,268	1,438	2,764	1,839	850	268	63	26	-	639
25 to 29 years.....	23,189	21,925	3,539	6,239	4,964	3,890	2,114	1,452	227	-	1,264
30 to 34 years.....	34,909	32,895	4,314	7,964	6,713	5,083	3,351	3,925	1,501	164	2,014
35 to 39 years.....	43,961	41,784	5,113	8,239	7,614	5,564	4,513	6,313	3,689	739	2,177
40 to 44 years.....	41,785	39,746	4,713	6,752	6,800	5,301	4,075	6,240	4,527	1,338	2,039
45 to 49 years.....	38,211	36,160	3,989	5,689	5,351	4,416	4,337	5,789	4,689	1,900	2,051
50 to 54 years.....	33,495	31,857	3,626	4,513	4,550	3,852	3,626	5,551	4,238	1,901	1,638
55 to 64 years.....	41,062	38,736	4,465	4,464	5,000	4,689	4,377	7,051	5,926	2,764	2,326
65 to 74 years.....	19,562	18,323	1,964	1,788	2,551	2,003	1,726	3,401	3,714	1,376	1,239
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	173,223	146,892	14,350	29,654	27,704	22,280	15,507	18,604	13,823	4,970	26,331
15 to 19 years.....	5,072	2,760	1,063	1,349	336	12	-	-	-	-	2,312
20 to 24 years.....	24,284	18,209	3,537	7,961	4,712	1,575	487	137	-	-	6,075
25 to 29 years.....	30,020	25,084	6,686	7,475	6,623	4,339	2,174	1,636	138	13	4,936
30 to 34 years.....	26,433	22,821	2,324	4,337	4,838	4,049	2,886	2,987	1,325	75	3,612
35 to 39 years.....	22,993	20,594	1,711	2,912	3,349	3,724	3,137	3,037	2,175	549	2,399
40 to 44 years.....	20,395	18,133	1,274	2,148	2,763	3,199	1,963	3,012	2,774	1,000	2,262
45 to 49 years.....	14,565	13,116	798	1,338	1,811	1,760	1,899	2,549	2,074	887	1,449
50 to 54 years.....	11,981	10,718	523	1,237	1,473	1,487	1,175	2,137	1,837	849	1,263
55 to 64 years.....	12,801	11,415	423	686	1,337	1,686	1,362	2,235	2,513	1,173	1,386
65 to 74 years.....	4,879	4,042	211	211	462	449	424	874	987	424	637
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	115,343	98,737	18,313	25,287	16,151	11,388	7,586	9,598	7,570	2,844	16,608
15 to 19 years.....	5,579	4,242	1,889	2,101	214	38	-	-	-	-	1,337
20 to 24 years.....	17,669	14,133	4,613	6,350	2,452	503	164	38	13	-	3,536
25 to 29 years.....	16,947	14,471	3,402	5,389	3,052	1,500	714	401	13	-	2,476
30 to 34 years.....	13,420	11,632	2,500	3,476	2,226	1,626	977	588	201	38	1,788
35 to 39 years.....	12,961	11,473	1,989	2,439	2,189	1,839	1,039	1,276	626	76	1,488
40 to 44 years.....	10,788	9,486	1,239	1,777	1,489	1,301	1,176	1,402	864	238	1,302
45 to 49 years.....	10,051	8,837	877	1,314	1,564	1,439	1,014	1,251	1,051	327	1,214
50 to 54 years.....	10,046	8,996	839	964	1,338	1,177	901	1,538	1,513	726	1,050
55 to 64 years.....	12,449	10,760	714	1,051	1,139	1,439	1,176	2,139	2,226	876	1,889
65 to 74 years.....	5,433	4,707	251	426	488	526	425	965	1,063	563	726
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	602,208	528,424	52,944	82,518	81,624	66,905	58,655	83,998	69,732	32,048	73,784
15 to 19 years.....	2,035	1,335	448	774	88	-	25	-	-	-	700
20 to 24 years.....	13,835	10,348	2,250	5,413	1,999	511	87	88	-	-	3,487
25 to 29 years.....	24,430	20,044	4,449	8,062	4,399	1,861	886	350	24	13	4,386
30 to 34 years.....	33,384	29,771	5,551	9,023	6,351	3,274	2,224	1,825	473	50	4,613
35 to 39 years.....	43,393	37,982	5,787	9,599	8,073	5,312	3,887	3,725	1,300	299	5,411
40 to 44 years.....	51,254	45,980	5,124	9,086	8,488	6,999	5,449	6,048	3,849	937	5,274
45 to 49 years.....	62,283	56,157	5,461	8,373	10,225	7,875	6,849	8,725	6,388	2,261	6,126
50 to 54 years.....	75,036	67,236	5,200	8,201	10,463	9,336	8,511	12,276	9,711	3,538	7,800
55 to 64 years.....	149,974	133,024	9,824	13,588	17,601	16,637	15,962	25,362	22,800	11,450	16,950
65 to 74 years.....	146,584	127,547	9,050	10,399	13,937	15,100	14,775	25,599	25,187	13,500	18,037

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 77.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,142,404	2,920,115	312,593	448,940	432,466	361,214	300,144	448,522	413,494	202,742	222,289
15 to 19 years.....	171,246	130,937	51,449	60,349	16,800	2,111	163	65	-	-	40,309
20 to 24 years.....	500,019	447,370	76,974	153,337	122,787	62,500	23,124	8,048	600	-	52,649
25 to 29 years.....	552,104	516,706	55,874	96,862	110,924	101,249	75,475	65,549	10,387	586	35,398
30 to 34 years.....	474,890	451,630	37,313	51,411	67,424	66,474	65,650	103,962	53,473	3,923	23,250
35 to 39 years.....	416,579	397,855	28,510	31,313	43,686	45,586	46,861	88,312	89,662	23,725	18,724
40 to 44 years.....	303,318	289,931	19,537	19,499	24,499	28,062	29,849	55,537	71,574	41,374	13,387
45 to 49 years.....	227,459	217,082	13,850	13,148	16,324	18,600	20,062	40,813	55,324	38,961	10,387
50 to 54 years.....	196,868	186,806	11,262	9,437	12,536	14,761	15,362	34,862	52,012	35,974	10,062
55 to 64 years.....	227,154	214,255	13,450	10,161	13,474	15,211	17,424	39,062	60,961	44,512	12,999
65 to 74 years.....	72,767	67,543	4,374	3,423	4,012	4,660	5,674	12,212	19,301	13,687	5,224
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,095	215,709	18,210	26,759	28,612	26,464	24,361	39,484	36,961	14,858	14,386
15 to 19 years.....	917	766	213	369	151	13	-	-	-	-	151
20 to 24 years.....	9,586	8,684	1,077	2,902	2,614	1,252	588	213	38	-	902
25 to 29 years.....	22,523	21,096	1,851	4,113	4,476	4,464	2,889	2,577	726	-	1,427
30 to 34 years.....	32,775	30,961	2,163	4,402	5,014	4,641	4,713	6,827	2,965	176	1,814
35 to 39 years.....	37,994	36,191	2,501	4,101	4,576	4,525	4,326	8,063	6,675	1,414	1,813
40 to 44 years.....	33,146	31,346	2,513	3,150	3,539	3,177	3,451	5,676	7,014	2,827	1,800
45 to 49 years.....	27,999	26,235	2,064	2,376	2,914	2,826	2,539	4,638	5,726	2,952	1,764
50 to 54 years.....	24,485	22,722	2,075	2,127	2,026	2,314	2,539	4,177	5,076	2,598	1,765
55 to 64 years.....	27,797	25,846	2,463	2,213	2,426	2,151	2,440	5,063	5,752	3,338	1,951
65 to 74 years.....	12,873	11,872	1,290	926	877	1,101	1,076	2,050	2,989	1,563	1,001
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	143,394	122,728	9,741	20,328	19,056	15,691	12,244	20,008	17,141	8,519	20,666
15 to 19 years.....	8,372	4,810	1,575	2,499	625	111	-	-	-	-	3,562
20 to 24 years.....	23,294	18,534	2,373	6,836	5,187	2,687	1,026	425	-	-	4,760
25 to 29 years.....	25,423	22,210	1,824	4,637	5,265	4,250	2,924	2,925	387	-	3,213
30 to 34 years.....	21,438	19,256	1,436	2,350	2,848	2,961	2,788	4,549	2,124	200	2,162
35 to 39 years.....	18,854	17,005	762	1,586	1,861	1,850	1,961	4,362	3,723	900	1,849
40 to 44 years.....	14,218	12,869	661	897	1,237	1,362	1,186	2,313	3,362	1,861	1,349
45 to 49 years.....	10,075	8,989	424	623	786	912	811	1,699	2,161	1,573	1,086
50 to 54 years.....	8,777	7,815	299	411	549	586	623	1,586	2,211	1,550	962
55 to 64 years.....	9,507	8,333	300	399	475	723	763	1,562	2,337	1,774	1,174
65 to 74 years.....	3,456	2,907	87	100	225	249	162	587	836	661	549
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	83,632	69,159	10,714	16,858	10,974	7,161	5,520	7,673	7,147	3,132	14,673
15 to 19 years.....	6,530	4,517	1,977	2,151	338	51	-	-	-	-	2,013
20 to 24 years.....	14,131	11,155	2,714	5,002	2,363	675	313	88	-	-	2,786
25 to 29 years.....	12,771	10,982	1,901	3,402	2,839	1,438	775	564	63	-	1,789
30 to 34 years.....	9,312	7,899	1,214	2,452	1,577	1,076	702	539	314	25	1,413
35 to 39 years.....	8,562	7,123	864	1,426	1,077	1,039	676	1,065	876	100	1,439
40 to 44 years.....	7,084	5,858	589	739	901	613	726	988	963	359	1,226
45 to 49 years.....	6,173	5,422	439	513	550	627	713	1,125	1,090	365	751
50 to 54 years.....	6,096	5,120	289	401	651	688	438	951	1,151	551	976
55 to 64 years.....	8,660	7,309	438	513	439	689	738	1,664	1,764	1,064	1,351
65 to 74 years.....	4,513	3,774	289	239	239	265	439	689	926	688	739
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	542,104	464,081	35,432	59,760	54,806	49,630	45,209	82,880	90,208	45,556	78,023
15 to 19 years.....	4,674	2,899	937	1,587	298	64	13	-	-	-	1,775
20 to 24 years.....	18,457	14,333	2,712	6,899	3,224	1,211	299	188	-	-	4,124
25 to 29 years.....	24,755	20,568	2,775	7,449	4,624	2,448	1,774	1,224	274	-	4,187
30 to 34 years.....	30,202	26,053	2,774	6,124	5,224	3,911	3,035	3,636	1,311	38	4,149
35 to 39 years.....	39,335	35,073	2,987	6,150	5,874	4,550	4,126	6,336	4,401	649	4,262
40 to 44 years.....	45,547	40,809	2,800	5,400	5,363	5,110	4,583	8,062	7,187	2,299	4,738
45 to 49 years.....	54,423	49,048	3,099	5,399	5,514	5,698	5,450	9,550	9,674	4,674	5,375
50 to 54 years.....	66,062	58,337	3,050	5,162	6,350	6,114	5,613	12,086	13,013	6,749	7,725
55 to 64 years.....	135,733	115,982	7,237	8,489	9,724	11,537	10,949	22,925	29,048	16,073	19,751
65 to 74 years.....	122,916	100,979	7,061	7,311	8,611	8,987	9,762	16,873	25,300	15,074	21,937
THE WEST											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	770,304	707,964	132,279	145,769	126,886	88,951	62,919	76,491	52,339	22,430	62,340
15 to 19 years.....	24,455	18,732	9,239	7,766	1,521	191	18	-	-	-	5,723
20 to 24 years.....	113,283	97,669	29,829	36,959	19,890	7,657	2,472	795	67	-	15,614
25 to 29 years.....	142,459	130,038	30,284	54,742	29,416	18,218	9,569	6,825	1,126	58	12,421
30 to 34 years.....	128,962	120,138	21,462	24,728	25,081	17,607	11,934	15,529	5,292	505	8,824
35 to 39 years.....	109,587	102,738	15,771	15,977	18,086	14,854	11,280	14,630	9,858	2,282	6,829
40 to 44 years.....	82,695	78,296	10,387	9,933	12,488	10,792	8,568	12,108	9,793	4,177	4,399
45 to 49 years.....	62,472	59,254	6,318	6,616	8,427	7,617	6,798	10,073	8,785	4,640	3,219
50 to 54 years.....	46,726	44,360	4,384	4,408	5,525	5,574	5,467	7,665	7,280	4,077	2,366
55 to 64 years.....	45,298	43,155	3,539	3,565	4,739	4,978	5,145	8,304	7,786	5,119	2,143
65 to 74 years.....	14,387	13,584	1,067	1,025	1,415	1,463	1,670	2,762	2,612	1,572	603
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	78,977	74,263	10,940	14,678	13,488	10,122	7,068	9,152	6,303	2,514	4,714
15 to 19 years.....	99	66	8	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	33
20 to 24 years.....	2,392	2,201	447	880	539	247	85	25	-	-	191
25 to 29 years.....	7,353	6,750	1,258	1,992	1,614	955	512	381	57	-	803
30 to 34 years.....	11,387	10,701	1,786	2,613	2,442	1,545	958	886	447	24	688
35 to 39 years.....	14,234	13,449	1,992	3,095	2,695	1,812	1,198	1,482	860	215	785
40 to 44 years.....	13,160	12,472	1,737	2,274	2,084	1,618	1,232	1,721	1,141	465	688
45 to 49 years.....	10,469	9,907	1,315	1,504	1,521	1,540	1,184	1,497	1,010	536	582
50 to 54 years.....	8,669	8,164	1,174	1,034	1,275	1,076	834	1,241	992	538	505
55 to 64 years.....	8,112	7,666	976	877	1,026	917	752	1,372	1,175	571	448
65 to 74 years.....	3,102	2,897	247	379	282	352	315	547	620	165	215

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 77.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE WEST—Continued											
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	47,374	38,878	5,565	8,422	7,561	5,706	3,533	4,359	2,599	1,134	8,496
15 to 19 years.....	1,589	868	256	512	100	-	-	-	-	-	721
20 to 24 years.....	7,295	5,220	1,273	2,160	1,223	358	150	58	-	-	2,075
25 to 29 years.....	9,055	7,351	1,372	2,127	1,827	1,058	578	307	74	8	1,704
30 to 34 years.....	7,892	6,536	934	1,348	1,473	1,118	663	735	249	16	1,356
35 to 39 years.....	6,775	5,881	721	902	960	1,124	719	851	496	108	894
40 to 44 years.....	4,923	4,293	421	562	803	678	513	645	464	207	830
45 to 49 years.....	3,656	3,202	232	372	447	554	397	604	430	166	454
50 to 54 years.....	2,897	2,531	206	224	364	397	215	538	331	256	356
55 to 64 years.....	2,465	2,275	83	116	306	347	240	490	422	281	190
65 to 74 years.....	637	721	67	99	58	74	58	140	133	92	116
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	43,936	37,532	8,234	9,023	6,394	4,402	2,821	3,364	2,341	953	6,404
15 to 19 years.....	1,557	1,118	514	497	100	17	-	-	-	-	439
20 to 24 years.....	6,196	4,872	1,896	2,075	671	167	57	16	-	-	1,324
25 to 29 years.....	7,087	5,836	1,944	1,795	1,182	529	240	132	8	8	1,249
30 to 34 years.....	5,533	4,630	1,382	1,363	768	505	364	198	41	9	903
35 to 39 years.....	5,220	4,516	943	1,191	910	578	340	363	133	58	704
40 to 44 years.....	4,525	4,129	547	611	988	646	422	412	273	50	396
45 to 49 years.....	4,159	3,676	361	513	571	645	361	580	422	183	463
50 to 54 years.....	3,600	3,319	348	298	554	554	340	629	421	175	281
55 to 64 years.....	4,277	3,822	182	406	505	563	446	719	678	323	455
65 to 74 years.....	1,802	1,612	107	84	165	198	231	315	365	147	190
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	145,110	125,671	15,613	22,689	20,457	15,708	12,651	17,736	14,123	6,694	19,439
15 to 19 years.....	570	356	83	207	41	25	-	-	-	-	214
20 to 24 years.....	4,309	3,334	968	1,497	595	224	33	8	9	-	975
25 to 29 years.....	7,815	6,193	1,786	2,390	1,191	458	149	189	32	-	1,622
30 to 34 years.....	10,211	8,418	2,082	2,597	1,861	695	578	302	8	8	1,793
35 to 39 years.....	13,478	11,599	2,092	3,050	2,290	1,504	919	1,075	570	99	1,879
40 to 44 years.....	14,565	12,895	1,588	2,703	2,506	1,820	1,471	1,439	1,040	328	1,670
45 to 49 years.....	16,585	14,700	1,438	2,803	2,614	2,217	1,636	2,165	1,389	438	1,885
50 to 54 years.....	18,588	16,604	1,663	2,257	2,677	2,298	1,919	2,737	2,004	1,049	1,984
55 to 64 years.....	32,375	28,637	2,333	3,182	3,911	3,846	3,416	5,360	4,249	2,340	3,738
65 to 74 years.....	26,614	22,935	1,580	2,003	2,771	2,623	2,530	4,373	4,623	2,432	3,679

Table 78.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	150,998	137,231	44,550	24,397	17,465	12,001	9,407	12,425	10,117	8,869	13,767
15 to 19 years.....	5,139	4,025	2,119	1,412	395	87	12	-	-	-	1,114
20 to 24 years.....	23,370	20,546	8,742	5,263	3,498	2,040	728	250	25	-	2,824
25 to 29 years.....	31,924	28,887	11,275	5,690	3,991	2,909	2,395	2,132	445	50	3,037
30 to 34 years.....	27,120	24,706	8,836	4,185	3,229	2,336	1,798	1,798	1,514	303	2,414
35 to 39 years.....	23,661	21,896	6,383	3,517	2,710	1,699	1,623	2,659	2,470	835	1,765
40 to 44 years.....	14,042	13,018	3,076	1,762	1,445	1,116	962	1,763	1,593	1,301	1,024
45 to 49 years.....	10,122	9,504	1,087	1,087	905	814	810	1,353	1,443	1,216	618
50 to 54 years.....	6,958	6,473	1,107	651	631	460	491	773	1,107	1,253	485
55 to 64 years.....	6,541	6,175	933	693	516	395	468	795	1,042	1,333	366
65 to 74 years.....	2,121	2,001	203	137	145	145	120	195	478	578	120
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	34,199	31,949	5,823	6,960	4,986	3,540	2,509	3,625	2,794	1,712	2,250
15 to 19 years.....	71	71	38	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,088	955	281	358	233	33	25	25	-	-	133
25 to 29 years.....	3,498	3,261	751	916	737	248	286	223	100	-	237
30 to 34 years.....	5,439	5,007	1,332	1,289	847	462	344	453	234	44	432
35 to 39 years.....	6,533	6,202	1,196	1,594	969	770	491	616	416	150	331
40 to 44 years.....	5,879	5,465	907	1,099	867	772	314	733	454	319	414
45 to 49 years.....	4,501	4,240	524	691	584	590	395	561	569	336	261
50 to 54 years.....	2,928	2,770	313	461	296	341	283	438	363	275	158
55 to 64 years.....	3,029	2,841	356	344	295	259	308	441	475	363	188
65 to 74 years.....	1,233	1,137	125	175	158	75	63	133	183	225	96
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,541	6,403	1,541	1,278	923	665	459	632	535	370	2,138
15 to 19 years.....	353	244	103	91	37	13	-	-	-	-	109
20 to 24 years.....	1,102	646	308	220	75	45	-	-	-	-	456
25 to 29 years.....	1,778	1,293	316	345	235	150	133	101	13	-	485
30 to 34 years.....	1,357	1,046	262	183	166	183	45	120	87	-	311
35 to 39 years.....	1,447	1,099	223	162	170	62	170	187	75	50	348
40 to 44 years.....	826	667	108	103	95	109	37	50	115	50	159
45 to 49 years.....	654	534	116	58	87	41	37	50	83	82	120
50 to 54 years.....	494	456	45	66	33	37	25	37	138	75	38
55 to 64 years.....	361	299	62	25	25	-	-	75	12	100	62
65 to 74 years.....	169	119	-	25	-	25	12	12	12	33	50

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 78.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued											
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	28,444	24,562	8,203	6,056	3,728	2,170	1,075	1,427	1,306	597	3,882
15 to 19 years.....	1,049	833	271	123	126	137	-	-	-	-	216
20 to 24 years.....	5,283	4,442	1,989	4,564	578	147	126	25	13	-	841
25 to 29 years.....	5,841	4,932	1,986	1,270	931	441	158	100	38	8	909
30 to 34 years.....	4,655	3,868	1,568	991	544	279	123	163	200	-	787
35 to 39 years.....	4,303	3,795	1,148	852	656	511	194	238	163	33	508
40 to 44 years.....	2,359	2,099	511	396	341	266	133	258	133	71	260
45 to 49 years.....	1,758	1,629	271	111	198	221	133	171	188	138	129
50 to 54 years.....	1,257	1,171	183	146	133	133	109	221	190	57	86
55 to 64 years.....	1,327	1,244	188	63	138	146	75	213	263	158	83
65 to 74 years.....	612	549	88	50	83	13	25	38	120	132	63
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,387	58,582	10,408	11,260	8,335	6,024	4,717	7,113	6,089	4,636	8,805
15 to 19 years.....	293	227	62	128	37	-	-	-	-	-	86
20 to 24 years.....	2,467	2,032	672	882	315	107	19	37	-	-	435
25 to 29 years.....	5,378	4,413	1,393	1,445	768	508	187	100	12	-	965
30 to 34 years.....	6,392	5,446	1,605	1,462	780	605	358	441	195	-	946
35 to 39 years.....	8,825	7,708	1,912	1,880	1,333	841	635	623	398	83	1,117
40 to 44 years.....	8,239	7,180	1,132	1,480	1,211	892	655	949	616	245	1,059
45 to 49 years.....	7,889	7,082	1,011	1,034	955	729	778	1,104	884	587	807
50 to 54 years.....	8,292	7,298	1,019	1,166	1,021	707	417	1,182	1,072	714	994
55 to 64 years.....	11,956	10,541	981	1,300	1,174	1,058	1,119	1,600	1,763	1,526	1,415
65 to 74 years.....	7,656	6,655	621	483	741	577	546	1,077	1,129	1,481	1,001
THE SOUTH											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,126,629	1,019,730	161,102	159,148	127,652	101,272	85,588	129,115	130,364	125,489	106,899
15 to 19 years.....	76,332	58,445	24,225	23,698	8,237	1,748	462	75	-	-	17,887
20 to 24 years.....	241,415	211,467	48,462	55,287	47,137	31,911	16,773	10,286	1,611	-	29,948
25 to 29 years.....	223,389	204,178	35,311	31,962	30,011	27,624	28,011	35,937	13,848	1,474	19,211
30 to 34 years.....	156,869	144,691	19,699	17,824	15,399	14,499	14,324	29,186	27,074	6,686	12,198
35 to 39 years.....	142,126	133,240	14,487	12,836	10,849	10,086	10,849	22,024	32,474	20,298	8,886
40 to 44 years.....	89,888	84,013	7,111	6,436	6,549	5,473	4,836	11,499	17,710	24,399	5,875
45 to 49 years.....	74,824	70,375	5,224	4,473	3,974	3,935	4,374	8,148	14,461	25,786	4,449
50 to 54 years.....	49,802	46,654	2,886	2,736	2,549	2,549	2,636	5,037	9,587	18,674	3,148
55 to 64 years.....	54,225	50,327	2,723	2,898	2,699	2,499	2,499	5,461	10,487	21,661	3,898
65 to 74 years.....	17,739	16,340	974	998	911	948	824	1,462	3,112	7,111	1,399
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,905	213,559	22,941	32,960	28,208	23,386	19,461	30,867	28,998	25,738	17,346
15 to 19 years.....	1,067	942	176	463	151	139	13	-	-	-	125
20 to 24 years.....	13,811	12,285	2,001	3,563	2,770	1,827	1,126	788	210	-	1,526
25 to 29 years.....	31,900	29,361	4,252	6,538	5,390	4,226	3,165	3,963	1,775	52	2,539
30 to 34 years.....	35,733	33,086	3,853	5,654	5,176	4,113	3,400	5,502	4,100	1,288	2,647
35 to 39 years.....	39,999	37,561	3,927	5,640	4,950	4,287	3,827	5,926	5,914	3,289	2,438
40 to 44 years.....	32,411	30,060	3,091	3,689	3,239	2,857	2,514	4,477	5,201	4,992	2,351
45 to 49 years.....	26,736	24,972	2,275	3,238	2,565	2,170	1,976	3,895	3,902	4,951	1,764
50 to 54 years.....	20,387	18,910	1,439	1,863	1,725	1,827	1,413	2,788	3,103	4,752	1,477
55 to 64 years.....	21,198	19,446	1,500	1,637	1,726	1,412	1,714	2,652	3,454	5,351	1,752
65 to 74 years.....	7,663	6,936	427	675	516	527	513	876	1,339	2,063	727
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	68,326	55,013	6,988	9,164	7,641	5,726	5,268	6,742	7,030	6,454	13,313
15 to 19 years.....	4,783	2,672	974	1,162	368	123	27	-	-	-	2,111
20 to 24 years.....	12,980	9,594	1,774	2,699	2,336	1,449	937	387	12	-	3,386
25 to 29 years.....	12,881	10,444	1,274	2,074	1,662	1,699	1,349	1,737	649	-	2,437
30 to 34 years.....	9,526	8,003	849	1,148	1,136	799	949	1,424	1,524	373	1,523
35 to 39 years.....	9,391	8,042	824	799	937	625	651	1,236	1,699	1,061	1,349
40 to 44 years.....	5,802	5,041	423	373	437	349	412	536	1,099	1,362	761
45 to 49 years.....	5,016	4,550	349	386	299	349	324	599	887	1,337	496
50 to 54 years.....	3,440	2,990	266	237	137	136	125	287	696	1,098	450
55 to 64 years.....	3,366	2,804	174	236	237	148	224	399	487	899	562
65 to 74 years.....	1,141	893	61	49	74	49	62	87	187	324	248
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	104,083	88,657	16,451	21,499	13,486	8,785	6,807	9,120	7,035	5,474	15,426
15 to 19 years.....	7,559	5,844	1,940	3,038	701	127	38	-	-	-	1,715
20 to 24 years.....	23,485	19,819	5,027	7,201	4,152	1,925	951	525	38	-	3,686
25 to 29 years.....	21,120	17,970	4,214	4,451	3,038	2,339	1,626	1,763	526	13	3,150
30 to 34 years.....	13,911	11,873	2,113	2,839	1,789	1,388	1,138	1,576	902	128	2,058
35 to 39 years.....	11,808	10,619	1,601	1,813	1,389	1,276	1,025	1,663	1,251	601	1,189
40 to 44 years.....	8,035	7,071	864	851	688	688	813	1,202	1,139	901	964
45 to 49 years.....	6,525	5,649	377	490	800	439	502	901	1,076	1,064	876
50 to 54 years.....	4,325	3,574	251	302	365	239	213	589	777	858	751
55 to 64 years.....	4,849	4,148	176	351	338	201	339	651	927	1,165	701
65 to 74 years.....	2,466	2,090	88	163	101	163	162	250	399	764	376
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	409,340	348,303	33,595	51,428	44,051	34,278	30,721	48,674	52,605	52,951	61,037
15 to 19 years.....	6,624	4,799	1,099	2,563	862	187	63	25	-	-	1,825
20 to 24 years.....	30,648	24,086	4,625	8,611	5,312	3,238	1,463	787	50	-	6,562
25 to 29 years.....	39,949	33,497	5,512	8,050	6,586	4,537	3,740	3,722	1,251	99	6,452
30 to 34 years.....	37,879	32,402	4,414	6,400	5,866	3,980	3,000	4,963	3,199	580	5,477
35 to 39 years.....	44,088	39,089	4,124	5,975	6,256	4,869	4,087	6,089	5,487	2,402	4,999
40 to 44 years.....	44,690	39,353	4,325	4,977	4,825	3,851	3,837	6,300	6,863	5,305	5,337
45 to 49 years.....	41,673	36,674	2,251	4,049	3,437	3,309	3,624	5,963	7,350	6,691	4,999
50 to 54 years.....	44,145	38,222	2,499	3,126	3,461	2,703	3,163	6,124	8,021	9,125	5,923
55 to 64 years.....	69,089	58,502	3,290	4,502	4,461	4,728	4,623	8,625	12,048	16,225	10,587
65 to 74 years.....	50,555	41,679	2,366	3,175	2,965	3,076	3,121	6,076	8,336	12,524	8,876

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,548,840	4,370,400	1,007,240	178,440	8,803,497	2,014	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,290,720	3,162,080	783,140	128,640	5,830,981	1,844
15 to 19 years.....	56,420	51,720	25,360	4,700	32,120	621	15 to 19 years.....	32,920	30,540	16,260	2,380	17,500	575
20 to 24 years.....	466,280	437,140	178,160	29,140	388,066	888	20 to 24 years.....	337,920	316,900	140,460	21,020	253,602	800
25 to 29 years.....	747,860	719,990	212,020	39,880	920,653	1,289	25 to 29 years.....	568,720	543,200	175,260	25,520	634,558	1,168
30 to 34 years.....	735,020	709,160	150,260	25,960	1,289,281	1,818	30 to 34 years.....	551,780	531,800	120,160	19,980	892,047	1,677
35 to 39 years.....	619,740	599,200	105,160	20,540	1,343,395	2,242	35 to 39 years.....	458,020	442,380	81,280	15,640	919,689	2,079
40 to 44 years.....	541,000	525,650	87,020	15,340	1,315,288	2,502	40 to 44 years.....	394,720	383,740	68,180	10,980	884,223	2,304
45 to 49 years.....	441,740	428,080	73,000	13,660	1,127,366	2,634	45 to 49 years.....	315,680	305,680	55,340	10,000	746,218	2,441
50 to 54 years.....	339,960	329,200	61,540	11,760	853,752	2,601	50 to 54 years.....	237,040	229,260	45,820	7,780	550,172	2,400
55 to 64 years.....	425,720	409,140	82,440	16,580	1,072,667	2,622	55 to 64 years.....	283,400	272,620	58,820	10,780	661,907	2,428
65 to 74 years.....	175,100	168,120	32,280	6,980	460,909	2,742	65 to 74 years.....	110,520	105,960	22,060	4,560	271,065	2,558
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	329,020	321,000	62,720	8,020	730,145	2,275	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	227,100	222,140	45,940	4,960	465,688	2,096
15 to 19 years.....	940	840	420	100	500	-	15 to 19 years.....	520	500	260	20	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,660	10,020	3,240	640	10,708	1,069	20 to 24 years.....	8,280	7,720	2,420	560	8,227	1,066
25 to 29 years.....	28,720	27,760	6,540	960	41,240	1,486	25 to 29 years.....	20,980	20,440	5,120	540	27,547	1,348
30 to 34 years.....	41,020	40,060	7,280	960	77,001	1,922	30 to 34 years.....	29,580	28,820	5,800	760	50,359	1,747
35 to 39 years.....	46,200	45,360	7,660	840	102,636	2,263	35 to 39 years.....	33,280	32,900	5,680	380	68,384	2,079
40 to 44 years.....	46,480	45,560	7,780	920	116,457	2,556	40 to 44 years.....	33,520	32,980	6,020	540	79,498	2,410
45 to 49 years.....	42,800	41,520	7,440	780	102,365	2,465	45 to 49 years.....	29,360	28,940	5,320	420	67,882	2,346
50 to 54 years.....	37,680	36,740	7,120	940	93,417	2,543	50 to 54 years.....	25,280	24,600	4,820	680	59,398	2,415
55 to 64 years.....	51,420	50,280	10,460	1,140	126,817	2,522	55 to 64 years.....	32,720	32,120	7,440	600	72,536	2,258
65 to 74 years.....	23,600	22,860	4,780	740	59,004	2,581	65 to 74 years.....	13,580	13,120	2,860	460	31,587	2,408
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	592,580	40,540	5,260	552,040	93,802	2,314	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	452,260	28,380	3,860	423,880	63,200	2,227
15 to 19 years.....	10,040	1,700	120	8,340	2,780	-	15 to 19 years.....	5,980	1,040	80	4,940	1,820	-
20 to 24 years.....	67,220	5,220	1,140	62,000	8,477	1,624	20 to 24 years.....	51,940	3,780	840	48,160	6,101	1,614
25 to 29 years.....	96,260	6,640	920	89,620	12,372	1,863	25 to 29 years.....	77,180	4,520	760	72,660	8,325	1,842
30 to 34 years.....	92,380	5,760	480	86,620	14,237	2,472	30 to 34 years.....	72,560	3,900	380	68,660	9,349	2,397
35 to 39 years.....	77,140	4,440	440	72,700	11,491	2,588	35 to 39 years.....	61,060	2,980	120	58,080	7,898	-
40 to 44 years.....	68,300	4,360	580	63,940	10,696	2,453	40 to 44 years.....	53,100	3,360	480	49,740	7,906	2,363
45 to 49 years.....	57,200	3,180	400	54,020	8,487	2,669	45 to 49 years.....	42,540	2,320	300	40,220	5,548	-
50 to 54 years.....	42,040	3,260	440	38,780	9,044	2,774	50 to 54 years.....	31,000	2,620	360	28,380	6,860	-
55 to 64 years.....	56,420	3,940	420	52,480	10,736	2,725	55 to 64 years.....	39,840	2,580	320	37,260	6,454	-
65 to 74 years.....	25,580	2,040	320	23,540	5,482	-	65 to 74 years.....	17,060	1,280	280	15,780	2,940	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	325,860	257,520	64,940	68,340	483,625	1,878	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	251,880	200,280	52,480	51,600	353,175	1,763
15 to 19 years.....	6,280	3,320	1,500	2,960	2,220	669	15 to 19 years.....	4,400	2,400	1,100	2,000	1,660	-
20 to 24 years.....	32,900	24,320	9,680	8,580	20,238	832	20 to 24 years.....	25,700	19,140	7,480	6,560	15,654	818
25 to 29 years.....	44,900	34,920	11,220	9,980	39,492	1,131	25 to 29 years.....	35,620	27,960	9,500	7,660	29,961	1,072
30 to 34 years.....	45,200	36,500	10,760	8,700	48,966	1,341	30 to 34 years.....	36,600	29,620	9,180	6,990	38,391	1,296
35 to 39 years.....	43,260	35,060	7,920	8,200	65,965	1,881	35 to 39 years.....	33,820	27,600	6,440	6,220	49,711	1,801
40 to 44 years.....	40,320	33,260	7,080	7,060	69,118	2,078	40 to 44 years.....	32,180	26,640	5,960	5,540	51,819	1,945
45 to 49 years.....	35,520	29,080	5,960	6,440	69,796	2,400	45 to 49 years.....	27,680	22,580	4,760	5,100	50,896	2,254
50 to 54 years.....	26,700	21,380	4,200	5,320	53,964	2,524	50 to 54 years.....	19,840	16,080	3,160	3,760	38,213	2,376
55 to 64 years.....	34,800	28,100	4,800	6,700	80,018	2,848	55 to 64 years.....	24,660	20,240	3,600	4,420	54,803	2,708
65 to 74 years.....	15,980	11,580	1,820	4,400	33,858	2,924	65 to 74 years.....	11,380	8,020	1,800	3,360	22,067	2,751
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	890,820	750,780	154,060	140,040	1,819,396	2,423	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	683,980	571,720	123,140	112,260	1,314,663	2,299
15 to 19 years.....	820	540	180	280	620	-	15 to 19 years.....	520	380	140	140	380	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,220	6,860	2,180	1,360	6,913	1,008	20 to 24 years.....	6,480	5,320	1,780	1,160	5,073	954
25 to 29 years.....	21,000	17,680	4,340	3,320	22,788	1,289	25 to 29 years.....	17,360	14,660	3,680	2,700	18,307	1,249
30 to 34 years.....	37,880	32,040	9,220	5,840	44,899	1,401	30 to 34 years.....	30,240	25,180	7,560	5,060	33,067	1,313
35 to 39 years.....	52,760	44,360	10,900	8,400	75,582	1,704	35 to 39 years.....	42,780	35,920	9,540	6,860	55,757	1,552
40 to 44 years.....	69,300	58,800	11,940	10,500	116,871	1,988	40 to 44 years.....	56,420	47,440	10,060	8,980	89,322	1,868
45 to 49 years.....	87,780	74,240	14,780	13,540	172,151	2,319	45 to 49 years.....	70,640	59,220	12,540	11,420	128,127	2,164
50 to 54 years.....	103,640	87,240	17,360	16,400	211,601	2,426	50 to 54 years.....	83,080	69,420	14,480	13,660	161,086	2,320
55 to 64 years.....	240,560	204,240	41,860	36,320	529,029	2,590	55 to 64 years.....	183,520	154,000	32,700	29,520	379,636	2,465
65 to 74 years.....	268,860	224,780	41,300	44,080	638,942	2,843	65 to 74 years.....	192,940	160,180	30,660	32,760	443,908	2,771

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued					THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued									
Rural-nonfarm					Rural-farm									
Married once, husband present					Married once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	929,140	894,820	175,960	34,320	2,041,692	2,282	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	328,980	313,500	48,240	15,480	930,824	2,969	
15 to 19 years.....	16,720	15,260	6,820	1,460	9,900	649	15 to 19 years.....	6,780	5,920	2,280	860	4,720	797	
20 to 24 years.....	101,100	95,680	30,800	5,420	104,033	1,087	20 to 24 years.....	27,260	24,560	6,900	2,700	30,431	1,239	
25 to 29 years.....	144,080	137,460	30,760	6,620	220,414	1,603	25 to 29 years.....	35,060	33,320	6,000	1,740	65,681	1,971	
30 to 34 years.....	147,040	142,620	25,600	4,420	302,241	2,119	30 to 34 years.....	36,200	34,740	4,500	1,460	94,993	2,734	
35 to 39 years.....	125,020	121,320	19,160	3,700	308,660	2,544	35 to 39 years.....	36,700	35,500	4,720	1,200	115,046	3,241	
40 to 44 years.....	106,460	103,300	13,940	3,160	296,597	2,871	40 to 44 years.....	39,820	38,620	4,900	1,200	134,468	3,482	
45 to 49 years.....	85,140	82,840	12,320	2,300	240,691	2,905	45 to 49 years.....	40,920	39,560	5,340	1,360	140,457	3,550	
50 to 54 years.....	68,540	65,960	11,900	2,580	186,163	2,822	50 to 54 years.....	34,380	32,980	3,220	1,400	117,417	3,560	
55 to 64 years.....	92,580	89,180	16,940	3,400	252,753	2,834	55 to 64 years.....	49,740	47,340	7,180	2,400	158,007	3,338	
65 to 74 years.....	42,460	41,200	7,620	1,260	120,240	2,918	65 to 74 years.....	22,120	20,960	2,600	1,160	69,604	3,321	
Married more than once, husband present					Married more than once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	76,460	74,400	13,180	2,060	190,359	2,559	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	25,460	24,460	3,600	1,000	74,098	3,029	
15 to 19 years.....	340	260	120	80	180	-	15 to 19 years.....	80	80	40	-	40	-	
20 to 24 years.....	1,880	1,820	680	60	1,920	-	20 to 24 years.....	500	480	140	20	561	-	
25 to 29 years.....	6,540	6,180	1,240	360	11,214	1,815	25 to 29 years.....	1,200	1,140	180	60	2,479	-	
30 to 34 years.....	9,180	9,000	1,240	180	20,580	2,281	30 to 34 years.....	2,260	2,240	240	20	6,112	-	
35 to 39 years.....	9,980	9,580	1,400	400	24,990	2,609	35 to 39 years.....	2,940	2,880	380	60	9,262	-	
40 to 44 years.....	9,500	9,300	1,400	200	25,409	2,732	40 to 44 years.....	3,460	3,280	360	180	11,560	3,524	
45 to 49 years.....	9,740	9,580	1,700	160	25,848	2,698	45 to 49 years.....	3,200	3,000	420	200	8,635	2,878	
50 to 54 years.....	8,400	8,300	1,780	100	21,379	2,576	50 to 54 years.....	4,000	3,840	520	160	12,640	3,292	
55 to 64 years.....	13,520	13,220	2,180	300	38,499	2,912	55 to 64 years.....	5,180	4,940	840	240	15,782	3,195	
65 to 74 years.....	7,380	7,160	1,440	220	20,390	2,848	65 to 74 years.....	2,640	2,580	480	60	7,027	-	
Married unknown times, husband present					Married unknown times, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	103,420	8,760	1,040	94,660	20,029	2,286	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,900	3,400	360	33,500	10,573	3,110	
15 to 19 years.....	2,560	460	20	2,100	640	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,500	200	20	1,300	320	-	
20 to 24 years.....	11,940	1,120	220	10,820	1,467	-	20 to 24 years.....	3,240	320	80	3,020	909	-	
25 to 29 years.....	15,420	1,700	220	13,720	3,161	-	25 to 29 years.....	3,660	420	-	3,240	688	-	
30 to 34 years.....	15,540	1,380	100	14,160	3,253	-	30 to 34 years.....	4,280	490	-	3,800	1,636	-	
35 to 39 years.....	12,260	1,080	220	11,180	2,532	-	35 to 39 years.....	3,820	380	100	3,440	1,061	-	
40 to 44 years.....	11,000	540	40	10,460	1,160	-	40 to 44 years.....	4,200	460	60	3,740	1,630	-	
45 to 49 years.....	10,120	620	20	9,500	2,331	-	45 to 49 years.....	4,540	240	80	4,300	608	-	
50 to 54 years.....	7,380	380	80	7,000	957	-	50 to 54 years.....	3,660	260	-	3,400	1,227	-	
55 to 64 years.....	11,280	980	80	10,300	2,785	-	55 to 64 years.....	5,300	380	20	4,920	1,497	-	
65 to 74 years.....	5,920	500	40	5,420	1,743	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,600	260	-	2,340	799	-	
Married, husband absent					Married, husband absent									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	59,060	45,920	9,700	13,140	105,184	2,291	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	14,920	11,320	2,760	3,600	25,266	2,232	
15 to 19 years.....	1,200	720	320	480	400	-	15 to 19 years.....	680	200	80	480	160	-	
20 to 24 years.....	5,600	4,120	1,740	1,480	3,760	913	20 to 24 years.....	1,600	1,060	460	540	824	-	
25 to 29 years.....	6,900	5,280	1,340	1,620	7,451	1,411	25 to 29 years.....	2,380	1,680	380	700	2,080	-	
30 to 34 years.....	6,660	5,340	1,240	1,320	7,990	1,496	30 to 34 years.....	1,940	1,540	340	400	2,575	-	
35 to 39 years.....	7,960	6,220	1,100	1,740	13,774	2,214	35 to 39 years.....	1,480	1,240	380	240	2,480	-	
40 to 44 years.....	6,640	5,320	820	1,320	13,929	2,618	40 to 44 years.....	1,500	1,300	300	200	3,370	-	
45 to 49 years.....	6,660	5,480	1,020	1,180	16,104	2,939	45 to 49 years.....	1,180	1,020	180	160	2,796	-	
50 to 54 years.....	5,620	4,260	740	1,360	12,678	2,976	50 to 54 years.....	1,240	1,040	300	200	3,073	-	
55 to 64 years.....	8,100	6,340	1,000	1,760	19,844	3,130	55 to 64 years.....	2,040	1,520	200	520	5,371	-	
65 to 74 years.....	3,720	2,840	380	880	9,254	-	65 to 74 years.....	880	720	140	160	2,537	-	
Widowed and divorced					Widowed and divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	162,420	140,920	25,620	21,500	382,748	2,716	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	44,420	38,140	5,300	6,280	121,985	3,198	
15 to 19 years.....	280	160	40	120	240	-	15 to 19 years.....	20	-	-	20	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	1,180	1,020	200	160	1,360	-	20 to 24 years.....	560	520	200	40	480	-	
25 to 29 years.....	2,860	2,420	540	440	3,541	-	25 to 29 years.....	780	600	120	180	940	-	
30 to 34 years.....	6,220	5,660	1,440	560	9,872	1,744	30 to 34 years.....	1,420	1,200	220	220	1,960	-	
35 to 39 years.....	8,420	7,100	1,140	1,320	17,174	2,419	35 to 39 years.....	1,560	1,340	220	220	2,651	-	
40 to 44 years.....	10,600	9,240	1,480	1,360	21,682	2,347	40 to 44 years.....	2,280	2,120	400	160	5,867	-	
45 to 49 years.....	13,180	11,620	1,840	1,560	32,471	2,794	45 to 49 years.....	3,960	3,400	400	560	11,553	3,398	
50 to 54 years.....	16,660	14,640	2,520	2,020	39,288	2,684	50 to 54 years.....	3,900	3,180	360	720	11,227	3,531	
55 to 64 years.....	45,340	40,040	7,400	5,800	118,434	2,958	55 to 64 years.....	11,700	10,200	1,760	1,500	80,959	3,085	
65 to 74 years.....	57,680	49,020	9,020	8,660	188,686	2,829	65 to 74 years.....	18,240	15,580	1,620	2,660	56,348	3,617	

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 6,373,240							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 3,556,940						
15 to 19 years.....	125,480	112,520	57,400	12,960	66,300	589	15 to 19 years.....	53,620	58,600	32,880	5,020	31,140	531
20 to 24 years.....	683,340	541,820	245,180	41,520	611,408	953	20 to 24 years.....	398,400	380,340	168,680	18,060	309,176	813
25 to 29 years.....	949,280	599,380	247,160	39,900	1,315,291	1,446	25 to 29 years.....	568,060	546,980	177,160	21,080	668,320	1,222
30 to 34 years.....	922,720	893,880	180,360	28,840	1,763,973	1,973	30 to 34 years.....	544,560	529,420	128,100	15,140	882,323	1,677
35 to 39 years.....	824,140	799,960	133,260	24,180	1,934,470	2,418	35 to 39 years.....	472,180	460,740	93,040	11,440	940,762	2,042
40 to 44 years.....	731,820	712,540	104,120	19,280	1,975,384	2,772	40 to 44 years.....	408,040	398,560	70,040	9,480	942,623	2,320
45 to 49 years.....	658,780	641,900	98,520	16,880	1,861,193	2,900	45 to 49 years.....	363,340	354,960	65,720	8,380	856,436	2,413
50 to 54 years.....	531,800	517,280	78,500	14,520	1,557,373	3,011	50 to 54 years.....	280,540	273,300	50,600	7,240	687,569	2,516
55 to 64 years.....	671,140	651,400	103,320	19,740	2,048,086	3,144	55 to 64 years.....	330,640	321,860	63,680	8,780	844,292	2,623
65 to 74 years.....	274,740	265,880	36,500	8,860	908,291	3,416	65 to 74 years.....	127,560	123,220	20,480	4,340	359,929	2,921
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 656,700							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 404,600						
15 to 19 years.....	2,420	2,260	920	160	1,800	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,060	1,040	560	20	560	-
20 to 24 years.....	26,540	25,280	7,360	1,260	29,877	1,182	20 to 24 years.....	17,360	16,620	5,720	740	16,764	1,009
25 to 29 years.....	58,820	56,800	14,760	2,020	85,269	1,501	25 to 29 years.....	39,500	38,480	11,820	1,020	49,571	1,288
30 to 34 years.....	83,840	82,100	18,100	1,740	149,934	1,826	30 to 34 years.....	55,440	54,440	13,600	1,000	88,166	1,620
35 to 39 years.....	92,480	91,060	17,400	1,420	199,344	2,189	35 to 39 years.....	59,960	59,320	13,160	640	115,019	1,939
40 to 44 years.....	91,100	89,260	16,780	1,840	212,174	2,377	40 to 44 years.....	59,060	57,900	12,240	1,160	120,830	2,087
45 to 49 years.....	88,480	86,640	16,500	1,840	219,831	2,537	45 to 49 years.....	54,780	53,920	11,900	866	121,902	2,261
50 to 54 years.....	72,760	71,600	13,560	1,160	186,213	2,601	50 to 54 years.....	43,000	42,520	9,360	480	96,180	2,262
55 to 64 years.....	97,400	95,520	18,340	1,880	272,558	2,853	55 to 64 years.....	53,220	52,460	11,700	760	131,900	2,514
65 to 74 years.....	42,860	41,780	7,880	1,080	127,377	3,049	65 to 74 years.....	21,220	20,720	4,840	500	54,598	2,635
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 644,980							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 345,660						
15 to 19 years.....	16,260	2,980	460	13,280	4,320	-	15 to 19 years.....	8,080	1,580	180	6,500	2,380	-
20 to 24 years.....	74,460	6,580	1,380	67,880	8,614	1,309	20 to 24 years.....	40,800	3,440	840	37,360	4,329	1,258
25 to 29 years.....	93,980	7,440	1,000	86,540	12,398	1,666	25 to 29 years.....	53,260	3,480	520	49,780	5,694	1,636
30 to 34 years.....	84,320	6,860	580	77,460	16,331	2,381	30 to 34 years.....	47,900	3,440	500	44,460	7,259	2,110
35 to 39 years.....	78,740	5,260	520	73,480	13,022	2,476	35 to 39 years.....	42,720	2,320	400	40,400	4,474	-
40 to 44 years.....	73,500	5,160	520	68,340	15,841	3,070	40 to 44 years.....	40,320	2,560	440	37,760	6,228	-
45 to 49 years.....	65,300	4,140	400	61,160	12,438	3,004	45 to 49 years.....	33,660	1,820	220	31,840	4,649	-
50 to 54 years.....	54,740	3,760	360	50,980	12,505	3,326	50 to 54 years.....	28,780	1,840	260	26,940	4,475	-
55 to 64 years.....	72,020	6,140	480	65,880	19,386	3,157	55 to 64 years.....	35,040	2,940	260	32,100	8,401	-
65 to 74 years.....	31,660	3,040	260	28,620	9,891	3,254	65 to 74 years.....	15,100	1,280	140	13,820	3,761	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 261,720							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 179,320						
15 to 19 years.....	11,940	7,700	3,720	4,240	4,580	595	15 to 19 years.....	7,320	5,000	2,620	2,320	2,820	564
20 to 24 years.....	31,020	24,260	9,820	6,760	21,052	868	20 to 24 years.....	20,920	16,440	7,020	4,480	13,512	822
25 to 29 years.....	33,360	27,240	9,700	6,120	32,958	1,210	25 to 29 years.....	23,680	19,480	7,400	4,200	21,223	1,089
30 to 34 years.....	29,660	24,320	7,680	5,340	36,012	1,481	30 to 34 years.....	21,100	17,780	6,060	3,320	24,866	1,399
35 to 39 years.....	30,040	25,320	6,440	4,720	48,605	1,926	35 to 39 years.....	22,020	18,500	5,460	3,520	32,950	1,781
40 to 44 years.....	28,680	24,320	5,080	4,360	56,658	2,330	40 to 44 years.....	20,860	18,040	4,080	2,820	38,599	2,140
45 to 49 years.....	25,840	21,360	4,020	4,480	55,820	2,613	45 to 49 years.....	17,740	14,980	3,260	2,760	34,873	2,328
50 to 54 years.....	23,920	19,820	3,780	4,100	54,637	2,757	50 to 54 years.....	16,200	13,800	2,760	2,400	35,074	2,542
55 to 64 years.....	32,220	26,840	3,840	5,380	93,948	3,500	55 to 64 years.....	21,120	17,800	3,020	3,320	58,590	3,292
65 to 74 years.....	15,040	11,460	1,620	3,580	41,402	3,613	65 to 74 years.....	8,360	6,720	1,300	1,640	21,714	3,281
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,207,820							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 807,000						
15 to 19 years.....	3,260	2,380	960	880	1,920	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,800	1,240	540	560	820	-
20 to 24 years.....	21,220	18,020	6,340	3,200	16,903	938	20 to 24 years.....	15,120	13,000	4,940	2,120	11,743	903
25 to 29 years.....	41,460	36,180	12,520	5,280	38,446	1,063	25 to 29 years.....	32,120	28,160	10,720	3,960	27,466	975
30 to 34 years.....	58,440	51,920	15,980	6,520	72,213	1,391	30 to 34 years.....	46,060	40,920	14,060	5,140	50,462	1,233
35 to 39 years.....	78,140	69,620	17,460	8,520	122,356	1,757	35 to 39 years.....	58,960	52,620	14,480	6,340	82,553	1,569
40 to 44 years.....	93,320	83,340	17,280	9,980	182,684	2,192	40 to 44 years.....	69,360	61,860	13,800	7,500	120,804	1,953
45 to 49 years.....	110,380	97,700	17,160	12,680	241,988	2,477	45 to 49 years.....	78,980	70,260	14,380	8,720	156,380	2,226
50 to 54 years.....	130,660	115,860	19,960	15,000	315,176	2,720	50 to 54 years.....	89,240	79,500	15,320	9,740	193,010	2,428
55 to 64 years.....	311,700	276,200	43,940	35,500	834,244	2,020	55 to 64 years.....	199,920	177,460	31,640	22,460	480,881	2,710
65 to 74 years.....	359,040	312,660	42,560	46,380	1,076,552	3,443	65 to 74 years.....	215,440	188,300	29,500	27,140	580,343	3,082

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 woman based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,263,480	1,219,120	224,280	44,360	2,965,902	2,433	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,552,820	1,479,460	189,660	73,360	4,571,297	3,090
15 to 19 years.....	30,740	28,260	12,800	2,480	18,400	651	15 to 19 years.....	31,120	25,660	11,720	5,460	16,760	653
20 to 24 years.....	145,800	136,880	42,220	8,920	152,053	1,111	20 to 24 years.....	139,140	124,600	34,280	14,540	150,179	1,205
25 to 29 years.....	193,560	185,240	41,080	8,320	303,617	1,639	25 to 29 years.....	187,660	177,160	28,920	10,500	343,354	1,938
30 to 34 years.....	188,480	182,760	30,100	5,720	402,071	2,200	30 to 34 years.....	189,680	181,700	22,160	7,980	479,579	2,639
35 to 39 years.....	161,420	156,440	22,180	4,980	411,299	2,629	35 to 39 years.....	190,540	182,780	18,040	7,760	582,409	3,186
40 to 44 years.....	132,060	128,200	17,640	3,860	375,910	2,932	40 to 44 years.....	191,720	185,780	16,440	5,940	674,851	3,633
45 to 49 years.....	113,300	110,260	16,060	3,040	338,690	3,072	45 to 49 years.....	182,140	176,680	16,740	5,460	666,067	3,770
50 to 54 years.....	94,820	92,780	12,700	2,040	293,872	3,167	50 to 54 years.....	156,440	151,200	15,200	5,240	575,932	3,809
55 to 64 years.....	133,400	130,320	20,040	3,080	421,770	3,236	55 to 64 years.....	207,100	199,220	19,600	7,880	782,024	3,925
65 to 74 years.....	69,900	67,980	9,460	1,920	248,220	3,651	65 to 74 years.....	77,280	74,680	6,560	2,600	300,142	4,019
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	138,140	134,820	22,740	3,320	347,456	2,577	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	113,960	110,060	13,960	3,900	341,431	3,102
15 to 19 years.....	820	760	100	60	960	-	15 to 19 years.....	540	460	260	80	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,420	5,160	680	260	7,587	1,470	20 to 24 years.....	3,760	3,500	760	260	5,526	1,579
25 to 29 years.....	11,360	10,900	1,740	460	21,233	1,948	25 to 29 years.....	7,960	7,420	1,200	540	14,465	1,349
30 to 34 years.....	17,440	16,920	3,380	520	34,948	2,065	30 to 34 years.....	10,960	10,740	1,120	220	26,820	2,437
35 to 39 years.....	18,600	18,360	2,800	240	44,522	2,425	35 to 39 years.....	13,920	13,380	1,440	540	39,203	2,975
40 to 44 years.....	17,740	17,480	3,200	260	46,635	2,668	40 to 44 years.....	14,300	13,880	1,340	420	44,709	3,221
45 to 49 years.....	16,560	16,220	2,600	340	41,814	2,578	45 to 49 years.....	17,140	16,500	2,000	640	56,115	3,401
50 to 54 years.....	14,640	14,480	2,560	360	40,544	2,800	50 to 54 years.....	14,920	14,600	1,640	320	49,489	3,390
55 to 64 years.....	22,960	22,420	3,460	540	69,703	3,109	55 to 64 years.....	21,220	20,640	3,180	580	70,955	3,438
65 to 74 years.....	12,400	12,120	2,020	280	39,510	3,260	65 to 74 years.....	9,240	8,940	1,020	300	33,269	3,721
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	129,300	10,060	1,020	119,240	25,419	2,527	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	170,020	16,600	1,180	153,420	47,677	2,872
15 to 19 years.....	3,260	640	140	2,620	960	-	15 to 19 years.....	4,920	760	140	4,160	980	-
20 to 24 years.....	16,380	1,200	220	15,180	1,660	-	20 to 24 years.....	17,280	1,940	320	15,340	2,625	-
25 to 29 years.....	19,320	1,460	220	17,860	2,496	-	25 to 29 years.....	21,400	2,500	260	18,900	4,208	-
30 to 34 years.....	17,320	1,420	40	15,900	3,777	-	30 to 34 years.....	19,100	2,000	40	17,100	5,295	-
35 to 39 years.....	16,020	1,040	60	14,980	2,358	-	35 to 39 years.....	20,000	1,900	60	18,100	6,190	-
40 to 44 years.....	13,580	1,000	40	12,580	3,366	-	40 to 44 years.....	19,600	1,600	40	18,000	6,247	-
45 to 49 years.....	10,840	640	60	10,200	1,676	-	45 to 49 years.....	20,800	1,680	120	19,120	6,113	-
50 to 54 years.....	9,460	760	100	8,700	3,018	-	50 to 54 years.....	16,500	1,160	-	15,340	5,012	-
55 to 64 years.....	15,040	1,180	100	13,860	4,161	-	55 to 64 years.....	21,940	2,020	120	19,920	6,824	-
65 to 74 years.....	8,080	720	40	7,360	1,947	-	65 to 74 years.....	8,480	1,040	80	7,440	4,183	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	54,820	42,500	8,880	12,320	104,003	2,447	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	27,580	21,600	3,840	5,980	57,448	2,660
15 to 19 years.....	2,760	1,800	740	960	1,180	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,860	900	360	960	580	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,940	4,600	1,760	1,340	4,340	943	20 to 24 years.....	4,160	3,220	1,040	940	3,200	994
25 to 29 years.....	6,540	5,040	1,600	1,500	7,649	1,518	25 to 29 years.....	3,140	2,720	700	420	4,086	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,660	4,360	1,200	1,320	7,263	1,666	30 to 34 years.....	2,880	2,180	420	700	3,883	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,080	4,320	680	760	9,554	2,212	35 to 39 years.....	2,940	2,500	300	440	6,101	-
40 to 44 years.....	5,380	4,100	560	1,280	12,116	2,955	40 to 44 years.....	2,440	2,180	440	260	5,943	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,920	4,780	680	1,140	14,619	3,058	45 to 49 years.....	2,180	1,600	80	580	6,328	-
50 to 54 years.....	5,240	4,040	740	1,200	11,832	2,929	50 to 54 years.....	2,480	1,980	280	500	7,731	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,860	6,360	700	1,500	22,941	3,607	55 to 64 years.....	3,240	2,680	120	560	12,417	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,420	3,100	220	1,320	12,509	4,035	65 to 74 years.....	2,260	1,640	100	620	7,179	-
Widowed and divorced.							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	238,880	209,380	30,800	29,500	664,713	3,175	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,940	141,180	13,780	20,760	533,307	3,777
15 to 19 years.....	640	460	180	180	500	-	15 to 19 years.....	820	680	240	140	600	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,340	2,680	880	660	2,760	-	20 to 24 years.....	2,760	2,340	520	420	2,400	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,280	4,560	1,300	720	5,446	1,194	25 to 29 years.....	4,060	3,460	500	600	5,534	1,599
30 to 34 years.....	8,060	7,260	1,380	800	13,944	1,921	30 to 34 years.....	4,320	3,740	540	580	7,907	2,087
35 to 39 years.....	12,740	11,320	1,880	1,420	26,087	2,302	35 to 39 years.....	6,440	5,680	1,100	760	13,746	2,420
40 to 44 years.....	15,180	13,640	2,340	1,540	38,165	2,798	40 to 44 years.....	8,780	7,840	1,140	940	23,715	3,025
45 to 49 years.....	18,520	15,880	1,800	2,640	45,955	2,894	45 to 49 years.....	12,880	11,560	980	1,320	39,558	3,430
50 to 54 years.....	24,280	21,320	3,280	2,960	64,948	3,046	50 to 54 years.....	17,340	15,040	1,360	2,300	57,218	3,804
55 to 64 years.....	62,920	55,940	8,160	6,980	179,970	3,217	55 to 64 years.....	48,860	42,800	3,940	6,060	178,898	4,051
65 to 74 years.....	87,920	76,320	9,600	11,600	286,968	3,760	65 to 74 years.....	55,680	48,040	3,460	7,640	209,241	4,356

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Total						Urban							
Married once, husband present						Married once, husband present							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	222,900	195,320	102,320	27,580	115,300	590	15 to 19 years.....	68,700	63,360	38,560	5,340	29,500	466
20 to 24 years.....	711,140	664,260	217,280	46,680	743,423	1,119	20 to 24 years.....	268,800	254,760	115,400	14,040	209,622	823
25 to 29 years.....	865,680	825,900	194,140	39,780	1,419,150	1,718	25 to 29 years.....	340,060	326,620	110,520	13,240	400,633	1,226
30 to 34 years.....	793,880	764,120	130,080	29,760	1,782,897	2,333	30 to 34 years.....	312,900	302,720	74,120	10,180	514,118	1,698
35 to 39 years.....	691,620	668,400	91,980	23,220	1,999,940	2,992	35 to 39 years.....	266,360	259,080	51,500	7,280	555,935	2,146
40 to 44 years.....	567,540	549,540	68,400	18,000	1,895,014	3,448	40 to 44 years.....	222,880	216,120	34,900	6,750	539,512	2,496
45 to 49 years.....	490,000	474,200	55,180	15,800	1,742,562	3,675	45 to 49 years.....	185,240	181,180	30,840	5,060	483,186	2,667
50 to 54 years.....	392,800	379,400	43,360	13,400	1,472,611	3,681	50 to 54 years.....	144,180	139,720	22,460	4,460	400,201	2,864
55 to 64 years.....	500,780	484,680	52,660	16,100	2,035,244	4,199	55 to 64 years.....	177,480	172,320	26,660	5,160	544,567	3,160
65 to 74 years.....	190,560	183,520	17,720	7,040	848,055	4,621	65 to 74 years.....	64,240	62,420	9,300	1,820	218,505	3,501
Married more than once, husband present						Married more than once, husband present							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	3,860	3,620	1,600	240	2,600	718	15 to 19 years.....	1,420	1,380	660	40	920	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,360	26,360	8,020	1,000	32,088	1,217	20 to 24 years.....	12,240	12,000	5,080	240	11,492	958
25 to 29 years.....	62,000	60,120	14,280	1,880	97,712	1,625	25 to 29 years.....	30,740	29,940	8,980	800	39,294	1,312
30 to 34 years.....	81,060	79,000	15,440	2,060	174,341	2,207	30 to 34 years.....	39,760	39,080	10,320	680	64,704	1,656
35 to 39 years.....	81,480	79,780	13,000	1,700	213,304	2,674	35 to 39 years.....	38,220	37,520	8,060	700	73,204	1,951
40 to 44 years.....	70,540	68,960	10,060	1,580	207,566	3,010	40 to 44 years.....	31,720	31,180	6,320	540	69,104	2,216
45 to 49 years.....	62,880	61,420	8,580	1,460	203,279	3,310	45 to 49 years.....	27,300	26,940	4,640	360	67,662	2,512
50 to 54 years.....	48,360	47,500	6,400	860	170,261	3,584	50 to 54 years.....	19,460	19,300	3,360	160	51,802	2,684
55 to 64 years.....	62,720	61,260	8,420	1,460	233,979	3,819	55 to 64 years.....	24,280	23,840	4,580	440	67,966	2,851
65 to 74 years.....	27,100	26,560	3,420	540	111,924	4,214	65 to 74 years.....	9,180	9,060	1,600	120	30,316	3,346
Married unknown times, husband present						Married unknown times, husband present							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	35,360	3,020	880	32,340	2,720	901	15 to 19 years.....	9,720	880	300	8,840	880	-
20 to 24 years.....	92,280	8,720	1,160	83,560	13,269	1,522	20 to 24 years.....	32,540	2,380	500	30,160	3,445	-
25 to 29 years.....	104,520	7,680	720	96,840	15,148	1,972	25 to 29 years.....	38,480	1,700	240	36,780	2,595	-
30 to 34 years.....	93,480	6,300	660	87,180	15,564	2,470	30 to 34 years.....	36,000	1,460	280	34,540	3,463	-
35 to 39 years.....	83,260	6,300	340	76,960	19,664	3,121	35 to 39 years.....	31,280	1,860	140	29,420	4,243	-
40 to 44 years.....	67,400	5,080	260	62,320	17,232	3,392	40 to 44 years.....	24,860	1,620	200	23,240	4,092	-
45 to 49 years.....	58,360	4,560	240	53,800	19,594	4,297	45 to 49 years.....	20,220	1,200	80	19,020	2,509	-
50 to 54 years.....	47,980	3,600	300	44,380	13,785	3,829	50 to 54 years.....	17,380	900	60	16,480	2,628	-
55 to 64 years.....	62,120	5,100	160	57,020	22,683	4,448	55 to 64 years.....	19,120	1,300	100	17,820	4,261	-
65 to 74 years.....	26,640	2,860	200	23,780	13,182	-	65 to 74 years.....	7,920	820	100	7,100	2,399	-
Married, husband absent						Married, husband absent							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	19,780	12,820	6,720	6,960	6,980	544	15 to 19 years.....	7,860	5,500	3,800	2,360	2,440	444
20 to 24 years.....	40,960	31,800	13,200	9,160	26,289	827	20 to 24 years.....	21,040	17,100	8,180	3,940	12,449	728
25 to 29 years.....	40,500	32,420	10,300	8,080	41,518	1,281	25 to 29 years.....	20,880	17,060	6,580	3,620	17,908	1,050
30 to 34 years.....	35,600	28,600	7,780	7,000	48,241	1,687	30 to 34 years.....	20,820	17,080	5,800	3,740	25,016	1,465
35 to 39 years.....	32,120	26,140	5,820	5,980	58,329	2,231	35 to 39 years.....	18,380	15,340	4,420	3,040	28,272	1,843
40 to 44 years.....	28,860	23,560	3,740	5,300	60,988	2,589	40 to 44 years.....	16,900	14,260	2,620	2,640	31,364	2,199
45 to 49 years.....	23,860	19,320	2,800	4,540	63,836	3,304	45 to 49 years.....	12,880	10,680	1,900	2,200	28,239	2,644
50 to 54 years.....	20,720	16,640	2,060	4,080	61,028	3,668	50 to 54 years.....	11,360	9,740	1,200	1,620	30,445	3,126
55 to 64 years.....	27,100	21,900	2,260	5,200	90,026	4,111	55 to 64 years.....	14,700	11,960	1,280	2,740	45,026	3,765
65 to 74 years.....	13,000	9,780	1,000	3,220	45,952	4,699	65 to 74 years.....	6,260	4,680	600	1,880	17,962	3,679
Widowed and divorced						Widowed and divorced							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	6,600	4,640	2,080	1,960	3,220	694	15 to 19 years.....	2,560	1,820	920	740	1,200	-
20 to 24 years.....	30,000	24,560	9,260	5,440	20,926	852	20 to 24 years.....	16,420	14,000	6,040	2,420	10,172	727
25 to 29 years.....	45,580	39,140	12,480	6,440	49,084	1,254	25 to 29 years.....	26,680	23,300	9,540	3,380	22,567	969
30 to 34 years.....	62,200	53,260	14,140	8,940	86,302	1,620	30 to 34 years.....	37,940	33,180	10,740	4,760	41,962	1,264
35 to 39 years.....	81,340	70,800	14,240	10,540	155,351	2,194	35 to 39 years.....	48,920	42,320	10,700	6,600	71,276	1,684
40 to 44 years.....	92,600	81,100	13,220	11,500	217,928	2,687	40 to 44 years.....	52,040	45,740	9,820	6,300	98,546	2,154
45 to 49 years.....	114,840	99,780	13,300	15,060	316,870	3,176	45 to 49 years.....	63,480	55,800	9,520	7,680	138,651	2,485
50 to 54 years.....	131,160	113,300	14,540	17,860	384,426	3,393	50 to 54 years.....	70,300	61,280	9,200	9,020	167,459	2,733
55 to 64 years.....	294,440	260,620	30,600	37,820	1,020,452	3,915	55 to 64 years.....	149,060	131,140	19,660	17,920	423,546	3,230
65 to 74 years.....	310,120	265,500	24,840	44,620	1,209,599	4,556	65 to 74 years.....	141,340	121,720	14,400	19,620	467,629	3,842

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL--Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH--Continued							THE SOUTH--Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,427,940	1,363,200	245,100	64,740	3,540,029	2,597	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,947,120	1,847,640	208,360	99,480	6,618,328	3,582
15 to 19 years.....	65,820	58,940	29,020	6,880	37,980	644	15 to 19 years.....	88,380	73,020	34,740	15,360	47,820	655
20 to 24 years.....	211,200	197,080	56,700	14,120	236,441	1,200	20 to 24 years.....	231,140	212,420	45,180	18,720	297,300	1,400
25 to 29 years.....	255,800	243,800	50,160	12,000	450,362	1,847	25 to 29 years.....	269,820	255,220	33,460	14,540	568,155	2,226
30 to 34 years.....	227,820	219,280	34,140	8,540	524,605	2,392	30 to 34 years.....	253,160	242,120	21,820	11,040	744,174	3,074
35 to 39 years.....	182,340	175,580	22,360	6,760	518,857	2,955	35 to 39 years.....	242,920	233,740	17,520	9,180	925,148	3,958
40 to 44 years.....	136,480	132,340	15,560	4,140	442,487	3,344	40 to 44 years.....	208,180	201,080	12,940	7,100	913,015	4,541
45 to 49 years.....	109,740	105,520	11,420	4,220	381,855	3,619	45 to 49 years.....	194,020	187,500	12,920	6,520	877,521	4,680
50 to 54 years.....	86,580	83,960	10,040	2,620	319,394	3,604	50 to 54 years.....	162,040	155,720	10,860	6,320	753,016	4,836
55 to 64 years.....	108,840	105,120	11,840	3,720	438,891	4,175	55 to 64 years.....	214,460	207,240	14,360	7,220	1,051,786	5,075
65 to 74 years.....	43,320	41,580	3,860	1,740	189,157	4,549	65 to 74 years.....	83,000	79,520	4,560	3,480	440,393	5,538
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	137,500	134,140	20,880	3,360	394,042	2,938	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	155,540	150,200	14,540	5,340	576,548	3,839
15 to 19 years.....	1,020	1,000	540	20	520	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,420	1,240	400	180	1,160	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,980	7,560	1,860	420	10,278	1,360	20 to 24 years.....	7,140	6,900	1,080	340	10,318	1,517
25 to 29 years.....	18,120	17,620	4,000	500	29,505	1,675	25 to 29 years.....	13,140	12,560	1,300	580	28,913	2,302
30 to 34 years.....	21,600	21,100	3,500	500	49,968	2,368	30 to 34 years.....	19,700	18,820	1,620	860	59,669	3,171
35 to 39 years.....	21,180	20,720	3,180	460	58,591	2,828	35 to 39 years.....	22,080	21,540	1,760	540	81,509	3,784
40 to 44 years.....	17,580	17,140	2,240	440	54,218	3,163	40 to 44 years.....	21,240	20,640	1,500	600	84,244	4,082
45 to 49 years.....	15,280	15,040	1,820	240	51,666	3,435	45 to 49 years.....	20,300	19,440	1,920	860	83,951	4,318
50 to 54 years.....	12,340	12,020	1,500	320	46,078	3,833	50 to 54 years.....	16,560	16,180	1,540	380	72,386	4,474
55 to 64 years.....	15,160	14,780	1,540	380	60,387	4,086	55 to 64 years.....	23,220	22,640	2,900	640	105,626	4,665
65 to 74 years.....	7,240	7,160	700	80	32,836	4,586	65 to 74 years.....	10,680	10,340	1,120	340	48,772	4,717
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	172,200	13,920	1,180	153,280	40,411	2,903	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	261,680	25,360	1,740	236,320	81,915	3,280
15 to 19 years.....	9,120	500	140	8,620	400	-	15 to 19 years.....	16,520	1,640	440	14,880	1,440	-
20 to 24 years.....	26,820	2,300	360	24,520	3,360	-	20 to 24 years.....	32,920	4,040	300	28,880	6,464	1,600
25 to 29 years.....	30,260	2,400	240	27,860	4,791	-	25 to 29 years.....	35,780	3,580	240	32,200	7,762	2,168
30 to 34 years.....	25,760	2,080	220	23,680	4,674	-	30 to 34 years.....	31,720	2,760	160	28,960	7,427	-
35 to 39 years.....	22,140	1,680	60	20,460	5,636	-	35 to 39 years.....	29,840	2,760	140	27,080	9,785	-
40 to 44 years.....	15,080	1,200	60	13,880	3,512	-	40 to 44 years.....	27,660	2,260	-	25,200	9,628	-
45 to 49 years.....	13,400	1,260	-	12,140	5,933	-	45 to 49 years.....	24,740	2,280	160	22,460	11,152	-
50 to 54 years.....	9,940	640	80	9,300	2,367	-	50 to 54 years.....	20,660	2,060	160	18,600	8,790	-
55 to 64 years.....	13,800	1,440	20	12,360	7,098	-	55 to 64 years.....	29,200	2,360	40	26,840	11,324	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,880	420	-	5,460	2,640	-	65 to 74 years.....	12,840	1,620	100	11,220	8,143	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	77,900	58,520	12,480	19,380	150,153	2,566	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,520	40,860	7,620	12,660	113,923	2,788
15 to 19 years.....	5,680	3,730	1,960	1,900	2,200	582	15 to 19 years.....	6,240	3,540	1,460	2,700	2,340	661
20 to 24 years.....	10,440	7,700	2,680	2,740	6,940	901	20 to 24 years.....	9,480	7,000	2,340	2,480	6,900	986
25 to 29 years.....	11,760	8,900	2,400	2,860	13,152	1,478	25 to 29 years.....	7,860	6,460	1,320	1,400	10,458	1,619
30 to 34 years.....	9,180	7,180	1,740	2,000	13,199	1,638	30 to 34 years.....	5,500	4,340	740	1,260	10,026	2,310
35 to 39 years.....	8,640	6,680	1,060	1,960	17,501	2,620	35 to 39 years.....	5,100	4,130	340	980	12,556	3,048
40 to 44 years.....	8,100	6,360	800	1,740	19,494	3,065	40 to 44 years.....	3,860	2,940	320	920	10,130	-
45 to 49 years.....	6,760	5,230	600	1,480	20,231	3,832	45 to 49 years.....	4,220	3,360	300	860	15,366	4,573
50 to 54 years.....	6,040	4,300	520	1,740	18,496	4,301	50 to 54 years.....	3,320	2,600	340	720	12,087	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,760	5,860	580	1,900	25,882	4,417	55 to 64 years.....	4,640	4,080	400	560	19,118	4,686
65 to 74 years.....	3,540	2,480	140	1,060	13,058	-	65 to 74 years.....	3,200	2,420	60	780	14,942	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	283,540	242,040	28,560	41,500	910,728	3,763	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	280,600	240,360	19,300	40,240	1,110,432	4,620
15 to 19 years.....	1,780	1,180	620	600	880	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,260	1,640	540	620	1,140	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,240	5,740	1,920	1,500	5,625	980	20 to 24 years.....	6,340	4,820	1,800	1,520	5,129	1,064
25 to 29 years.....	10,740	8,860	1,840	1,880	14,943	1,687	25 to 29 years.....	8,160	6,980	1,100	1,180	11,574	1,658
30 to 34 years.....	13,680	11,400	2,160	2,280	23,770	2,085	30 to 34 years.....	10,580	8,880	1,240	1,900	20,580	3,271
35 to 39 years.....	17,800	15,620	2,400	2,180	42,016	2,690	35 to 39 years.....	14,620	12,860	1,140	1,760	42,059	3,271
40 to 44 years.....	21,700	18,700	2,300	3,000	53,377	2,854	40 to 44 years.....	18,860	16,660	1,600	2,200	66,005	3,362
45 to 49 years.....	26,320	22,500	2,340	3,820	61,457	3,620	45 to 49 years.....	25,040	21,480	1,440	3,560	96,762	4,505
50 to 54 years.....	31,240	26,400	2,600	4,840	99,396	3,765	50 to 54 years.....	29,620	25,820	1,940	4,000	117,571	4,589
55 to 64 years.....	73,660	64,160	6,480	9,500	268,503	4,185	55 to 64 years.....	75,720	65,320	4,460	10,400	328,403	5,028
65 to 74 years.....	79,380	67,480	5,900	11,900	320,761	4,753	65 to 74 years.....	89,400	76,300	4,540	13,100	421,209	5,520

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

229

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,067,700	1,993,740	483,840	73,960	4,056,879	2,035	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,211,560	1,172,040	333,320	39,540	2,000,017	1,706
15 to 19 years.....	59,240	53,880	29,040	5,360	29,720	552	15 to 19 years.....	27,620	25,300	15,120	2,320	11,760	465
20 to 24 years.....	263,160	247,600	95,960	15,560	237,008	857	20 to 24 years.....	147,120	139,060	64,140	8,060	103,975	731
25 to 29 years.....	335,780	322,820	94,540	12,960	444,809	1,378	25 to 29 years.....	198,720	191,860	67,820	6,840	217,158	1,132
30 to 34 years.....	304,300	294,100	65,320	10,200	542,515	1,845	30 to 34 years.....	181,320	175,360	47,260	5,960	265,643	1,515
35 to 39 years.....	253,680	247,160	48,000	6,520	545,393	2,207	35 to 39 years.....	151,620	148,220	34,460	3,400	271,436	1,831
40 to 44 years.....	225,400	220,640	37,660	5,760	546,195	2,476	40 to 44 years.....	134,440	131,260	25,860	3,160	273,061	2,080
45 to 49 years.....	199,160	193,960	32,860	5,220	521,429	2,688	45 to 49 years.....	117,920	115,040	22,620	2,680	257,381	2,237
50 to 54 years.....	155,520	151,600	22,580	3,920	412,439	2,721	50 to 54 years.....	92,160	90,060	20,500	2,100	205,491	2,293
55 to 64 years.....	195,380	189,480	37,200	5,900	547,424	2,689	55 to 64 years.....	114,640	111,440	25,660	3,200	265,275	2,380
65 to 74 years.....	75,060	72,500	13,680	2,560	229,947	3,172	65 to 74 years.....	46,020	44,400	9,880	1,620	121,837	2,744
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	376,480	362,740	90,940	7,740	720,518	1,954	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	230,620	226,820	63,080	3,800	380,095	1,676
15 to 19 years.....	1,640	1,380	680	260	880	-	15 to 19 years.....	860	700	540	160	160	-
20 to 24 years.....	14,800	13,820	4,600	480	15,106	1,093	20 to 24 years.....	8,360	8,140	3,080	220	7,488	920
25 to 29 years.....	39,000	37,880	11,660	1,120	50,179	1,325	25 to 29 years.....	24,560	23,940	8,500	620	27,798	1,161
30 to 34 years.....	52,000	50,980	14,080	1,020	79,579	1,561	30 to 34 years.....	32,700	32,120	10,160	580	42,116	1,311
35 to 39 years.....	55,680	54,580	14,380	1,100	95,410	1,748	35 to 39 years.....	34,400	33,760	9,960	640	50,866	1,507
40 to 44 years.....	55,240	54,400	11,740	840	110,823	2,037	40 to 44 years.....	33,740	33,280	8,100	460	57,097	1,716
45 to 49 years.....	46,500	45,740	9,900	760	99,614	2,178	45 to 49 years.....	28,800	28,480	6,800	320	53,453	1,877
50 to 54 years.....	41,880	40,940	9,220	940	91,690	2,240	50 to 54 years.....	25,440	24,980	6,380	460	48,321	1,984
55 to 64 years.....	50,080	49,220	10,580	860	121,646	2,476	55 to 64 years.....	30,000	29,740	7,200	260	62,440	2,100
65 to 74 years.....	20,160	19,800	4,100	360	55,389	2,797	65 to 74 years.....	11,760	11,680	2,380	80	29,854	2,556
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	177,300	13,840	1,400	163,460	34,517	2,494	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	99,580	7,840	1,040	91,740	15,874	2,025
15 to 19 years.....	6,960	560	100	6,400	820	-	15 to 19 years.....	3,000	320	60	2,680	400	-
20 to 24 years.....	23,140	2,020	300	21,120	3,191	-	20 to 24 years.....	12,260	1,290	220	10,980	2,111	-
25 to 29 years.....	26,940	1,860	140	24,660	3,140	-	25 to 29 years.....	15,440	1,190	120	14,260	1,694	-
30 to 34 years.....	23,040	1,580	280	21,460	3,362	-	30 to 34 years.....	13,360	700	200	12,660	1,011	-
35 to 39 years.....	21,360	1,540	20	19,820	3,395	-	35 to 39 years.....	12,860	900	-	11,960	1,960	-
40 to 44 years.....	17,880	1,420	60	16,460	4,421	-	40 to 44 years.....	9,940	740	40	9,200	1,769	-
45 to 49 years.....	17,680	1,280	120	16,400	3,464	-	45 to 49 years.....	10,960	720	80	9,660	1,700	-
50 to 54 years.....	14,280	1,480	180	12,800	4,414	-	50 to 54 years.....	7,640	800	160	7,040	1,832	-
55 to 64 years.....	16,640	1,500	150	17,140	5,359	-	55 to 64 years.....	10,320	920	140	9,400	2,612	-
65 to 74 years.....	7,780	600	20	7,180	2,331	-	65 to 74 years.....	4,180	280	20	3,900	735	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	140,380	119,620	34,700	20,760	226,793	1,896	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	97,940	84,820	26,580	13,120	147,869	1,743
15 to 19 years.....	6,060	4,040	2,020	2,020	2,400	594	15 to 19 years.....	3,460	2,320	1,340	1,140	1,140	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,480	15,380	6,960	3,100	12,896	838	20 to 24 years.....	12,720	10,880	5,300	1,840	8,531	784
25 to 29 years.....	17,660	15,280	6,120	2,380	16,653	1,090	25 to 29 years.....	12,540	10,920	4,780	1,620	10,643	975
30 to 34 years.....	14,620	12,700	4,480	1,920	17,460	1,375	30 to 34 years.....	10,940	9,540	3,500	1,400	12,325	1,292
35 to 39 years.....	15,820	13,660	3,540	2,160	25,817	1,890	35 to 39 years.....	11,480	10,000	2,760	1,460	17,280	1,728
40 to 44 years.....	14,820	13,100	3,280	1,720	24,791	1,892	40 to 44 years.....	10,820	9,480	2,560	1,340	16,413	1,731
45 to 49 years.....	14,760	12,640	2,960	2,120	28,144	2,227	45 to 49 years.....	9,880	8,660	2,460	1,220	16,368	1,890
50 to 54 years.....	13,400	11,460	1,880	1,940	30,622	2,672	50 to 54 years.....	9,300	8,180	1,300	1,120	21,205	2,592
55 to 64 years.....	17,980	15,520	2,580	2,460	47,386	3,053	55 to 64 years.....	12,400	10,900	1,920	1,500	31,249	2,867
65 to 74 years.....	6,780	5,840	860	940	20,624	3,532	65 to 74 years.....	4,400	3,940	660	460	12,715	3,227
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	531,500	477,220	109,100	54,280	1,142,412	2,394	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	400,820	361,180	90,880	39,640	768,935	2,129
15 to 19 years.....	1,800	1,320	600	480	940	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,180	800	380	300	720	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,240	9,480	4,560	1,760	7,181	757	20 to 24 years.....	8,360	6,960	3,620	1,420	4,951	711
25 to 29 years.....	20,960	17,960	7,200	3,000	18,397	1,023	25 to 29 years.....	16,100	13,760	5,860	2,340	12,545	912
30 to 34 years.....	30,980	27,360	9,320	3,620	35,888	1,312	30 to 34 years.....	24,380	21,680	8,420	2,700	24,514	1,131
35 to 39 years.....	36,040	32,620	9,900	3,420	47,715	1,463	35 to 39 years.....	28,380	25,920	8,820	2,460	32,611	1,258
40 to 44 years.....	45,620	41,520	10,600	4,100	76,679	1,847	40 to 44 years.....	35,600	32,520	8,380	3,020	54,032	1,662
45 to 49 years.....	52,320	47,560	11,000	4,760	103,930	2,185	45 to 49 years.....	39,600	36,240	9,120	3,360	69,919	1,929
50 to 54 years.....	60,980	55,200	11,340	5,780	134,461	2,436	50 to 54 years.....	47,060	42,680	9,640	4,380	92,546	2,168
55 to 64 years.....	137,820	124,440	25,020	13,380	339,916	2,732	55 to 64 years.....	102,320	92,420	20,400	9,900	223,808	2,422
65 to 74 years.....	135,720	119,740	19,540	13,980	377,313	3,151	65 to 74 years.....	97,820	88,120	15,720	9,700	253,287	2,874

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 woman based on total women reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	533,560	513,700	108,560	19,960	1,148,114	2,235	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	322,560	308,000	41,960	14,560	908,748	2,950
15 to 19 years.....	21,060	19,260	9,500	1,800	11,760	611	15 to 19 years.....	10,560	9,320	4,420	1,240	6,200	655
20 to 24 years.....	81,100	76,400	23,660	4,700	85,429	1,118	20 to 24 years.....	34,940	32,140	8,160	2,800	41,604	1,294
25 to 29 years.....	94,280	90,540	21,400	3,740	144,919	1,601	25 to 29 years.....	42,780	40,400	5,320	2,380	82,732	2,048
30 to 34 years.....	82,160	79,340	14,200	2,820	171,867	2,166	30 to 34 years.....	40,820	39,400	3,860	1,420	105,005	2,665
35 to 39 years.....	62,440	60,660	9,520	1,790	152,284	2,510	35 to 39 years.....	39,620	38,280	4,020	1,340	121,673	3,179
40 to 44 years.....	54,240	52,920	7,900	1,320	147,101	2,780	40 to 44 years.....	37,720	36,440	3,900	1,280	126,033	3,459
45 to 49 years.....	45,120	44,160	6,680	960	134,382	3,043	45 to 49 years.....	36,140	34,760	3,560	1,380	129,566	3,740
50 to 54 years.....	33,720	32,880	6,180	840	98,761	3,004	50 to 54 years.....	29,640	28,660	2,900	980	107,197	3,171
55 to 64 years.....	43,120	41,720	7,000	1,400	140,705	3,373	55 to 64 years.....	37,620	36,320	4,540	1,300	141,444	3,894
65 to 74 years.....	16,320	15,820	2,520	500	60,906	3,650	65 to 74 years.....	12,720	12,280	1,280	440	47,204	3,844
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	100,540	98,060	21,360	2,480	213,006	2,172	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	45,320	43,860	6,500	1,460	127,417	2,905
15 to 19 years.....	520	480	80	40	460	-	15 to 19 years.....	260	200	60	60	260	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,560	4,440	1,240	120	5,741	1,293	20 to 24 years.....	1,380	1,240	280	140	1,877	-
25 to 29 years.....	11,080	10,760	2,640	320	16,447	1,529	25 to 29 years.....	3,360	3,180	520	180	5,934	1,866
30 to 34 years.....	14,580	14,180	3,420	400	25,091	1,769	30 to 34 years.....	4,720	4,680	500	40	12,370	2,643
35 to 39 years.....	14,980	14,680	3,540	300	27,867	1,898	35 to 39 years.....	6,300	6,140	880	160	16,677	2,716
40 to 44 years.....	14,580	14,340	2,840	240	32,706	2,281	40 to 44 years.....	6,920	6,780	800	140	21,020	3,100
45 to 49 years.....	11,500	11,260	2,240	240	27,208	2,416	45 to 49 years.....	6,200	6,000	880	200	18,953	3,159
50 to 54 years.....	10,520	10,280	2,080	240	24,856	2,418	50 to 54 years.....	5,920	5,680	760	240	18,013	3,171
55 to 64 years.....	12,840	12,420	2,300	420	35,719	2,876	55 to 64 years.....	7,240	7,060	1,080	180	23,689	3,355
65 to 74 years.....	5,380	5,220	980	160	16,911	3,240	65 to 74 years.....	3,020	2,900	740	120	8,624	-
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	46,380	3,120	220	43,260	8,120	2,603	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	31,340	2,880	140	28,460	10,523	-
15 to 19 years.....	2,480	180	20	2,300	380	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,480	60	20	1,420	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,900	420	40	6,480	580	-	20 to 24 years.....	3,980	320	40	3,660	500	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,400	480	-	6,920	1,056	-	25 to 29 years.....	3,700	200	20	3,500	380	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,100	480	60	5,620	1,235	-	30 to 34 years.....	3,580	400	20	3,180	1,136	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,400	320	20	5,080	870	-	35 to 39 years.....	3,080	320	-	2,760	1,165	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,320	300	-	4,020	991	-	40 to 44 years.....	3,620	380	20	3,240	1,661	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,700	200	40	3,500	640	-	45 to 49 years.....	3,620	360	-	3,260	1,324	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,620	360	-	3,260	935	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,820	320	20	2,500	1,597	-
55 to 64 years.....	4,420	280	40	4,140	1,129	-	55 to 64 years.....	3,900	800	-	3,600	1,618	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,040	100	-	1,940	494	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,560	220	-	1,340	1,102	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	30,920	24,860	6,100	6,060	54,145	2,178	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,520	9,940	2,020	1,580	24,779	2,493
15 to 19 years.....	1,980	1,300	580	680	880	-	15 to 19 years.....	620	420	100	200	380	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,160	3,280	1,280	880	3,085	941	20 to 24 years.....	1,600	1,220	380	380	1,280	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,500	2,960	940	540	4,085	-	25 to 29 years.....	1,620	1,400	400	220	1,925	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,820	2,460	740	360	3,965	-	30 to 34 years.....	860	700	240	160	1,170	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,120	2,580	620	540	5,655	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,220	1,080	160	140	2,882	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,940	2,660	600	280	5,527	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,060	960	120	100	2,851	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,780	2,980	420	800	8,474	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,100	1,000	100	100	3,302	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,980	2,300	440	680	6,058	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,120	980	140	140	3,359	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,760	2,920	360	840	10,548	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,820	1,700	300	120	5,589	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,880	1,420	120	460	5,868	-	65 to 74 years.....	500	480	80	20	2,041	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	93,980	84,180	14,160	9,800	260,952	3,100	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,700	31,860	4,060	4,840	112,525	3,532
15 to 19 years.....	360	260	140	100	120	-	15 to 19 years.....	260	180	80	80	100	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,100	1,900	780	200	1,730	-	20 to 24 years.....	760	620	180	140	500	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,540	3,100	960	440	4,238	1,367	25 to 29 years.....	1,940	1,120	360	220	1,604	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,900	4,220	820	680	8,117	1,923	30 to 34 years.....	1,700	1,460	80	240	3,257	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,940	5,300	1,000	640	11,242	2,121	35 to 39 years.....	1,720	1,400	80	320	3,862	-
40 to 44 years.....	7,240	6,540	1,260	700	15,785	2,414	40 to 44 years.....	2,780	2,460	460	320	6,859	-
45 to 49 years.....	9,280	8,400	1,320	880	25,440	3,029	45 to 49 years.....	3,440	2,920	560	520	8,571	-
50 to 54 years.....	9,820	8,900	1,460	920	27,900	3,135	50 to 54 years.....	4,100	3,620	240	480	14,013	3,971
55 to 64 years.....	24,740	22,460	3,300	2,280	78,091	3,477	55 to 64 years.....	10,760	9,560	1,320	1,200	38,019	3,977
65 to 74 years.....	26,060	23,100	3,120	2,960	89,286	3,822	65 to 74 years.....	9,840	8,520	700	1,320	35,740	4,195

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 80.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH						
Married once, husband present							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	379,240	362,340	135,700	16,900	723,114	1,996	Married once, husband present						
15 to 19 years.....	10,520	9,900	3,820	620	8,340	842	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,235,320	1,166,520	307,280	68,800	3,414,466	2,927
20 to 24 years.....	50,180	47,940	21,300	2,240	51,098	1,066	15 to 19 years.....	73,280	65,140	30,480	8,140	47,080	723
25 to 29 years.....	62,300	59,500	25,060	2,800	87,123	1,464	20 to 24 years.....	211,580	197,000	70,240	14,580	268,815	1,365
30 to 34 years.....	62,340	59,840	23,220	2,500	112,598	1,882	25 to 29 years.....	224,780	212,360	64,220	12,420	446,751	2,104
35 to 39 years.....	60,920	57,500	21,980	3,420	123,262	2,144	30 to 34 years.....	175,280	166,200	44,160	9,080	468,307	2,818
40 to 44 years.....	45,640	43,920	14,160	1,720	113,995	2,596	35 to 39 years.....	161,340	154,240	35,220	7,100	549,572	3,563
45 to 49 years.....	33,340	31,920	10,920	1,420	82,242	2,577	40 to 44 years.....	116,000	111,020	23,700	4,980	425,390	3,832
50 to 54 years.....	23,540	22,560	6,900	980	58,163	2,578	45 to 49 years.....	94,360	90,120	16,520	4,240	385,816	4,281
55 to 64 years.....	22,640	21,680	6,520	960	59,261	2,733	50 to 54 years.....	69,980	66,620	10,080	3,360	299,434	4,495
65 to 74 years.....	7,820	7,580	1,820	240	27,032	3,566	55 to 64 years.....	76,000	72,680	9,260	3,320	358,987	4,939
							65 to 74 years.....	32,720	31,140	3,400	1,580	164,314	5,277
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	89,100	86,800	27,140	2,300	172,648	1,991	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	280,900	272,300	53,520	8,600	788,012	2,894
15 to 19 years.....	200	200	120	-	140	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,440	2,320	860	120	2,180	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,420	2,380	700	40	3,680	-	20 to 24 years.....	15,640	15,640	3,920	940	23,148	1,480
25 to 29 years.....	6,820	6,520	2,180	300	9,306	1,427	25 to 29 years.....	35,940	34,280	9,120	1,660	64,331	1,877
30 to 34 years.....	12,320	11,920	3,980	400	18,685	1,568	30 to 34 years.....	43,280	41,960	8,900	1,320	94,805	2,259
35 to 39 years.....	16,280	15,860	5,640	420	28,010	1,766	35 to 39 years.....	49,000	47,580	10,280	1,420	122,653	2,578
40 to 44 years.....	16,440	15,940	4,840	500	34,227	2,147	40 to 44 years.....	39,740	38,900	6,920	840	127,643	3,281
45 to 49 years.....	13,440	13,080	4,200	360	24,337	1,861	45 to 49 years.....	32,400	31,560	5,340	840	110,070	3,488
50 to 54 years.....	8,520	8,360	2,260	160	19,768	2,365	50 to 54 years.....	24,000	23,560	3,220	440	90,520	3,842
55 to 64 years.....	9,160	9,060	2,400	100	23,172	2,558	55 to 64 years.....	26,180	25,380	3,940	800	101,578	4,002
65 to 74 years.....	3,500	3,480	820	20	11,528	3,311	65 to 74 years.....	11,340	11,120	1,020	220	51,084	4,594
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,220	54,880	520	47,340	18,077	2,036	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	227,560	40,620	1,720	186,940	102,379	2,520
15 to 19 years.....	1,520	840	40	680	960	-	15 to 19 years.....	15,420	5,540	140	9,880	7,040	1,271
20 to 24 years.....	6,940	1,440	40	5,400	2,048	-	20 to 24 years.....	36,700	8,120	380	28,530	13,674	1,684
25 to 29 years.....	8,640	1,440	20	7,200	2,809	-	25 to 29 years.....	39,360	7,500	340	31,860	15,640	2,085
30 to 34 years.....	8,120	1,280	140	6,840	2,378	-	30 to 34 years.....	30,780	5,120	220	25,660	12,351	2,412
35 to 39 years.....	9,680	1,400	100	8,280	3,072	-	35 to 39 years.....	30,100	4,440	280	25,660	16,539	3,725
40 to 44 years.....	7,160	680	80	6,480	1,759	-	40 to 44 years.....	22,560	2,540	200	20,020	7,818	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,640	540	20	5,100	1,222	-	45 to 49 years.....	17,640	2,360	-	15,280	8,766	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,280	380	20	2,900	1,159	-	50 to 54 years.....	13,440	1,880	120	11,560	6,621	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,820	600	20	3,220	2,095	-	55 to 64 years.....	14,220	1,860	20	12,360	8,849	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,520	280	40	1,240	1,015	-	65 to 74 years.....	7,340	1,260	20	6,080	5,081	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	141,080	118,260	41,200	22,820	190,560	1,611	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	267,920	217,520	61,220	50,400	469,049	2,156
15 to 19 years.....	3,620	2,720	980	900	2,320	-	15 to 19 years.....	14,480	10,200	3,800	4,280	8,560	839
20 to 24 years.....	16,060	12,960	4,360	3,100	14,532	1,121	20 to 24 years.....	43,200	34,100	12,480	9,100	38,681	1,134
25 to 29 years.....	24,740	21,260	7,540	3,480	29,681	1,996	25 to 29 years.....	47,200	38,460	15,320	8,740	58,236	1,514
30 to 34 years.....	24,760	21,480	7,820	3,280	30,214	1,407	30 to 34 years.....	40,300	33,480	10,160	6,820	64,554	1,928
35 to 39 years.....	24,800	20,520	7,360	4,280	33,571	1,636	35 to 39 years.....	41,020	34,500	9,020	6,520	78,086	2,263
40 to 44 years.....	18,540	15,520	6,020	3,020	27,441	1,768	40 to 44 years.....	28,440	23,660	5,120	4,790	63,437	2,681
45 to 49 years.....	12,380	10,600	3,420	1,780	19,906	1,878	45 to 49 years.....	20,800	16,760	3,620	4,040	53,515	3,193
50 to 54 years.....	7,060	5,920	1,880	1,140	14,296	2,415	50 to 54 years.....	13,180	10,920	1,740	2,260	39,764	3,641
55 to 64 years.....	6,880	5,680	1,500	1,200	13,397	2,359	55 to 64 years.....	12,940	10,660	1,500	2,280	39,576	3,713
65 to 74 years.....	2,240	1,600	320	640	5,202	-	65 to 74 years.....	6,360	4,780	460	1,580	24,640	5,155
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	200,600	172,700	46,120	27,900	413,392	2,394	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	548,100	456,700	79,380	91,400	1,593,041	3,488
15 to 19 years.....	440	340	60	100	380	-	15 to 19 years.....	4,660	3,100	1,380	1,560	2,340	755
20 to 24 years.....	3,660	3,060	1,040	600	3,983	1,302	20 to 24 years.....	17,800	13,520	4,320	4,280	17,703	1,309
25 to 29 years.....	10,800	9,240	3,660	1,560	11,412	1,235	25 to 29 years.....	30,160	24,460	7,420	5,700	40,741	1,666
30 to 34 years.....	16,220	14,080	4,920	2,140	20,777	1,476	30 to 34 years.....	40,860	34,460	9,440	6,400	75,287	2,185
35 to 39 years.....	23,600	20,620	7,220	2,980	33,691	1,634	35 to 39 years.....	58,820	49,920	11,840	8,900	125,530	2,515
40 to 44 years.....	25,720	22,380	6,700	3,340	47,308	2,114	40 to 44 years.....	60,720	51,540	10,000	9,180	159,102	3,087
45 to 49 years.....	26,040	22,460	6,780	3,580	45,394	2,021	45 to 49 years.....	65,980	57,020	9,500	8,960	191,797	3,964
50 to 54 years.....	22,520	19,540	4,840	2,980	53,150	2,720	50 to 54 years.....	63,280	53,520	7,280	9,760	208,637	3,805
55 to 64 years.....	40,020	34,460	7,040	5,560	104,250	3,025	55 to 64 years.....	99,400	81,820	10,180	18,080	388,304	4,160
65 to 74 years.....	31,580	26,520	3,860	5,060	93,047	3,509	65 to 74 years.....	106,420	87,640	8,020	18,580	438,600	4,993

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 80.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Urban							Rural-nonfarm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	450,240	430,380	162,640	19,860	848,786	1,972	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	226,040	212,300	54,300	13,740	596,039	2,808
15 to 19 years.....	22,340	20,860	10,960	1,480	13,000	623	15 to 19 years.....	12,700	11,300	4,960	1,400	9,040	800
20 to 24 years.....	73,760	70,120	33,840	3,640	69,247	988	20 to 24 years.....	43,100	40,080	14,400	3,020	53,720	1,340
25 to 29 years.....	89,760	85,840	37,060	3,920	120,019	1,398	25 to 29 years.....	45,120	42,720	11,960	2,400	92,127	2,157
30 to 34 years.....	71,860	68,620	27,700	3,240	122,805	1,790	30 to 34 years.....	32,480	30,520	6,720	1,960	88,761	2,908
35 to 39 years.....	64,360	61,800	20,420	2,560	146,306	2,367	35 to 39 years.....	28,580	27,340	6,120	1,240	95,798	3,504
40 to 44 years.....	45,080	43,280	13,260	1,800	115,725	2,674	40 to 44 years.....	18,860	18,000	3,940	860	64,066	3,559
45 to 49 years.....	33,280	31,980	8,860	1,800	91,235	2,853	45 to 49 years.....	14,420	13,680	2,320	740	56,434	4,125
50 to 54 years.....	22,100	21,360	5,240	740	70,252	3,289	50 to 54 years.....	11,260	10,480	1,600	780	45,010	4,295
55 to 64 years.....	20,100	19,280	4,040	820	69,073	3,583	55 to 64 years.....	13,080	12,120	1,660	960	57,894	4,777
65 to 74 years.....	7,600	7,240	1,260	360	31,124	4,299	65 to 74 years.....	6,440	6,060	620	380	33,194	5,478
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	116,780	114,240	28,620	2,540	255,091	2,233	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,760	54,780	11,260	1,980	155,825	2,845
15 to 19 years.....	740	720	400	20	480	-	15 to 19 years.....	520	500	260	20	400	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,700	5,460	1,700	240	6,703	1,228	20 to 24 years.....	3,440	3,260	700	180	5,605	1,719
25 to 29 years.....	16,620	16,420	5,620	200	24,186	1,473	25 to 29 years.....	7,190	6,620	1,640	560	12,452	1,881
30 to 34 years.....	19,880	19,520	5,100	360	34,242	1,754	30 to 34 years.....	5,200	8,680	1,880	520	18,961	2,194
35 to 39 years.....	22,500	21,780	5,780	720	43,647	2,004	35 to 39 years.....	10,140	10,080	2,160	60	25,305	2,510
40 to 44 years.....	17,380	17,100	3,600	280	45,122	2,639	40 to 44 years.....	6,920	6,800	1,320	120	21,040	3,094
45 to 49 years.....	13,240	12,860	2,740	380	33,543	2,608	45 to 49 years.....	6,000	5,800	980	200	20,681	3,600
50 to 54 years.....	8,460	8,380	1,680	80	24,703	2,948	50 to 54 years.....	4,560	4,460	580	180	16,511	3,702
55 to 64 years.....	8,900	8,720	1,660	180	30,244	3,468	55 to 64 years.....	6,280	6,080	1,140	200	23,309	3,834
65 to 74 years.....	3,360	3,280	340	80	12,221	3,726	65 to 74 years.....	2,520	2,500	300	20	11,361	-
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	78,420	15,920	780	62,500	32,160	2,020	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	43,800	7,540	320	36,260	18,202	2,414
15 to 19 years.....	4,020	1,940	20	2,080	2,360	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,960	1,260	80	1,700	1,420	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,200	2,960	160	8,240	4,040	-	20 to 24 years.....	8,620	1,340	20	7,280	2,620	-
25 to 29 years.....	14,540	3,000	160	11,540	5,426	1,809	25 to 29 years.....	7,240	1,280	60	5,960	2,593	-
30 to 34 years.....	12,300	2,300	80	10,000	4,121	-	30 to 34 years.....	5,740	1,080	40	4,660	2,774	-
35 to 39 years.....	11,440	2,160	140	9,280	6,552	-	35 to 39 years.....	5,380	840	40	4,540	3,079	-
40 to 44 years.....	8,140	960	140	7,180	1,496	-	40 to 44 years.....	3,900	520	20	3,380	1,729	-
45 to 49 years.....	6,240	940	-	5,300	2,986	-	45 to 49 years.....	3,400	460	-	2,940	1,372	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,840	720	60	4,120	1,648	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,900	260	40	1,640	727	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,960	600	20	3,360	2,285	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,920	380	-	2,540	1,698	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,740	340	-	1,400	1,246	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,740	120	20	1,620	190	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	162,860	136,940	43,460	23,920	254,368	1,858	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	50,260	37,680	10,060	12,580	90,629	2,405
15 to 19 years.....	6,880	4,820	2,020	2,060	3,520	730	15 to 19 years.....	2,700	1,960	920	740	1,540	-
20 to 24 years.....	23,880	19,960	8,460	3,920	19,699	987	20 to 24 years.....	8,240	5,880	2,300	2,360	6,321	1,075
25 to 29 years.....	29,800	24,920	9,560	4,880	33,265	1,335	25 to 29 years.....	8,780	6,640	2,100	2,140	11,437	1,722
30 to 34 years.....	27,340	23,340	7,480	4,000	41,390	1,773	30 to 34 years.....	7,120	5,320	1,720	1,800	10,284	1,933
35 to 39 years.....	27,000	23,180	6,640	3,820	44,473	1,919	35 to 39 years.....	7,160	5,560	1,220	1,600	15,566	2,800
40 to 44 years.....	17,980	15,760	4,060	2,220	35,429	2,248	40 to 44 years.....	5,340	3,980	540	1,360	12,525	3,147
45 to 49 years.....	12,600	10,200	2,580	2,400	27,337	2,680	45 to 49 years.....	4,180	3,400	500	780	11,328	3,332
50 to 54 years.....	7,880	6,640	1,280	1,240	20,075	3,023	50 to 54 years.....	2,480	1,920	400	560	7,752	-
55 to 64 years.....	6,580	5,520	1,040	1,060	16,673	3,020	55 to 64 years.....	2,820	2,060	280	760	8,187	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,920	2,600	340	320	12,513	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,440	960	80	480	5,689	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	297,820	250,820	54,580	47,000	714,261	2,848	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	106,240	87,220	13,220	19,020	326,961	3,749
15 to 19 years.....	1,920	1,260	680	660	800	-	15 to 19 years.....	880	660	180	220	660	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,240	6,560	2,260	1,680	7,557	1,152	20 to 24 years.....	3,900	2,960	1,060	940	3,914	-
25 to 29 years.....	18,520	15,260	5,500	3,260	20,195	1,323	25 to 29 years.....	5,400	4,240	1,360	1,160	7,742	1,826
30 to 34 years.....	25,100	21,200	6,940	3,900	38,189	1,801	30 to 34 years.....	7,080	6,000	1,500	1,080	15,245	2,541
35 to 39 years.....	37,560	31,900	9,040	5,660	66,182	2,075	35 to 39 years.....	9,780	7,940	1,820	1,840	21,892	2,757
40 to 44 years.....	36,360	31,100	7,160	5,260	80,416	2,586	40 to 44 years.....	11,160	9,440	1,620	1,720	32,964	3,492
45 to 49 years.....	37,920	32,940	6,830	4,980	98,410	2,684	45 to 49 years.....	12,900	11,200	1,400	1,700	42,888	3,829
50 to 54 years.....	34,700	29,840	4,820	4,860	98,446	3,299	50 to 54 years.....	12,160	10,000	1,100	2,160	38,660	3,866
55 to 64 years.....	50,360	41,960	6,580	8,400	149,686	3,567	55 to 64 years.....	19,380	15,340	1,740	4,040	63,630	4,148
65 to 74 years.....	47,140	38,800	4,720	8,340	164,380	4,237	65 to 74 years.....	23,600	19,440	1,440	4,160	99,366	5,111

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 80.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-ferm</u>							<u>Rural-ferm—Continued</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present—Con.						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	559,040	523,840	90,340	35,200	1,969,641	3,760	30 to 34 years.....	12,740	1,740	100	11,000	5,456	-
15 to 19 years.....	38,240	32,980	14,560	5,260	25,040	759	35 to 39 years.....	13,230	1,440	100	11,840	6,908	-
20 to 24 years.....	94,720	86,800	22,000	7,920	145,848	1,680	40 to 44 years.....	10,520	1,060	40	9,460	4,593	-
25 to 29 years.....	83,900	83,800	15,200	6,100	234,605	2,800	45 to 49 years.....	8,000	960	-	7,040	4,408	-
30 to 34 years.....	70,940	67,060	9,740	3,880	256,741	3,829	50 to 54 years.....	6,700	900	20	5,800	4,246	-
35 to 39 years.....	65,400	65,100	8,680	3,300	307,473	4,723	55 to 64 years.....	7,340	880	-	6,460	4,866	-
40 to 44 years.....	52,060	49,740	6,500	2,320	245,599	4,938	65 to 74 years.....	3,860	800	-	3,060	3,645	-
45 to 49 years.....	45,660	44,460	5,340	2,200	236,147	5,356	Married, husband absent						
50 to 54 years.....	36,620	34,780	3,240	1,840	184,172	5,295	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	54,800	42,900	7,700	11,900	124,052	2,892
55 to 64 years.....	42,820	41,280	3,560	1,540	232,020	5,621	15 to 19 years.....	4,900	3,420	860	1,480	3,500	1,023
65 to 74 years.....	18,680	17,840	1,520	840	99,996	5,605	20 to 24 years.....	11,060	8,260	1,720	2,220	12,667	1,534
Married more than once, husband present							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	107,360	103,280	13,640	4,080	377,096	3,651	25 to 29 years.....	8,620	6,900	1,660	1,720	13,534	1,961
15 to 19 years.....	1,180	1,100	200	80	1,300	-	30 to 34 years.....	5,840	4,820	960	1,020	12,890	2,672
20 to 24 years.....	7,440	6,920	1,520	520	10,840	1,566	35 to 39 years.....	6,660	5,760	1,160	1,100	18,047	3,133
25 to 29 years.....	12,140	11,240	1,860	900	27,693	2,464	40 to 44 years.....	5,120	3,920	520	1,200	15,453	3,950
30 to 34 years.....	14,200	13,760	1,920	440	41,602	3,023	45 to 49 years.....	4,020	3,160	540	860	14,850	4,699
35 to 39 years.....	16,360	15,720	2,340	640	53,701	3,416	50 to 54 years.....	2,520	2,360	60	460	11,937	-
40 to 44 years.....	15,440	15,000	2,000	440	61,481	4,099	55 to 64 years.....	3,540	3,060	180	460	14,716	4,778
45 to 49 years.....	13,160	12,900	1,620	260	55,646	4,314	65 to 74 years.....	2,000	1,220	40	780	6,438	-
50 to 54 years.....	10,980	10,720	660	260	49,306	4,599	Widowed and divorced						
55 to 64 years.....	11,000	10,580	1,140	420	48,025	4,539	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	144,040	118,660	11,580	25,380	551,819	4,650
65 to 74 years.....	5,460	5,340	380	120	27,502	5,150	15 to 19 years.....	1,860	1,180	520	680	880	-
Married unknown times, husband present							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	105,340	17,160	620	88,180	52,017	3,031	20 to 24 years.....	5,660	4,000	1,000	1,660	6,232	1,556
15 to 19 years.....	8,440	2,340	40	6,100	3,260	-	25 to 29 years.....	6,240	4,960	560	1,280	12,804	2,581
20 to 24 years.....	16,880	3,820	200	13,060	7,014	1,836	30 to 34 years.....	8,680	7,260	1,000	1,420	21,853	3,010
25 to 29 years.....	17,580	3,220	120	14,360	7,621	2,367	35 to 39 years.....	11,480	10,080	980	1,400	37,456	3,716
							Widowed and divorced						
							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
							15 to 19 years.....						
							20 to 24 years.....						
							25 to 29 years.....						
							30 to 34 years.....						
							35 to 39 years.....						
							40 to 44 years.....						
							45 to 49 years.....						
							50 to 54 years.....						
							55 to 64 years.....						
							65 to 74 years.....						

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	2,675,254	2,546,230	465,125	129,024	7,025,061	2,759	1,658,848	1,583,128	321,444	75,518	4,055,718	2,548	
20 to 24 years.....	50,256	42,645	19,886	7,611	27,708	850	28,411	24,374	12,062	4,057	14,728	604	
25 to 29 years.....	268,990	262,754	78,812	24,238	310,595	1,181	197,231	172,352	54,937	14,899	188,950	1,096	
30 to 34 years.....	411,190	388,853	88,898	22,337	875,785	1,758	278,132	262,057	85,849	14,075	418,242	1,596	
35 to 39 years.....	411,558	393,652	74,561	17,688	909,454	2,510	275,087	281,405	55,799	11,662	554,814	2,122	
40 to 44 years.....	391,758	376,714	60,098	15,024	1,115,412	2,981	254,268	244,969	44,474	9,299	872,287	2,744	
45 to 49 years.....	317,612	305,728	45,561	11,866	1,054,775	5,585	199,441	192,442	30,599	6,999	817,455	3,209	
50 to 54 years.....	256,112	246,814	33,349	9,298	905,079	3,667	155,504	148,618	21,462	4,888	522,137	3,513	
55 to 64 years.....	211,903	203,667	26,924	8,056	787,977	3,767	121,407	117,195	18,012	4,212	454,598	3,708	
65 to 74 years.....	245,778	234,590	29,262	9,186	915,708	5,903	124,179	120,005	15,400	4,174	455,974	3,800	
85 to 74 years.....	94,159	90,815	10,374	3,524	382,772	4,003	41,006	39,751	4,850	1,275	154,754	3,895	
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	189,211	161,985	26,255	7,226	483,233	2,983	98,244	94,874	18,517	5,570	263,995	2,788	
20 to 24 years.....	168	115	13	51	128	-	103	77	15	28	80	-	
25 to 29 years.....	2,244	2,130	565	114	3,350	1,563	1,317	1,241	264	78	1,705	1,374	
30 to 34 years.....	9,008	8,557	1,376	451	16,467	1,924	5,555	5,287	1,038	288	9,328	1,771	
35 to 39 years.....	17,912	17,147	2,759	765	41,157	2,400	11,363	10,969	2,028	414	24,251	2,711	
40 to 44 years.....	26,149	25,160	3,813	989	71,499	2,642	17,493	16,905	2,700	588	44,924	2,657	
45 to 49 years.....	26,974	25,911	3,764	1,063	81,350	3,140	18,294	18,294	2,563	600	48,111	2,953	
50 to 54 years.....	24,472	23,520	3,824	952	74,390	3,163	14,855	14,191	2,474	464	42,210	2,974	
55 to 64 years.....	22,947	21,934	3,538	1,013	72,180	3,291	12,608	12,188	2,063	458	38,376	3,154	
65 to 74 years.....	27,375	26,086	4,826	1,289	84,544	3,241	15,558	15,043	2,583	513	39,974	3,065	
85 to 74 years.....	11,964	11,425	1,977	539	38,188	3,542	4,682	4,519	813	163	15,028	3,328	
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	89,355	77,665	10,593	11,690	228,821	2,946	55,437	48,006	7,159	7,431	133,702	2,785	
20 to 24 years.....	1,710	1,098	423	612	827	-	986	688	299	300	463	-	
25 to 29 years.....	10,183	8,295	1,899	1,898	10,689	1,290	8,724	5,425	1,562	1,299	8,528	1,203	
30 to 34 years.....	12,958	10,947	1,662	2,011	21,047	1,925	8,320	6,958	1,250	1,562	12,469	1,792	
35 to 39 years.....	15,727	12,053	1,474	1,674	29,852	2,477	9,044	7,820	1,037	1,224	17,964	2,977	
40 to 44 years.....	12,566	11,242	1,325	1,324	25,919	3,195	8,361	7,494	975	887	22,859	3,050	
45 to 49 years.....	11,032	9,682	1,025	1,350	33,583	3,489	8,719	5,857	887	862	18,850	3,218	
50 to 54 years.....	8,418	7,593	811	825	28,932	3,810	45 to 49 years.....	5,557	5,007	537	550	18,972	3,789
55 to 54 years.....	7,594	6,870	825	724	26,850	3,908	50 to 54 years.....	4,195	3,808	525	387	14,933	3,921
65 to 64 years.....	7,917	7,068	875	849	29,247	4,138	55 to 64 years.....	4,151	3,707	350	424	15,259	4,118
85 to 74 years.....	3,250	2,827	274	423	11,875	4,201	85 to 74 years.....	1,360	1,244	137	138	5,405	4,345
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	137,733	121,708	25,972	18,027	276,858	2,275	97,210	87,226	19,554	9,984	192,632	2,208	
20 to 24 years.....	4,759	3,645	1,515	1,114	2,408	881	15 to 19 years.....	2,953	2,178	951	875	1,366	627
25 to 29 years.....	19,271	18,394	4,758	2,877	16,731	1,021	20 to 24 years.....	13,405	11,591	3,438	1,614	11,570	998
30 to 34 years.....	20,522	17,998	5,184	2,526	24,214	1,349	25 to 29 years.....	15,544	15,731	4,288	1,613	17,720	1,291
35 to 39 years.....	17,997	16,158	3,789	1,839	27,249	1,686	30 to 34 years.....	13,317	11,913	3,013	1,401	19,060	1,600
40 to 44 years.....	17,197	15,233	3,213	1,964	31,506	2,089	35 to 39 years.....	12,808	11,455	2,450	1,551	22,782	1,989
45 to 49 years.....	15,296	11,908	2,151	1,398	31,934	2,873	40 to 44 years.....	9,531	8,755	1,750	778	22,890	2,592
50 to 54 years.....	12,688	11,535	1,815	1,151	35,757	3,100	45 to 49 years.....	8,982	8,344	1,514	858	25,743	3,085
55 to 54 years.....	11,058	10,184	1,438	864	35,133	3,447	50 to 54 years.....	7,544	7,105	963	439	25,210	3,548
65 to 64 years.....	14,349	12,909	1,478	1,440	49,424	3,829	55 to 64 years.....	9,398	8,732	1,001	664	33,809	3,872
85 to 74 years.....	8,598	5,734	878	664	22,532	3,938	85 to 74 years.....	3,832	3,419	388	413	12,682	3,709
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	549,472	494,563	72,639	54,909	1,608,269	3,248	371,899	337,503	52,377	34,396	1,052,478	3,118	
20 to 24 years.....	821	522	224	299	435	-	15 to 19 years.....	497	548	187	149	247	-
25 to 29 years.....	8,448	5,398	1,374	1,050	8,340	1,175	20 to 24 years.....	4,372	3,873	1,175	699	3,746	1,020
30 to 34 years.....	15,299	15,149	3,401	2,151	18,078	1,375	25 to 29 years.....	11,513	9,925	2,701	1,588	13,241	1,354
35 to 39 years.....	25,888	22,714	5,251	2,974	59,006	1,717	30 to 34 years.....	19,688	17,552	4,400	2,311	28,495	1,623
40 to 44 years.....	38,479	34,689	8,527	3,787	79,253	2,285	35 to 39 years.....	29,828	27,002	5,452	2,828	59,812	2,215
45 to 49 years.....	45,648	41,181	7,213	4,487	109,749	2,868	40 to 44 years.....	35,289	31,927	5,689	3,562	83,755	2,623
50 to 49 years.....	58,258	52,775	8,500	5,481	182,048	3,071	45 to 49 years.....	44,229	40,185	8,487	4,124	119,224	2,963
55 to 54 years.....	71,175	65,224	9,001	5,951	228,778	3,477	50 to 54 years.....	51,824	47,800	8,375	4,024	153,919	3,423
65 to 64 years.....	143,645	130,298	18,081	13,349	477,791	3,867	55 to 64 years.....	94,050	88,400	10,399	7,650	314,393	3,639
85 to 74 years.....	144,036	128,638	15,287	15,400	486,793	5,784	85 to 74 years.....	80,374	72,711	9,312	7,663	285,965	3,638

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	600,128	587,844	90,096	32,264	1,660,725	2,925	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	418,480	395,258	53,585	21,222	1,330,618	3,388
15 to 19 years.....	18,122	13,510	5,562	2,612	9,782	724	15 to 19 years.....	5,723	4,761	2,282	962	3,198	672
20 to 24 years.....	72,610	68,498	15,700	6,312	90,223	1,357	20 to 24 years.....	26,949	23,924	8,175	3,025	31,222	1,305
25 to 29 years.....	92,585	87,235	15,712	5,350	175,660	2,016	25 to 29 years.....	42,473	39,581	7,137	2,912	81,663	2,085
30 to 34 years.....	87,610	83,573	11,982	4,037	220,668	2,640	30 to 34 years.....	50,861	48,674	6,600	2,187	134,172	2,757
35 to 39 years.....	62,260	76,635	9,562	3,425	261,507	3,317	35 to 39 years.....	55,210	52,910	8,062	2,300	181,618	3,433
40 to 44 years.....	63,596	60,866	8,675	2,712	217,565	3,573	40 to 44 years.....	54,573	52,598	6,087	2,175	199,753	3,812
45 to 49 years.....	53,338	51,036	6,537	2,300	192,184	3,786	45 to 49 years.....	49,272	47,160	5,350	2,112	190,758	4,045
50 to 54 years.....	44,811	43,024	5,962	1,787	162,407	3,775	50 to 54 years.....	45,685	43,648	4,950	2,037	170,971	3,917
55 to 64 years.....	59,023	56,488	7,012	2,537	223,862	3,960	55 to 64 years.....	60,574	58,099	6,850	2,475	236,072	4,083
65 to 74 years.....	27,973	28,781	3,412	1,212	106,867	3,993	65 to 74 years.....	25,160	24,123	2,112	1,037	101,171	4,194
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	42,718	40,578	5,815	2,140	133,216	3,283	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	26,249	28,733	4,103	1,516	86,022	3,218
15 to 19 years.....	38	58	-	-	38	-	15 to 19 years.....	25	-	-	25	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	864	626	68	38	1,163	-	20 to 24 years.....	293	263	13	-	462	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,639	2,576	263	63	5,383	2,090	25 to 29 years.....	814	714	75	100	1,758	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,202	4,014	550	168	10,994	2,759	30 to 34 years.....	2,327	2,184	163	183	5,912	2,732
35 to 39 years.....	5,986	5,728	736	238	19,058	3,327	35 to 39 years.....	2,690	2,527	375	163	7,517	2,975
40 to 44 years.....	6,127	5,777	713	350	19,937	3,451	40 to 44 years.....	3,953	3,840	488	113	13,302	3,464
45 to 49 years.....	5,814	5,489	725	325	19,714	3,592	45 to 49 years.....	4,003	3,840	625	163	12,466	3,248
50 to 54 years.....	5,478	5,201	700	275	19,004	3,654	50 to 54 years.....	4,865	4,565	775	300	14,800	3,242
55 to 64 years.....	7,518	7,078	1,283	438	24,153	3,412	55 to 64 years.....	6,303	5,965	1,000	338	20,417	3,423
65 to 74 years.....	4,276	4,051	575	225	13,772	3,400	65 to 74 years.....	3,006	2,855	589	151	9,388	3,288
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	21,050	18,289	2,335	2,761	54,695	2,991	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,668	11,370	899	1,498	40,424	3,555
15 to 19 years.....	525	300	87	225	269	-	15 to 19 years.....	199	112	37	87	75	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,673	2,261	462	412	3,288	1,454	20 to 24 years.....	766	599	75	187	873	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,289	2,827	362	482	5,949	2,104	25 to 29 years.....	1,349	1,162	104	187	2,829	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,086	2,761	325	325	7,428	2,690	30 to 34 years.....	1,597	1,472	112	125	4,462	3,031
35 to 39 years.....	2,997	2,410	262	287	6,310	3,448	35 to 39 years.....	1,488	1,356	88	150	4,750	3,550
40 to 44 years.....	2,412	2,074	250	338	7,228	3,465	40 to 44 years.....	1,901	1,751	88	150	7,505	4,286
45 to 49 years.....	1,536	1,396	112	150	5,471	3,947	45 to 49 years.....	1,325	1,200	162	125	4,489	3,741
50 to 54 years.....	1,636	1,711	200	125	6,387	3,733	50 to 54 years.....	1,583	1,351	100	212	5,530	4,093
55 to 64 years.....	1,856	1,711	200	225	7,289	4,280	55 to 64 years.....	1,650	1,650	125	200	6,899	4,080
65 to 74 years.....	1,080	848	75	212	3,058	-	65 to 74 years.....	810	735	82	75	3,412	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,981	24,553	4,616	4,428	60,370	2,459	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,542	9,927	1,802	1,615	23,836	2,401
15 to 19 years.....	1,291	990	378	301	665	-	15 to 19 years.....	615	477	188	138	377	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,126	3,451	875	675	3,856	1,117	20 to 24 years.....	1,740	1,352	425	388	1,305	965
25 to 29 years.....	3,514	3,039	688	475	4,491	1,478	25 to 29 years.....	1,464	1,226	188	238	2,003	1,834
30 to 34 years.....	3,339	2,989	525	350	5,930	1,984	30 to 34 years.....	1,341	1,253	250	88	2,259	1,803
35 to 39 years.....	3,077	2,614	588	483	5,940	2,273	35 to 39 years.....	1,314	1,164	175	150	2,784	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,814	2,339	288	475	6,841	2,925	40 to 44 years.....	951	814	113	137	2,303	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,827	2,414	388	413	7,633	3,162	45 to 49 years.....	877	777	113	100	2,381	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,551	2,201	350	350	7,164	3,255	50 to 54 years.....	963	668	125	75	2,759	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,440	2,877	350	563	10,745	3,735	55 to 64 years.....	1,513	1,300	125	213	4,870	3,748
65 to 74 years.....	2,002	1,639	188	363	7,105	4,335	65 to 74 years.....	764	676	100	88	2,795	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	121,649	108,011	14,625	13,636	377,286	3,493	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	55,924	49,049	5,637	6,875	178,507	3,599
15 to 19 years.....	188	124	12	82	137	-	15 to 19 years.....	138	50	25	88	51	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,477	1,201	162	278	1,632	1,525	20 to 24 years.....	599	524	37	75	762	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,498	2,123	450	375	3,194	1,504	25 to 29 years.....	1,298	1,100	250	188	1,643	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,201	3,763	628	438	7,593	2,018	30 to 34 years.....	1,624	1,399	225	225	2,918	2,086
35 to 39 years.....	8,288	5,576	775	712	13,878	2,489	35 to 39 years.....	2,360	2,111	300	249	5,563	2,635
40 to 44 years.....	7,599	6,574	1,087	625	16,960	2,884	40 to 44 years.....	2,980	2,680	437	300	7,054	2,852
45 to 49 years.....	10,287	9,250	1,213	1,037	32,122	3,473	45 to 49 years.....	3,660	3,360	600	300	10,700	3,185
50 to 54 years.....	18,484	12,263	1,738	1,201	44,337	3,618	50 to 54 years.....	5,687	5,161	688	728	18,823	3,647
55 to 64 years.....	33,960	30,273	4,137	3,687	113,509	3,750	55 to 64 years.....	15,635	13,623	1,525	2,012	49,889	3,662
65 to 74 years.....	41,889	36,864	4,425	5,025	141,724	3,945	65 to 74 years.....	21,773	19,061	1,550	2,712	79,104	4,150

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	104,596	81,450	38,700	23,146	50,928	625	15 to 19 years.....	37,760	30,874	16,750	6,886	16,560	538
20 to 24 years.....	509,267	445,717	123,412	63,550	538,270	1,208	20 to 24 years.....	209,257	185,907	85,012	23,350	188,505	1,014
25 to 29 years.....	659,526	612,164	111,539	47,362	1,173,648	1,917	25 to 29 years.....	286,891	267,592	68,049	19,299	413,588	1,546
30 to 34 years.....	600,418	566,907	77,937	33,511	1,505,469	2,658	30 to 34 years.....	259,807	244,353	48,562	15,424	518,734	2,114
35 to 39 years.....	558,616	513,117	57,562	25,499	1,744,560	3,400	35 to 39 years.....	224,382	213,408	34,387	10,974	563,112	2,218
40 to 44 years.....	427,264	408,403	40,599	18,861	1,605,041	3,930	40 to 44 years.....	176,455	168,944	22,899	7,511	543,701	2,732
45 to 49 years.....	345,166	330,080	29,887	15,086	1,410,124	4,272	45 to 49 years.....	139,032	133,395	16,137	5,637	481,578	3,610
50 to 54 years.....	279,803	267,629	21,936	12,174	1,226,537	4,583	50 to 54 years.....	106,706	102,419	10,199	4,287	410,810	4,011
55 to 64 years.....	299,775	286,626	21,198	13,149	1,411,271	4,924	55 to 64 years.....	102,704	98,829	8,461	3,975	437,123	4,423
65 to 74 years.....	107,417	102,056	6,637	5,361	535,260	5,245	65 to 74 years.....	32,407	31,008	2,362	1,399	148,397	4,786
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	630	491	114	139	441	-	15 to 19 years.....	277	201	63	76	151	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,907	7,268	1,438	639	10,364	1,467	20 to 24 years.....	4,105	3,854	963	251	4,909	1,274
25 to 29 years.....	23,189	21,925	3,559	1,264	44,111	2,012	25 to 29 years.....	11,496	10,945	2,414	551	18,226	1,683
30 to 34 years.....	34,909	32,865	4,314	2,014	84,018	2,554	30 to 34 years.....	17,968	16,830	3,013	1,138	35,062	2,085
35 to 39 years.....	43,961	41,784	5,113	2,177	128,782	3,082	35 to 39 years.....	22,420	21,393	3,478	1,027	53,161	2,485
40 to 44 years.....	41,785	39,746	4,713	2,059	136,786	3,442	40 to 44 years.....	20,743	19,887	2,900	876	56,281	2,833
45 to 49 years.....	38,211	36,160	3,969	2,051	136,511	3,775	45 to 49 years.....	17,181	16,330	2,238	851	51,182	3,133
50 to 54 years.....	35,495	31,857	3,628	1,638	124,482	3,908	50 to 54 years.....	13,706	13,068	1,775	638	44,929	3,438
55 to 64 years.....	41,062	38,736	4,465	2,326	162,088	4,184	55 to 64 years.....	14,557	13,919	1,914	838	52,364	3,762
65 to 74 years.....	19,562	18,323	1,964	1,239	82,737	4,515	65 to 74 years.....	5,645	5,369	826	276	21,431	3,992
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	5,072	2,760	1,063	2,312	2,058	746	15 to 19 years.....	1,835	1,086	450	749	786	-
20 to 24 years.....	24,284	18,209	3,337	6,075	24,765	1,360	20 to 24 years.....	9,972	7,535	1,937	2,437	8,977	1,191
25 to 29 years.....	30,020	25,084	2,686	4,936	52,200	2,081	25 to 29 years.....	12,648	10,174	1,749	2,474	17,562	1,726
30 to 34 years.....	26,433	22,821	2,324	3,612	64,553	2,829	30 to 34 years.....	11,345	9,308	1,437	2,037	21,618	2,923
35 to 39 years.....	22,993	20,594	1,711	2,399	72,435	3,517	35 to 39 years.....	9,845	8,583	999	1,262	24,529	2,585
40 to 44 years.....	20,395	18,133	1,274	2,262	74,340	4,100	40 to 44 years.....	8,246	7,071	837	1,175	24,351	3,444
45 to 49 years.....	14,565	13,116	798	1,449	57,921	4,416	45 to 49 years.....	6,085	5,371	424	724	20,304	3,780
50 to 54 years.....	11,981	10,718	523	1,263	48,944	4,587	50 to 54 years.....	4,760	4,222	224	538	18,328	3,887
55 to 64 years.....	12,801	11,415	423	1,386	58,969	5,186	55 to 64 years.....	5,005	4,393	199	612	19,869	4,523
65 to 74 years.....	4,679	4,042	211	637	21,501	5,319	65 to 74 years.....	1,420	1,220	49	200	6,259	5,130
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	5,579	4,242	1,889	1,337	2,643	623	15 to 19 years.....	2,691	2,091	1,039	600	1,153	551
20 to 24 years.....	17,669	14,133	4,613	3,536	13,716	970	20 to 24 years.....	10,618	8,544	3,188	2,074	7,695	901
25 to 29 years.....	16,947	14,471	3,402	2,476	21,082	1,455	25 to 29 years.....	10,943	9,480	2,728	1,463	12,129	1,279
30 to 34 years.....	15,420	11,632	2,500	1,788	21,791	1,873	30 to 34 years.....	8,281	7,106	1,850	1,175	10,903	1,534
35 to 39 years.....	12,961	11,473	1,989	1,488	29,033	2,531	35 to 39 years.....	8,068	7,168	1,513	900	15,450	2,155
40 to 44 years.....	10,788	9,486	1,239	1,302	30,379	3,203	40 to 44 years.....	6,308	5,544	826	764	15,779	2,848
45 to 49 years.....	10,051	8,837	877	1,214	31,463	3,560	45 to 49 years.....	6,458	5,695	651	763	18,882	3,186
50 to 54 years.....	10,048	8,996	839	1,050	39,133	4,350	50 to 54 years.....	5,792	5,192	589	600	20,337	3,917
55 to 64 years.....	12,449	10,760	714	1,689	51,268	4,765	55 to 64 years.....	6,789	5,381	401	888	28,398	4,489
65 to 74 years.....	5,433	4,707	251	726	24,630	5,233	65 to 74 years.....	2,730	2,379	138	351	11,843	4,894
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	2,035	1,355	448	700	1,050	787	15 to 19 years.....	956	648	256	288	525	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,835	10,348	2,250	3,487	11,749	1,135	20 to 24 years.....	7,585	5,798	1,675	1,787	5,681	980
25 to 29 years.....	24,430	20,044	4,449	4,386	28,138	1,404	25 to 29 years.....	15,059	12,422	3,462	2,837	14,753	1,188
30 to 34 years.....	33,384	28,771	5,551	4,813	54,344	1,889	30 to 34 years.....	21,325	18,099	4,351	3,226	29,379	1,623
35 to 39 years.....	43,593	37,982	5,787	5,411	90,844	2,366	35 to 39 years.....	27,822	24,548	4,562	3,274	50,740	2,087
40 to 44 years.....	51,254	45,980	5,124	5,274	142,215	3,093	40 to 44 years.....	32,034	28,910	3,687	3,124	79,758	2,759
45 to 49 years.....	62,283	56,157	5,461	6,126	202,512	3,606	45 to 49 years.....	37,772	34,084	3,849	3,688	107,827	3,184
50 to 54 years.....	75,038	67,236	5,200	7,800	273,854	4,073	50 to 54 years.....	41,998	38,236	3,162	3,782	143,671	3,757
55 to 64 years.....	149,974	133,024	9,824	16,950	608,157	4,572	55 to 64 years.....	74,339	66,584	5,249	7,775	275,832	4,144
65 to 74 years.....	148,584	127,547	9,050	19,037	632,354	4,958	65 to 74 years.....	61,048	53,824	4,125	7,224	240,695	4,472

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	905,948	841,763	111,487	64,185	2,635,230	3,131	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,390,499	1,295,827	125,099	94,872	4,825,770	3,725
15 to 19 years.....	51,549	24,612	10,125	6,937	17,449	709	15 to 19 years.....	35,287	25,964	11,825	9,323	16,919	652
20 to 24 years.....	126,136	112,636	25,650	15,500	151,487	1,545	20 to 24 years.....	171,874	147,374	32,550	24,700	198,278	1,347
25 to 29 years.....	155,550	143,900	20,900	11,650	302,632	2,104	25 to 29 years.....	217,085	200,872	22,587	16,413	457,228	2,278
30 to 34 years.....	135,636	128,074	14,475	7,582	360,201	2,812	30 to 34 years.....	204,975	194,450	14,900	10,525	828,534	3,232
35 to 39 years.....	115,261	109,661	11,025	5,600	384,652	3,508	35 to 39 years.....	198,973	190,048	12,150	8,925	776,796	4,087
40 to 44 years.....	88,198	83,773	8,600	4,425	329,439	3,933	40 to 44 years.....	162,611	155,686	8,900	6,925	731,651	4,701
45 to 49 years.....	70,536	67,224	6,075	3,312	278,207	4,139	45 to 49 years.....	135,598	129,461	7,675	8,137	630,359	5,023
50 to 54 years.....	60,410	57,175	5,362	3,237	246,960	4,320	50 to 54 years.....	112,687	108,037	8,375	4,850	568,747	5,284
55 to 64 years.....	63,598	79,461	8,575	4,137	376,723	4,741	55 to 64 years.....	113,473	108,336	6,162	5,137	597,425	5,515
65 to 74 years.....	37,074	35,249	2,300	1,825	167,210	5,311	65 to 74 years.....	37,936	35,799	1,975	2,137	199,653	5,577
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	75,875	71,447	7,665	4,428	260,350	3,644	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	80,738	75,962	6,228	4,778	312,594	4,115
15 to 19 years.....	214	189	13	25	227	-	15 to 19 years.....	139	101	38	38	83	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,189	2,001	375	188	3,156	1,577	20 to 24 years.....	1,613	1,415	100	200	2,599	1,859
25 to 29 years.....	6,429	6,066	650	363	14,105	2,325	25 to 29 years.....	5,264	4,914	475	350	11,782	2,598
30 to 34 years.....	8,039	7,651	738	388	22,423	2,931	30 to 34 years.....	6,902	6,414	563	488	26,535	3,153
35 to 39 years.....	10,165	9,615	962	550	33,130	3,446	35 to 39 years.....	11,376	10,776	675	600	42,491	5,943
40 to 44 years.....	9,678	9,190	925	498	35,631	3,777	40 to 44 years.....	11,364	10,689	898	675	44,874	4,198
45 to 49 years.....	9,216	8,691	938	525	33,468	3,651	45 to 49 years.....	11,814	11,139	813	675	51,861	4,859
50 to 54 years.....	9,189	8,678	936	513	34,733	4,005	50 to 54 years.....	10,600	10,113	913	487	44,820	4,432
55 to 64 years.....	12,853	12,015	1,313	836	50,476	4,201	55 to 64 years.....	13,652	12,802	1,238	850	59,248	4,628
65 to 74 years.....	7,903	7,353	613	550	33,003	4,488	65 to 74 years.....	8,014	5,601	525	413	28,303	5,053
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	41,487	35,538	3,198	5,949	116,029	3,285	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	60,585	52,391	2,847	8,174	201,074	3,638
15 to 19 years.....	1,675	912	358	763	723	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,582	782	275	800	549	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,361	4,811	737	1,550	7,157	1,488	20 to 24 years.....	7,951	5,883	663	2,088	6,651	1,472
25 to 29 years.....	7,084	8,147	512	937	13,531	2,201	25 to 29 years.....	10,288	8,785	425	1,525	21,107	2,409
30 to 34 years.....	5,676	5,326	425	550	15,592	2,928	30 to 34 years.....	9,212	8,187	482	1,025	27,343	3,340
35 to 39 years.....	5,024	4,549	375	475	17,173	3,775	35 to 39 years.....	8,124	7,462	337	662	30,735	4,119
40 to 44 years.....	4,437	4,075	275	362	18,769	4,115	40 to 44 years.....	7,712	6,987	182	725	35,220	4,755
45 to 49 years.....	3,234	2,909	187	325	12,205	4,196	45 to 49 years.....	5,238	4,838	137	400	25,412	5,255
50 to 54 years.....	2,773	2,373	112	400	10,743	4,527	50 to 54 years.....	4,446	4,123	187	325	21,873	5,605
55 to 64 years.....	3,481	3,099	137	362	15,531	5,012	55 to 64 years.....	4,355	3,923	87	412	25,589	6,008
65 to 74 years.....	1,582	1,337	100	225	6,605	4,940	65 to 74 years.....	1,697	1,485	82	212	8,637	5,818
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,454	24,128	3,402	4,326	77,162	3,198	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,231	15,529	1,990	2,702	47,587	3,064
15 to 19 years.....	1,688	1,263	825	425	739	585	15 to 19 years.....	1,200	888	225	312	751	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,526	2,839	775	687	2,932	1,033	20 to 24 years.....	3,525	2,750	850	775	3,089	1,123
25 to 29 years.....	3,264	2,739	413	525	4,980	1,618	25 to 29 years.....	2,740	2,252	265	488	3,953	1,755
30 to 34 years.....	3,301	2,913	400	588	7,307	2,508	30 to 34 years.....	1,658	1,813	250	225	3,581	2,220
35 to 39 years.....	3,377	2,952	363	425	9,281	3,144	35 to 39 years.....	1,516	1,353	113	163	4,302	3,180
40 to 44 years.....	2,840	2,490	263	350	9,063	3,640	40 to 44 years.....	1,640	1,452	150	188	5,537	3,813
45 to 49 years.....	2,553	2,190	138	363	8,650	4,041	45 to 49 years.....	1,040	952	88	88	3,731	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,702	2,402	175	300	11,226	4,874	50 to 54 years.....	1,552	1,402	75	150	7,570	5,399
55 to 64 years.....	3,665	3,102	175	563	18,296	5,253	55 to 64 years.....	2,015	1,777	158	238	8,574	4,825
65 to 74 years.....	1,538	1,238	75	300	6,468	5,241	65 to 74 years.....	1,185	1,090	58	75	6,499	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	165,084	145,598	12,837	19,486	612,513	4,207	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	117,206	99,693	5,949	17,515	483,645	4,851
15 to 19 years.....	599	362	87	237	300	-	15 to 19 years.....	500	325	125	175	225	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,325	2,575	375	750	3,254	1,264	20 to 24 years.....	2,925	1,975	200	950	2,814	1,425
25 to 29 years.....	5,123	4,211	625	912	7,643	1,815	25 to 29 years.....	4,248	3,411	562	837	5,742	1,683
30 to 34 years.....	7,148	6,496	775	662	15,259	2,353	30 to 34 years.....	4,911	4,186	425	725	9,706	2,319
35 to 39 years.....	9,598	8,348	700	1,250	23,844	2,858	35 to 39 years.....	5,973	5,086	525	887	18,060	3,158
40 to 44 years.....	11,409	10,159	962	1,250	33,687	3,518	40 to 44 years.....	7,811	6,911	475	900	28,770	4,163
45 to 49 years.....	13,811	12,456	1,175	1,375	48,289	3,881	45 to 49 years.....	10,700	9,637	637	1,065	46,418	4,818
50 to 54 years.....	19,150	16,782	1,338	2,388	68,730	4,100	50 to 54 years.....	13,888	12,238	700	1,650	61,453	5,021
55 to 64 years.....	44,873	39,973	3,275	4,700	188,784	4,675	55 to 64 years.....	30,962	28,487	1,100	4,475	145,541	5,495
65 to 74 years.....	50,248	44,288	3,525	5,962	224,743	5,075	65 to 74 years.....	55,288	29,437	1,400	5,851	168,918	5,870

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per-1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	171,246	150,937	51,449	40,309	101,259	773	15 to 19 years.....	25,875	18,774	9,087	5,099	11,761	626
20 to 24 years.....	500,019	447,570	76,974	52,849	725,150	1,621	20 to 24 years.....	102,321	80,109	26,687	12,212	104,471	1,159
25 to 29 years.....	552,104	518,708	55,874	35,398	1,353,603	2,620	25 to 29 years.....	132,647	122,423	25,157	10,224	224,587	1,858
30 to 34 years.....	474,880	451,630	37,515	23,250	1,686,493	3,688	30 to 34 years.....	114,697	107,572	18,968	7,125	274,845	2,335
35 to 39 years.....	418,579	397,855	28,510	19,724	1,685,407	4,739	35 to 39 years.....	99,382	94,095	12,724	5,287	306,866	3,282
40 to 44 years.....	305,318	289,931	19,537	13,587	1,605,278	5,537	40 to 44 years.....	75,053	71,421	8,099	3,612	286,863	4,017
45 to 49 years.....	227,469	217,062	13,850	10,387	1,284,440	5,917	45 to 49 years.....	55,548	50,659	5,000	2,997	225,200	4,445
50 to 54 years.....	198,868	186,908	11,282	10,062	1,155,251	8,184	50 to 54 years.....	41,658	39,858	3,563	1,800	193,033	4,648
55 to 64 years.....	227,134	214,255	13,450	12,999	1,358,892	8,333	55 to 64 years.....	41,307	39,152	3,188	2,175	206,109	5,267
65 to 74 years.....	72,787	87,543	4,374	5,224	428,664	6,317	65 to 74 years.....	11,935	11,121	862	812	59,188	5,322
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	917	766	213	151	750	-	15 to 19 years.....	190	185	88	25	103	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,568	8,984	1,077	902	15,622	1,799	20 to 24 years.....	2,045	1,858	439	189	2,500	1,347
25 to 29 years.....	22,523	21,098	1,851	1,427	57,064	2,705	25 to 29 years.....	5,355	4,979	888	378	9,801	1,968
30 to 34 years.....	32,775	30,961	2,163	1,814	108,637	5,509	30 to 34 years.....	8,471	8,045	1,013	428	20,637	2,565
35 to 39 years.....	37,994	38,181	2,501	1,813	135,785	4,308	35 to 39 years.....	9,867	9,329	988	538	29,256	3,136
40 to 44 years.....	33,146	31,348	2,315	1,800	151,823	4,843	40 to 44 years.....	8,105	7,655	1,113	450	26,757	5,495
45 to 49 years.....	27,999	26,235	2,084	1,764	132,103	5,033	45 to 49 years.....	6,544	6,118	813	426	23,435	3,854
50 to 54 years.....	24,485	22,722	2,075	1,763	115,098	5,065	50 to 54 years.....	3,344	4,961	583	363	20,277	4,071
55 to 64 years.....	27,797	25,846	2,483	1,931	134,798	5,213	55 to 64 years.....	4,856	4,543	488	313	20,156	4,437
65 to 74 years.....	12,873	11,872	1,290	1,001	63,162	5,320	65 to 74 years.....	1,561	1,483	289	88	6,211	4,160
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	8,372	4,810	1,573	3,562	4,082	849	15 to 19 years.....	1,811	1,149	500	862	775	-
20 to 24 years.....	23,254	18,534	2,373	4,780	31,585	1,704	20 to 24 years.....	5,860	4,874	999	1,486	5,850	1,337
25 to 29 years.....	25,423	22,210	1,824	3,213	57,009	2,812	25 to 29 years.....	7,772	6,359	974	1,115	12,996	1,952
30 to 34 years.....	21,418	19,256	1,458	2,162	70,940	3,694	30 to 34 years.....	6,882	5,982	724	900	17,053	2,851
35 to 39 years.....	18,854	17,005	762	1,849	81,403	4,787	35 to 39 years.....	5,570	4,771	375	799	16,653	3,490
40 to 44 years.....	14,218	12,869	661	1,349	72,221	5,612	40 to 44 years.....	4,021	3,584	299	437	14,957	4,173
45 to 49 years.....	10,075	8,989	424	1,086	52,382	5,827	45 to 49 years.....	2,756	2,419	162	337	10,890	4,502
50 to 54 years.....	8,777	7,815	299	962	49,548	6,340	50 to 54 years.....	2,332	2,082	174	250	10,893	5,232
55 to 64 years.....	9,507	8,333	300	1,174	55,836	8,461	55 to 64 years.....	2,334	2,085	75	249	11,001	5,276
65 to 74 years.....	3,456	2,907	87	549	19,328	8,648	65 to 74 years.....	711	649	23	62	3,813	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	6,530	4,517	1,977	2,013	2,980	660	15 to 19 years.....	2,291	1,855	789	638	1,041	630
20 to 24 years.....	14,131	11,155	2,714	2,976	13,468	1,207	20 to 24 years.....	5,491	4,415	1,398	1,076	4,440	1,006
25 to 29 years.....	12,771	10,962	1,901	1,789	19,951	1,817	25 to 29 years.....	5,943	5,030	1,176	915	7,495	1,490
30 to 34 years.....	9,312	7,899	1,214	1,413	17,193	2,177	30 to 34 years.....	4,484	3,989	851	325	6,953	1,752
35 to 39 years.....	8,562	7,123	864	1,439	23,099	3,243	35 to 39 years.....	4,095	3,319	531	776	9,093	2,740
40 to 44 years.....	7,064	5,858	589	1,228	24,037	4,103	40 to 44 years.....	3,150	2,579	351	551	8,513	3,501
45 to 49 years.....	6,173	5,422	439	731	25,206	4,649	45 to 49 years.....	2,851	2,431	226	400	10,426	4,289
50 to 54 years.....	8,096	5,120	289	976	26,054	3,089	50 to 54 years.....	2,580	2,067	176	513	9,598	4,643
55 to 64 years.....	8,860	7,309	438	1,351	41,605	5,692	55 to 64 years.....	3,358	2,893	186	463	15,234	5,266
65 to 74 years.....	4,513	3,774	289	739	22,215	5,866	65 to 74 years.....	1,545	1,294	163	251	8,826	5,275
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	4,874	2,899	937	1,775	2,427	857	15 to 19 years.....	1,048	660	274	388	512	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,437	14,333	2,712	4,124	18,950	1,322	20 to 24 years.....	5,683	4,434	1,237	1,249	4,687	1,057
25 to 29 years.....	24,755	20,566	2,775	4,187	39,660	1,928	25 to 29 years.....	9,071	7,609	1,865	1,462	11,254	1,479
30 to 34 years.....	30,202	28,053	2,774	4,149	70,448	2,704	30 to 34 years.....	11,543	9,895	1,811	1,630	19,702	2,033
35 to 39 years.....	39,355	35,073	2,987	4,262	124,074	3,358	35 to 39 years.....	16,123	14,286	1,787	1,837	39,059	2,734
40 to 44 years.....	45,547	40,809	2,800	4,758	176,341	4,321	40 to 44 years.....	16,974	15,149	1,663	1,825	49,498	5,267
45 to 49 years.....	54,423	49,046	3,099	5,375	236,865	4,829	45 to 49 years.....	21,148	19,423	1,774	1,725	74,324	5,827
50 to 54 years.....	68,062	58,337	3,080	7,725	303,320	3,234	50 to 54 years.....	23,162	20,575	1,425	2,587	90,212	4,383
55 to 64 years.....	155,733	115,962	7,237	19,751	645,185	5,563	55 to 64 years.....	44,010	39,559	3,024	5,451	185,185	4,803
65 to 74 years.....	122,916	100,979	7,061	21,937	366,667	5,612	65 to 74 years.....	34,755	29,855	2,374	4,800	149,144	4,996

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 61.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	793,575	731,517	85,866	62,058	2,564,510	3,506	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,652,432	1,543,434	115,572	108,998	7,100,204	4,600
15 to 19 years.....	55,649	42,914	17,500	12,735	53,048	770	15 to 19 years.....	91,724	69,249	25,062	22,475	58,450	815
20 to 24 years.....	152,397	136,187	22,750	16,200	221,055	1,623	20 to 24 years.....	245,311	221,074	27,537	24,237	399,624	1,808
25 to 29 years.....	154,859	144,497	14,537	10,562	372,758	2,580	25 to 29 years.....	264,598	249,766	16,200	14,812	756,458	3,028
30 to 34 years.....	122,686	118,011	9,838	8,675	406,701	3,508	30 to 34 years.....	237,497	228,047	10,487	9,450	983,947	4,315
35 to 39 years.....	96,661	91,849	8,649	4,812	411,634	4,482	35 to 39 years.....	220,538	211,911	9,137	8,825	1,164,907	5,497
40 to 44 years.....	85,699	80,799	4,539	2,900	312,207	5,135	40 to 44 years.....	184,586	157,711	8,900	8,875	1,006,208	6,380
45 to 49 years.....	44,638	42,450	3,100	2,188	234,342	5,320	45 to 49 years.....	129,285	123,973	5,750	5,312	824,898	6,854
50 to 54 years.....	38,811	36,774	2,862	2,037	207,701	5,648	50 to 54 years.....	116,399	110,174	5,037	8,225	754,517	6,848
55 to 64 years.....	46,137	43,525	3,050	2,812	260,038	6,002	55 to 64 years.....	139,710	131,798	7,212	7,912	890,745	8,758
65 to 74 years.....	18,048	16,711	1,262	1,337	105,028	8,285	65 to 74 years.....	42,786	39,711	2,250	3,075	262,450	8,609
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	60,444	56,303	4,726	4,141	229,008	4,087	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	117,293	110,242	8,802	7,051	548,659	4,959
15 to 19 years.....	414	328	50	89	402	-	15 to 19 years.....	313	275	75	38	225	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,252	2,939	325	313	5,323	1,811	20 to 24 years.....	4,289	3,889	513	400	7,799	2,005
25 to 29 years.....	7,003	6,565	500	439	17,898	2,728	25 to 29 years.....	10,165	9,552	463	813	29,365	3,074
30 to 34 years.....	9,001	8,438	475	583	29,488	3,495	30 to 34 years.....	15,303	14,478	875	825	58,512	4,041
35 to 39 years.....	9,464	9,014	650	450	37,300	4,138	35 to 39 years.....	18,663	17,938	863	825	89,229	5,002
40 to 44 years.....	7,764	7,214	838	550	32,438	4,497	40 to 44 years.....	17,277	16,477	782	800	62,628	5,822
45 to 49 years.....	8,729	8,291	486	438	30,039	4,775	45 to 49 years.....	14,726	13,826	783	900	78,609	5,888
50 to 54 years.....	8,326	5,836	612	498	27,984	4,793	50 to 54 years.....	12,615	11,903	900	912	68,837	5,815
55 to 64 years.....	6,789	6,364	675	425	31,235	4,908	55 to 64 years.....	16,152	14,939	1,300	1,213	83,405	5,583
65 to 74 years.....	3,702	3,314	313	388	18,901	5,100	65 to 74 years.....	7,590	7,085	888	525	40,050	5,889
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	38,922	32,712	2,473	6,210	121,868	3,725	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	64,423	58,262	2,961	8,161	288,783	4,742
15 to 19 years.....	2,812	1,562	450	1,250	1,399	896	15 to 19 years.....	3,749	2,099	825	1,850	1,910	910
20 to 24 years.....	7,874	8,062	887	1,812	10,817	1,751	20 to 24 years.....	9,760	8,098	687	1,662	15,118	1,887
25 to 29 years.....	7,227	8,214	425	1,013	16,328	2,828	25 to 29 years.....	10,424	9,337	425	1,087	28,885	3,072
30 to 34 years.....	5,674	5,112	387	583	18,087	3,538	30 to 34 years.....	8,892	8,162	325	700	35,800	4,398
35 to 39 years.....	4,897	4,435	175	462	20,684	4,664	35 to 39 years.....	8,387	7,799	212	588	44,068	5,650
40 to 44 years.....	3,288	2,974	137	312	15,674	5,270	40 to 44 years.....	6,911	6,311	225	600	41,590	6,590
45 to 49 years.....	2,134	1,847	75	287	10,322	5,589	45 to 49 years.....	5,185	4,723	187	482	31,170	6,600
50 to 54 years.....	1,997	1,760	25	237	10,456	5,941	50 to 54 years.....	4,448	3,973	100	475	28,199	7,098
55 to 64 years.....	2,298	1,973	87	325	13,211	6,698	55 to 64 years.....	4,875	4,275	138	600	29,824	6,930
65 to 74 years.....	923	773	25	150	5,090	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,822	1,485	37	337	10,821	7,152
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	25,071	20,293	2,477	4,778	69,440	3,422	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,005	19,218	2,378	3,789	68,749	3,474
15 to 19 years.....	1,764	1,201	575	583	739	615	15 to 19 years.....	2,475	1,863	813	812	1,200	722
20 to 24 years.....	4,088	3,151	813	937	4,117	1,507	20 to 24 years.....	4,552	3,589	713	963	4,911	1,388
25 to 29 years.....	3,526	2,963	375	563	8,590	2,224	25 to 29 years.....	3,302	2,989	350	313	5,888	1,983
30 to 34 years.....	2,740	2,202	225	538	5,903	2,861	30 to 34 years.....	2,078	1,728	138	350	4,337	2,510
35 to 39 years.....	2,828	2,415	213	413	8,598	3,559	35 to 39 years.....	1,639	1,389	100	250	5,410	3,895
40 to 44 years.....	2,302	1,902	175	400	8,314	4,371	40 to 44 years.....	1,852	1,377	83	275	7,210	5,238
45 to 49 years.....	2,014	1,751	125	283	8,783	5,018	45 to 49 years.....	1,328	1,240	88	88	5,997	4,838
50 to 54 years.....	1,978	1,640	13	338	8,908	5,432	50 to 54 years.....	1,538	1,413	100	125	7,548	5,342
55 to 64 years.....	2,515	1,977	100	538	11,088	5,608	55 to 64 years.....	2,789	2,439	150	350	15,283	6,266
65 to 74 years.....	1,316	1,091	63	225	8,402	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,852	1,389	83	283	8,987	8,470
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	150,352	128,078	9,188	22,274	605,997	4,731	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	208,435	175,760	9,212	32,875	956,383	5,441
15 to 19 years.....	1,224	837	338	387	611	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,402	1,402	325	1,000	1,304	950
20 to 24 years.....	5,074	3,949	650	1,125	5,927	1,501	20 to 24 years.....	7,700	5,950	825	1,750	8,338	1,401
25 to 29 years.....	8,780	5,548	500	1,212	12,223	2,203	25 to 29 years.....	8,924	7,411	612	1,513	18,183	2,184
30 to 34 years.....	8,937	7,825	538	1,112	23,924	3,057	30 to 34 years.....	9,922	8,535	425	1,387	28,822	3,143
35 to 39 years.....	11,237	10,082	675	1,175	38,373	3,814	35 to 39 years.....	11,975	10,725	525	1,250	46,842	4,349
40 to 44 years.....	13,024	11,688	862	1,338	62,855	4,506	40 to 44 years.....	15,549	13,974	475	1,575	74,188	5,309
45 to 49 years.....	14,748	13,088	600	1,682	64,351	4,918	45 to 49 years.....	18,527	18,539	725	1,988	98,190	5,937
50 to 54 years.....	17,913	15,525	800	2,388	79,143	5,098	50 to 54 years.....	24,987	22,237	825	2,750	135,985	8,114
55 to 64 years.....	37,499	31,874	2,083	5,825	175,008	5,491	55 to 64 years.....	54,224	45,549	2,150	8,875	284,982	8,257
65 to 74 years.....	33,838	27,888	2,382	8,250	153,782	5,555	65 to 74 years.....	54,225	43,438	2,325	10,787	283,741	8,072

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST						THE WEST—Continued							
Total						Urban							
Married once, husband present						Married once, husband present							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	770,304	707,964	132,279	62,340	1,996,592	2,820	15 to 19 years.....	379,414	348,517	83,107	30,897	776,251	2,227
20 to 24 years.....	24,455	18,732	9,238	5,723	11,445	611	20 to 24 years.....	9,520	7,419	4,185	2,101	3,722	502
25 to 29 years.....	113,283	97,669	29,829	15,614	114,258	1,170	25 to 29 years.....	52,414	45,029	18,069	7,385	40,426	898
30 to 34 years.....	142,459	130,038	30,284	12,421	230,841	1,774	30 to 34 years.....	70,476	64,282	19,947	6,194	85,056	1,323
35 to 39 years.....	128,962	120,138	21,462	8,824	293,505	2,443	35 to 39 years.....	65,167	60,569	14,589	4,588	111,582	1,842
40 to 44 years.....	109,567	102,738	15,771	6,829	322,860	3,143	40 to 44 years.....	56,988	53,127	10,338	3,861	128,947	2,427
45 to 49 years.....	82,695	78,298	10,387	4,399	290,934	3,716	45 to 49 years.....	42,071	39,549	6,575	2,522	116,618	2,949
50 to 54 years.....	62,472	59,254	6,318	3,218	250,530	4,228	50 to 54 years.....	31,707	29,953	4,102	1,754	99,979	3,358
55 to 64 years.....	46,726	44,360	4,384	2,366	200,066	4,510	55 to 64 years.....	22,868	21,710	2,730	1,158	78,468	3,614
65 to 74 years.....	45,298	43,155	3,539	2,143	213,587	4,949	65 to 74 years.....	21,233	20,265	1,927	968	82,724	4,082
	14,387	13,584	1,087	803	68,786	5,062		6,970	6,614	645	356	28,729	4,344
Married more than once, husband present						Married more than once, husband present							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	78,977	74,263	10,940	4,714	227,926	3,069	15 to 19 years.....	39,870	37,528	6,888	2,342	93,903	2,502
20 to 24 years.....	99	66	8	33	66	-	20 to 24 years.....	34	17	-	17	17	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,992	2,201	447	191	3,143	1,428	25 to 29 years.....	1,144	1,027	257	117	1,294	-
30 to 34 years.....	7,353	6,750	1,258	603	12,524	1,855	30 to 34 years.....	3,881	3,592	968	289	5,207	1,450
35 to 39 years.....	11,887	10,701	1,786	686	24,347	2,275	35 to 39 years.....	5,987	5,582	1,191	405	10,268	1,839
40 to 44 years.....	14,234	13,449	1,992	785	36,099	2,884	40 to 44 years.....	7,734	7,304	1,351	430	15,838	2,168
45 to 49 years.....	13,160	12,472	1,737	688	40,322	3,233	45 to 49 years.....	6,808	6,468	1,025	340	17,478	2,702
50 to 54 years.....	10,469	9,907	1,315	562	35,535	3,587	50 to 54 years.....	5,119	4,830	711	289	14,514	2,964
55 to 64 years.....	8,669	8,164	1,174	505	30,911	3,788	55 to 64 years.....	4,280	4,053	744	207	12,578	3,103
65 to 74 years.....	8,112	7,666	978	446	31,955	4,168	65 to 74 years.....	3,546	3,358	521	190	11,903	3,547
	3,102	2,887	247	215	13,024	4,511		1,357	1,299	140	58	5,008	3,855
Married unknown times, husband present						Married unknown times, husband present							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	47,374	38,878	5,565	8,496	111,552	2,869	15 to 19 years.....	25,316	20,528	3,805	4,788	50,423	2,456
20 to 24 years.....	1,589	868	258	721	712	-	20 to 24 years.....	744	413	157	331	306	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,295	5,220	1,273	2,075	8,579	1,260	25 to 29 years.....	3,797	2,840	885	1,157	2,683	1,018
30 to 34 years.....	9,055	7,351	1,372	1,704	13,533	1,841	30 to 34 years.....	4,855	3,937	978	918	6,043	1,535
35 to 39 years.....	7,892	6,536	934	1,356	16,293	2,493	35 to 39 years.....	4,146	3,258	645	880	6,727	2,047
40 to 44 years.....	6,775	5,881	721	894	18,725	3,184	40 to 44 years.....	3,690	3,202	472	488	8,558	2,872
45 to 49 years.....	4,233	4,293	421	630	15,713	3,860	45 to 49 years.....	2,615	2,344	314	381	6,578	2,944
50 to 54 years.....	3,656	3,202	232	454	13,086	4,087	50 to 54 years.....	2,116	1,844	124	272	8,797	3,688
55 to 64 years.....	2,887	2,531	206	356	11,499	4,543	55 to 64 years.....	1,580	1,348	140	91	5,048	3,745
65 to 74 years.....	2,465	2,275	83	190	11,867	5,218	65 to 74 years.....	1,325	1,234	42	91	5,945	4,618
	837	721	67	116	3,545	-		448	390	50	58	1,742	-
Married, husband absent						Married, husband absent							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	43,938	37,532	8,234	6,404	93,751	2,487	15 to 19 years.....	28,898	24,679	8,237	4,219	55,567	2,252
20 to 24 years.....	1,557	1,118	514	439	738	-	20 to 24 years.....	852	629	331	223	374	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,198	4,872	1,888	1,324	4,228	868	25 to 29 years.....	3,895	3,051	1,373	844	2,272	745
30 to 34 years.....	7,087	5,838	1,944	1,249	7,545	1,292	30 to 34 years.....	4,854	4,002	1,563	852	4,385	1,091
35 to 39 years.....	5,533	4,630	1,382	903	7,329	1,583	35 to 39 years.....	3,829	3,183	1,142	646	4,604	1,446
40 to 44 years.....	5,220	4,518	945	704	9,743	2,157	40 to 44 years.....	3,009	3,009	678	472	5,805	1,929
45 to 49 years.....	4,525	4,129	547	396	11,299	2,738	45 to 49 years.....	3,094	2,805	447	289	8,676	2,380
50 to 54 years.....	4,139	3,678	381	463	13,678	3,721	50 to 54 years.....	2,532	2,268	298	284	7,212	3,180
55 to 64 years.....	3,600	3,319	348	281	13,144	3,960	55 to 64 years.....	2,441	2,234	240	207	8,415	3,787
65 to 74 years.....	4,277	3,822	182	455	17,794	4,856	65 to 74 years.....	2,820	2,522	152	298	10,753	4,264
	1,802	1,612	107	190	8,233	5,107		1,100	978	33	124	5,091	-
Widowed and divorced						Widowed and divorced							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	145,110	125,671	15,813	19,439	445,235	3,545	15 to 19 years.....	94,114	82,318	11,890	11,798	252,200	3,064
20 to 24 years.....	570	358	85	214	584	-	20 to 24 years.....	215	141	25	74	168	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,309	3,354	968	975	3,600	1,080	25 to 29 years.....	2,822	1,978	645	644	1,972	997
30 to 34 years.....	7,815	8,193	1,788	1,622	7,973	1,287	30 to 34 years.....	5,423	4,265	1,447	1,158	4,772	1,119
35 to 39 years.....	10,211	8,418	2,082	1,793	14,445	1,718	35 to 39 years.....	7,138	5,948	1,780	1,190	8,212	1,381
40 to 44 years.....	13,478	11,599	2,092	1,879	27,144	2,340	40 to 44 years.....	9,587	8,160	1,662	1,407	15,737	1,929
45 to 49 years.....	14,565	12,895	1,588	1,670	38,670	2,999	45 to 49 years.....	9,853	8,712	1,282	1,141	22,051	2,531
50 to 54 years.....	16,585	14,700	1,438	1,885	48,909	3,327	50 to 54 years.....	11,197	9,981	1,025	1,218	28,596	2,885
55 to 64 years.....	18,588	16,604	1,663	1,984	64,833	5,905	55 to 64 years.....	12,131	10,858	1,274	1,273	36,478	3,359
65 to 74 years.....	32,375	28,637	2,333	3,738	125,431	4,380	65 to 74 years.....	19,977	18,100	1,879	1,877	70,118	3,874
	26,814	22,935	1,580	3,679	113,868	4,965		15,993	14,175	1,091	1,818	64,100	4,522

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	208,266	190,105	30,622	18,161	567,337	2,984	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	182,624	169,342	18,550	13,282	653,004	3,856
15 to 19 years.....	9,469	7,276	3,118	2,233	5,077	702	15 to 19 years.....	5,466	4,077	1,935	1,389	2,646	649
20 to 24 years.....	37,093	32,040	7,790	5,053	43,718	1,364	20 to 24 years.....	23,776	20,600	3,970	3,176	30,116	1,482
25 to 29 years.....	41,854	35,091	6,706	3,763	79,432	2,085	25 to 29 years.....	30,129	27,565	3,631	2,464	66,153	2,391
30 to 34 years.....	35,023	32,559	4,433	2,464	92,019	2,826	30 to 34 years.....	28,772	27,010	2,440	1,762	89,904	3,329
35 to 39 years.....	26,871	25,059	3,159	1,812	90,649	3,617	35 to 39 years.....	25,908	24,552	2,274	1,356	103,264	4,208
40 to 44 years.....	19,824	19,811	2,150	893	77,895	4,114	40 to 44 years.....	20,800	19,816	1,862	984	96,451	4,868
45 to 49 years.....	13,753	13,017	1,232	735	60,445	4,644	45 to 49 years.....	17,012	16,284	984	728	90,106	5,533
50 to 54 years.....	9,949	9,287	852	682	43,549	4,689	50 to 54 years.....	13,909	13,365	802	546	78,049	5,641
55 to 64 years.....	10,611	10,073	909	538	53,011	5,263	55 to 64 years.....	13,454	12,917	703	637	77,852	6,074
65 to 74 years.....	4,019	3,612	273	207	21,564	5,654	65 to 74 years.....	3,398	3,158	149	240	18,485	5,853
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,617	21,219	2,655	1,398	71,495	3,389	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,490	15,516	1,397	974	62,528	4,050
15 to 19 years.....	49	41	8	8	41	-	15 to 19 years.....	16	8	-	8	8	-
20 to 24 years.....	835	794	149	41	1,174	-	20 to 24 years.....	413	380	41	33	675	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,406	2,166	232	240	4,858	2,243	25 to 29 years.....	1,066	992	58	74	2,459	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,400	3,218	438	182	8,345	2,593	30 to 34 years.....	2,000	1,901	157	99	5,734	3,016
35 to 39 years.....	3,837	3,655	463	182	11,617	3,178	35 to 39 years.....	2,663	2,490	198	173	8,844	3,471
40 to 44 years.....	3,564	3,357	490	207	11,511	3,429	40 to 44 years.....	2,788	2,647	232	141	11,333	4,281
45 to 49 years.....	2,869	2,720	356	149	10,125	3,722	45 to 49 years.....	2,481	2,357	248	124	11,096	4,708
50 to 54 years.....	2,258	2,084	233	174	8,977	4,308	50 to 54 years.....	2,151	2,027	207	124	9,358	4,817
55 to 64 years.....	2,358	2,234	207	124	10,358	4,637	55 to 64 years.....	2,208	2,076	248	132	9,894	4,670
65 to 74 years.....	1,041	950	99	91	4,489	-	65 to 74 years.....	704	638	8	66	3,527	-
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,325	10,140	1,174	2,185	30,162	2,975	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,733	8,210	586	1,523	30,967	3,772
15 to 19 years.....	538	289	66	249	256	-	15 to 19 years.....	307	166	33	141	150	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,225	1,679	256	546	2,563	1,527	20 to 24 years.....	1,273	901	132	372	1,353	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,307	1,852	240	455	3,758	2,029	25 to 29 years.....	1,893	1,562	156	351	3,752	2,389
30 to 34 years.....	2,159	1,919	198	240	5,055	2,634	30 to 34 years.....	1,587	1,331	91	256	4,511	3,389
35 to 39 years.....	1,670	1,405	182	265	4,768	3,394	35 to 39 years.....	1,415	1,274	67	141	5,401	4,239
40 to 44 years.....	1,208	1,059	74	149	4,287	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,100	1,000	33	100	4,848	-
45 to 49 years.....	721	613	50	108	2,532	-	45 to 49 years.....	819	745	58	74	3,757	-
50 to 54 years.....	637	571	58	66	2,894	-	50 to 54 years.....	670	812	8	58	3,557	-
55 to 64 years.....	861	595	33	66	3,371	-	55 to 64 years.....	479	446	8	33	2,553	-
65 to 74 years.....	199	158	17	41	678	-	65 to 74 years.....	190	173	-	17	1,125	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,647	9,108	1,450	1,539	26,093	2,865	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,391	3,745	547	648	12,071	3,223
15 to 19 years.....	480	323	108	157	256	-	15 to 19 years.....	225	166	75	59	108	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,564	1,208	340	356	1,257	1,041	20 to 24 years.....	737	613	173	124	899	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,604	1,339	273	265	2,467	1,842	25 to 29 years.....	829	497	108	132	713	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,166	992	174	174	1,836	-	30 to 34 years.....	538	455	66	83	889	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,275	1,101	232	174	2,593	-	35 to 39 years.....	464	408	33	58	1,345	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,092	1,018	83	74	3,283	-	40 to 44 years.....	339	306	17	33	1,345	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,184	1,035	58	149	4,413	-	45 to 49 years.....	423	373	25	50	2,053	-
50 to 54 years.....	844	778	83	66	3,424	-	50 to 54 years.....	315	307	25	8	1,305	-
55 to 64 years.....	943	860	33	83	4,342	-	55 to 64 years.....	514	440	17	74	2,899	-
65 to 74 years.....	495	454	66	41	2,222	-	65 to 74 years.....	207	182	8	25	920	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,585	27,980	2,664	4,605	118,799	4,246	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,411	15,375	1,059	3,038	74,236	4,829
15 to 19 years.....	207	141	58	66	100	-	15 to 19 years.....	148	74	-	74	98	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,091	894	215	207	1,107	-	20 to 24 years.....	586	472	108	124	521	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,597	1,341	207	256	2,367	1,765	25 to 29 years.....	795	587	132	208	834	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,074	1,694	248	380	4,058	2,386	30 to 34 years.....	1,001	778	74	223	2,175	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,720	2,422	339	298	8,060	3,328	35 to 39 years.....	1,191	1,017	91	174	3,347	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,033	2,702	207	331	10,669	3,949	40 to 44 years.....	1,679	1,481	99	198	5,950	4,019
45 to 49 years.....	3,603	3,149	314	454	12,867	4,086	45 to 49 years.....	1,785	1,570	99	215	7,446	4,745
50 to 54 years.....	4,109	3,696	240	413	16,969	4,591	50 to 54 years.....	2,348	2,050	149	298	11,388	5,555
55 to 64 years.....	7,673	6,557	447	1,116	33,181	5,060	55 to 64 years.....	4,725	3,980	207	745	22,132	5,561
65 to 74 years.....	6,478	5,394	389	1,084	29,421	5,454	65 to 74 years.....	4,143	3,368	100	777	20,345	8,044

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 82.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH						
Married once, husband present							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Married once, husband present						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
Married more than once, husband present							65 to 74 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Married more than once, husband present						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
Married unknown times, husband present							65 to 74 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Married unknown times, husband present						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
Married, husband absent							65 to 74 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Married, husband absent						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
Widowed and divorced							65 to 74 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Widowed and divorced						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 82.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Urban							Rural-nonfarm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	239,524	217,207	57,730	22,317	635,202	2,924	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	309,351	275,054	47,511	34,297	968,587	3,521
15 to 19 years.....	12,485	9,980	4,950	2,525	6,634	666	15 to 19 years.....	30,161	22,911	9,225	7,250	19,133	835
20 to 24 years.....	51,620	45,584	16,600	8,038	59,017	1,295	20 to 24 years.....	82,547	71,997	15,787	10,550	129,062	1,793
25 to 29 years.....	53,655	48,481	14,499	5,174	95,421	1,968	25 to 29 years.....	64,598	58,361	9,600	6,237	166,750	2,857
30 to 34 years.....	36,518	33,519	8,599	2,999	88,354	2,636	30 to 34 years.....	39,561	36,174	4,925	3,387	140,510	3,884
35 to 39 years.....	31,743	29,494	6,212	2,249	107,511	3,645	35 to 39 years.....	32,110	29,948	3,425	2,162	145,884	4,871
40 to 44 years.....	19,031	17,793	3,099	1,238	81,053	4,555	40 to 44 years.....	18,634	17,172	1,412	1,462	100,131	5,831
45 to 49 years.....	15,168	14,317	1,974	849	76,660	5,354	45 to 49 years.....	14,635	13,510	1,150	1,125	89,788	6,647
50 to 54 years.....	8,756	8,245	899	511	51,218	6,212	50 to 54 years.....	10,274	9,499	800	775	63,983	6,738
55 to 64 years.....	8,207	7,608	749	599	55,659	7,053	55 to 64 years.....	11,921	11,009	812	912	80,318	7,298
65 to 74 years.....	2,343	2,206	149	137	15,675	7,106	65 to 74 years.....	4,910	4,473	375	437	33,018	7,382
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	55,639	52,037	7,943	3,602	179,639	3,452	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	63,345	58,591	8,270	4,754	249,200	4,253
15 to 19 years.....	140	140	25	-	193	-	15 to 19 years.....	513	413	63	100	525	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,981	2,668	600	313	4,183	1,568	20 to 24 years.....	5,128	4,615	688	513	9,171	1,987
25 to 29 years.....	8,557	7,919	1,676	638	16,614	2,098	25 to 29 years.....	10,640	9,902	1,313	738	25,704	2,598
30 to 34 years.....	9,818	9,134	1,563	684	25,489	2,791	30 to 34 years.....	10,551	9,783	977	788	34,390	3,522
35 to 39 years.....	11,070	10,483	1,564	587	32,944	3,143	35 to 39 years.....	10,077	9,369	988	688	40,746	4,340
40 to 44 years.....	7,932	7,381	925	551	29,329	3,974	40 to 44 years.....	7,877	7,427	841	450	37,118	4,998
45 to 49 years.....	6,220	5,906	725	314	25,835	4,374	45 to 49 years.....	6,789	6,314	600	475	33,263	5,268
50 to 54 years.....	3,819	3,606	401	213	18,327	5,082	50 to 54 years.....	4,615	4,289	300	326	25,567	5,961
55 to 64 years.....	3,932	3,706	350	226	20,239	5,461	55 to 64 years.....	5,227	4,789	400	438	31,708	6,621
65 to 74 years.....	1,170	1,094	114	76	6,486	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,928	1,690	100	238	11,008	6,514
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,346	14,360	3,295	3,966	43,227	3,008	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,423	14,387	1,722	4,036	56,009	3,893
15 to 19 years.....	972	523	249	449	374	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,750	875	275	875	824	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,383	2,497	787	896	3,645	1,460	20 to 24 years.....	4,185	3,110	587	1,075	5,591	1,798
25 to 29 years.....	3,708	2,971	650	837	5,601	1,951	25 to 29 years.....	3,573	2,911	337	662	8,203	2,818
30 to 34 years.....	2,842	2,293	467	549	6,475	2,824	30 to 34 years.....	2,611	2,174	150	437	8,960	4,089
35 to 39 years.....	2,871	2,309	462	562	7,965	3,450	35 to 39 years.....	1,810	1,560	100	250	8,058	5,165
40 to 44 years.....	1,680	1,469	274	211	6,515	4,435	40 to 44 years.....	1,186	1,011	62	175	5,874	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,244	1,082	137	162	5,291	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,274	1,137	75	137	7,576	-
50 to 54 years.....	606	494	112	112	2,713	-	50 to 54 years.....	936	811	87	125	5,254	-
55 to 64 years.....	819	682	125	137	3,623	-	55 to 64 years.....	800	575	12	225	4,267	-
65 to 74 years.....	221	160	12	61	1,025	-	65 to 74 years.....	298	223	37	75	1,472	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	47,707	41,497	10,158	6,210	103,395	2,492	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,195	28,944	3,628	5,251	94,263	3,498
15 to 19 years.....	3,032	2,430	1,002	602	1,783	734	15 to 19 years.....	2,052	1,839	363	413	1,515	924
20 to 24 years.....	10,306	8,803	2,689	1,503	10,752	1,221	20 to 24 years.....	7,289	6,189	1,426	1,100	9,898	1,599
25 to 29 years.....	10,279	8,954	2,701	1,325	14,297	1,597	25 to 29 years.....	6,565	5,490	950	1,075	14,738	2,685
30 to 34 years.....	6,843	5,968	1,450	875	12,456	2,087	30 to 34 years.....	4,266	3,503	400	783	11,528	3,290
35 to 39 years.....	6,082	5,553	1,225	539	16,545	2,979	35 to 39 years.....	3,365	2,965	213	400	12,317	4,154
40 to 44 years.....	3,781	3,280	526	451	12,924	3,940	40 to 44 years.....	2,602	2,277	75	325	11,923	5,236
45 to 49 years.....	3,196	2,808	264	358	13,304	4,738	45 to 49 years.....	1,815	1,515	83	300	8,995	5,937
50 to 54 years.....	1,633	1,407	175	226	6,892	4,826	50 to 54 years.....	1,477	1,127	38	350	7,195	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,869	1,681	88	188	10,585	8,297	55 to 64 years.....	1,726	1,351	50	375	9,368	6,933
65 to 74 years.....	726	613	38	113	3,857	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,038	888	50	180	6,792	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	154,701	134,727	18,656	19,974	534,670	3,969	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	128,662	108,875	8,501	19,787	555,949	5,106
15 to 19 years.....	1,535	1,236	437	299	946	765	15 to 19 years.....	2,362	1,850	337	712	1,979	1,199
20 to 24 years.....	9,586	7,911	2,125	1,675	10,748	1,358	20 to 24 years.....	10,051	7,864	1,350	2,187	13,951	1,774
25 to 29 years.....	15,477	13,175	3,087	2,302	23,972	1,820	25 to 29 years.....	13,937	11,774	1,188	2,183	33,260	2,825
30 to 34 years.....	15,779	13,829	2,527	1,950	32,408	2,345	30 to 34 years.....	12,361	10,348	1,050	2,013	37,404	5,615
35 to 39 years.....	19,224	17,149	2,812	2,075	52,491	3,081	35 to 39 years.....	13,115	11,578	787	1,537	49,512	4,280
40 to 44 years.....	18,814	16,785	2,120	2,049	64,369	3,839	40 to 44 years.....	13,301	11,538	750	1,783	80,845	6,259
45 to 49 years.....	17,773	15,624	1,988	2,149	71,193	4,557	45 to 49 years.....	12,024	10,899	587	1,325	85,999	5,982
50 to 54 years.....	17,148	14,874	1,325	2,274	77,693	5,223	50 to 54 years.....	13,573	11,786	737	1,787	78,313	6,475
55 to 64 years.....	23,824	20,687	1,683	3,137	114,861	5,552	55 to 64 years.....	22,339	18,739	1,039	3,800	130,353	8,956
65 to 74 years.....	15,541	13,477	1,172	2,064	85,991	8,381	65 to 74 years.....	15,601	12,901	876	2,700	88,733	8,878

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 82.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-farm</u>							Married unknown times husband present—Con.						
Married once, husband present							30 to 34 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							35 to 39 years.....						
15 to 19 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							65 to 74 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							Married, husband absent						
45 to 49 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
50 to 54 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
Married more than once, husband present							30 to 34 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							35 to 39 years.....						
15 to 19 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							65 to 74 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							Widowed and divorced						
45 to 49 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
50 to 54 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
Married unknown times, husband present							30 to 34 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							35 to 39 years.....						
15 to 19 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
							55 to 64 years.....						
							65 to 74 years.....						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	339,240	335,740	23,140	66,880	75,120	54,700	36,860	41,580	25,760	11,700	3,500
15 to 19 years old.....	28,400	27,290	8,760	15,040	2,960	340	180	-	-	-	1,120
20 to 24 years old.....	56,320	55,540	4,320	17,400	20,920	8,920	2,980	920	100	-	780
25 to 29 years old.....	61,320	60,740	2,300	11,900	17,800	12,700	7,700	6,920	1,360	60	580
30 to 34 years old.....	59,720	59,490	2,340	7,960	12,980	12,300	8,680	9,100	5,180	940	240
35 to 39 years old.....	43,280	42,960	1,520	4,580	7,660	3,140	6,520	7,940	5,220	1,380	320
40 to 44 years old.....	23,600	23,450	920	3,180	4,380	4,020	3,740	5,860	4,320	2,040	140
45 to 49 years old.....	22,100	22,040	1,020	2,400	3,040	3,000	2,880	4,060	3,360	2,280	60
50 to 54 years old.....	15,200	15,160	720	1,280	2,360	1,940	1,860	2,900	2,680	1,620	40
55 to 64 years old.....	17,280	17,060	900	2,320	1,960	2,320	1,740	2,780	2,560	2,480	220
65 to 74 years old.....	7,020	7,020	340	820	1,060	1,020	800	1,100	980	900	-
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	790,140	776,960	96,980	189,760	184,380	114,320	69,660	71,280	37,280	13,300	13,180
18 and 19 years old.....	24,220	21,980	15,760	5,920	200	40	-	60	-	-	2,240
20 to 24 years old.....	156,400	151,220	33,480	72,280	29,920	8,100	1,900	480	160	-	5,180
25 to 29 years old.....	131,320	129,640	11,380	37,640	44,880	21,320	9,000	4,620	500	-	1,680
30 to 34 years old.....	121,720	120,780	8,060	22,940	34,840	25,280	13,700	12,760	2,960	240	940
35 to 39 years old.....	102,900	102,030	6,200	16,320	24,420	19,020	13,620	14,020	7,060	1,420	820
40 to 44 years old.....	80,580	80,160	4,760	11,520	17,460	14,920	10,180	11,680	6,840	2,800	420
45 to 49 years old.....	57,440	56,800	3,460	7,620	11,300	9,040	6,340	9,740	6,580	2,720	640
50 to 54 years old.....	43,180	42,780	3,100	5,800	8,780	6,260	5,340	6,380	5,140	1,980	400
55 to 64 years old.....	51,200	50,540	3,880	6,980	9,340	7,280	7,100	7,280	5,500	3,180	660
65 to 74 years old.....	21,180	20,980	1,600	2,740	3,240	3,060	2,580	4,260	2,540	960	200
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	1,022,780	999,280	191,600	254,420	233,900	134,600	78,620	66,000	30,200	9,940	23,500
20 to 24 years old.....	161,500	152,840	80,740	58,260	11,760	1,540	380	140	20	-	8,660
25 to 29 years old.....	173,940	169,540	35,520	64,780	47,040	15,640	4,300	1,860	360	40	4,400
30 to 34 years old.....	157,060	155,140	18,000	40,160	49,340	26,060	12,660	7,300	1,540	80	1,920
35 to 39 years old.....	128,860	128,940	12,980	24,420	35,120	23,720	14,080	11,980	3,740	900	1,920
40 to 44 years old.....	121,640	119,600	11,700	20,240	30,840	21,320	15,060	12,620	6,140	1,680	2,040
45 to 49 years old.....	91,400	89,740	10,040	15,120	20,300	15,800	10,740	10,220	5,600	1,920	1,660
50 to 54 years old.....	68,620	67,580	7,500	11,400	16,380	11,400	7,620	6,960	4,600	1,840	1,040
55 to 64 years old.....	84,540	83,160	10,480	14,900	16,200	13,780	9,240	10,420	5,800	2,360	1,350
65 to 74 years old.....	35,220	34,740	4,640	5,140	6,920	5,360	4,540	4,500	2,520	1,120	480
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	1,085,900	1,059,840	266,240	281,960	245,040	123,400	64,320	53,300	21,460	4,120	26,060
22 to 24 years old.....	70,720	65,020	49,840	14,300	780	60	20	20	-	-	5,700
25 to 29 years old.....	237,820	229,760	91,180	95,620	33,920	7,200	1,460	260	100	20	8,060
30 to 34 years old.....	165,940	162,640	34,900	49,620	51,420	17,060	6,360	2,800	420	60	3,300
35 to 39 years old.....	141,400	138,980	20,400	33,040	45,080	22,600	9,860	5,720	2,240	40	2,420
40 to 44 years old.....	132,840	131,360	18,480	28,240	35,380	22,060	11,560	10,900	4,060	680	1,480
45 to 49 years old.....	109,280	107,960	15,080	20,280	28,200	17,540	11,360	10,400	4,260	840	1,320
50 to 54 years old.....	81,540	80,400	12,940	14,420	18,880	13,400	8,680	8,140	3,120	820	1,140
55 to 64 years old.....	105,480	103,440	17,140	19,380	22,580	17,240	10,380	10,240	5,140	1,340	2,040
65 to 74 years old.....	40,880	40,280	6,280	7,060	8,800	6,240	4,640	4,620	2,120	320	600
25 and 26 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	485,840	472,200	144,560	132,280	97,640	49,460	23,700	17,240	6,020	1,300	13,840
25 to 29 years old.....	85,760	80,980	47,180	28,280	4,420	800	180	80	40	-	4,780
30 to 34 years old.....	89,180	86,660	28,620	32,480	18,320	5,160	1,440	540	100	-	2,520
35 to 39 years old.....	72,340	71,120	18,420	19,520	18,600	8,700	3,600	1,700	580	-	1,220
40 to 44 years old.....	62,800	61,780	13,740	15,640	16,620	8,700	3,600	2,380	920	180	1,020
45 to 49 years old.....	56,700	55,500	11,140	12,600	13,780	8,480	4,040	4,080	1,180	200	1,200
50 to 54 years old.....	43,460	42,840	9,580	8,560	10,080	6,200	4,380	2,600	1,160	280	620
55 to 64 years old.....	53,640	51,980	11,060	11,180	11,300	8,500	4,480	4,020	1,080	360	1,660
65 to 74 years old.....	21,960	21,340	4,820	4,020	4,520	2,920	1,980	1,840	960	280	620
27 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	323,760	312,700	109,180	86,720	61,160	28,920	13,560	9,840	2,960	360	11,060
27 to 29 years old.....	25,220	22,900	17,620	4,700	400	80	-	60	40	-	2,320
30 to 34 years old.....	79,100	75,940	36,460	27,500	9,300	2,120	460	100	-	-	3,160
35 to 39 years old.....	51,120	49,220	15,660	14,940	11,660	4,560	1,480	780	120	20	1,900
40 to 44 years old.....	43,220	42,180	10,780	10,900	11,560	5,060	1,940	1,420	420	120	1,040
45 to 49 years old.....	41,260	40,500	9,760	9,880	9,860	5,500	2,680	2,100	600	120	760
50 to 54 years old.....	30,040	29,460	7,140	7,240	7,040	3,900	2,100	1,620	420	-	580
55 to 64 years old.....	38,420	37,560	8,800	8,040	8,360	5,460	3,600	2,480	700	100	860
65 to 74 years old.....	15,380	14,940	2,980	3,520	2,960	2,240	1,300	1,280	660	-	440
30 to 34 Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	195,620	188,840	83,100	51,330	29,780	13,860	5,760	4,080	720	160	6,780
30 to 34 years old.....	27,300	25,720	16,880	7,220	1,160	320	80	60	-	-	1,580
35 to 39 years old.....	42,480	40,500	20,740	12,280	5,840	1,120	240	180	60	40	1,980
40 to 44 years old.....	29,240	28,360	12,540	7,360	4,980	1,960	960	460	80	40	860
45 to 49 years old.....	28,500	27,660	10,140	7,960	5,680	2,320	920	540	100	-	840
50 to 54 years old.....	24,160	23,560	7,760	6,540	4,200	2,680	1,160	1,040	140	40	600
55 to 64 years old.....	30,040	29,300	10,840	6,840	5,480	3,620	1,440	880	180	40	740
65 to 74 years old.....	13,900	13,740	4,200	3,180	2,440	1,840	960	920	200	-	180
35 or More Years Old at Marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	85,280	80,980	58,160	14,040	5,840	1,580	760	340	200	60	4,300
35 to 39 years old.....	6,300	7,860	5,740	1,660	260	80	40	40	40	-	440
40 to 44 years old.....	15,640	14,820	10,360	2,880	1,200	140	120	60	60	-	820
45 to 49 years old.....	13,180	12,480	9,480	1,880	780	200	100	60	-	-	700
50 to 64 years old.....	14,760	13,900	10,100	2,240	940	380	160	40	-	-	860
55 to 64 years old.....	23,620	22,460	16,080	3,900	1,680	480	180	80	40	40	1,160
65 to 74 years old.....	9,780	9,460	6,440	1,480	980	300	160	60	20	20	320

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.											
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	220,280	143,860	34,280	38,560	30,160	17,480	9,200	8,760	3,960	1,460	76,420
15 to 19 years old.....	3,800	2,460	840	840	580	160	-	40	-	-	1,340
20 to 24 years old.....	21,340	12,520	4,780	4,720	2,080	580	240	120	-	-	8,820
25 to 29 years old.....	32,480	20,420	6,540	7,400	3,900	1,580	540	360	100	-	12,060
30 to 34 years old.....	35,000	22,800	5,000	6,360	6,120	2,520	1,260	880	380	280	12,200
35 to 39 years old.....	29,060	19,540	3,500	4,760	4,340	3,340	1,640	1,260	680	20	9,520
40 to 44 years old.....	26,440	18,940	3,780	4,700	4,020	2,840	1,160	1,260	94C	100	7,500
45 to 49 years old.....	21,880	15,400	2,900	3,300	2,800	2,360	1,380	1,520	780	360	6,480
50 to 54 years old.....	19,000	12,520	2,700	2,680	2,480	1,780	960	1,000	480	120	6,480
55 to 64 years old.....	12,500	13,640	3,280	2,520	2,300	1,740	1,360	1,600	380	460	7,860
65 to 74 years old.....	9,780	5,620	980	1,300	1,180	600	660	560	220	120	4,180
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	605,540	595,100	51,180	118,800	127,380	91,080	62,980	73,520	48,260	21,900	10,440
15 to 19 years old.....	68,020	62,880	23,080	32,000	7,060	720	-	20	-	-	5,140
20 to 24 years old.....	105,080	103,240	9,800	32,520	36,880	17,180	5,660	1,300	100	-	1,840
25 to 29 years old.....	95,980	95,260	4,920	17,460	26,120	20,040	14,260	10,480	1,880	120	720
30 to 34 years old.....	90,360	89,660	3,480	11,340	20,340	18,300	12,340	15,500	7,580	600	700
35 to 39 years old.....	67,860	67,140	2,800	8,680	12,360	11,560	8,460	12,240	8,490	2,580	720
40 to 44 years old.....	51,480	51,120	1,820	4,500	8,000	7,660	7,000	10,280	7,680	4,180	360
45 to 49 years old.....	39,980	39,680	1,700	3,960	5,900	5,460	5,060	7,380	6,660	3,580	220
50 to 54 years old.....	32,060	31,920	1,400	3,400	4,120	3,740	3,780	5,980	5,540	3,960	140
55 to 64 years old.....	38,840	38,420	1,600	3,720	4,840	4,640	4,820	7,160	7,080	4,560	420
65 to 74 years old.....	15,960	15,780	780	1,220	1,780	1,780	1,600	3,200	3,320	2,120	180
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	1,366,920	1,340,380	175,240	293,040	295,680	200,720	128,780	139,600	77,980	29,340	26,580
18 and 19 years old.....	50,500	45,080	32,360	11,940	620	40	60	60	-	-	5,420
20 to 24 years old.....	249,700	240,260	66,280	107,440	50,620	13,360	1,960	520	80	-	9,440
25 to 29 years old.....	199,820	196,880	19,800	48,100	65,740	37,060	15,860	9,340	940	40	2,940
30 to 34 years old.....	191,400	189,180	14,480	35,720	50,340	38,460	23,100	20,200	6,560	320	2,220
35 to 39 years old.....	172,400	170,900	11,120	26,620	38,960	31,460	23,140	24,440	12,540	2,820	1,500
40 to 44 years old.....	135,360	134,000	8,220	18,200	26,840	23,660	18,260	21,660	12,380	4,780	1,380
45 to 49 years old.....	115,380	114,460	7,500	16,500	20,800	17,960	15,000	18,260	12,900	5,540	920
50 to 54 years old.....	89,800	88,920	5,580	11,240	15,980	14,420	11,460	15,140	10,400	4,700	880
55 to 64 years old.....	115,860	114,620	7,180	12,440	18,960	17,960	14,280	20,880	14,940	7,980	1,240
65 to 74 years old.....	43,740	46,080	2,720	4,840	6,820	6,340	5,660	9,100	7,240	3,560	660
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	1,496,100	1,463,360	269,540	337,980	327,940	206,020	126,720	116,720	59,500	18,960	32,720
20 to 24 years old.....	219,320	206,080	107,120	77,520	18,240	2,480	520	160	40	-	13,240
25 to 29 years old.....	229,240	223,340	46,100	77,020	65,420	23,680	7,960	2,880	260	20	5,900
30 to 34 years old.....	206,360	203,680	30,140	47,280	61,160	32,680	18,620	11,180	2,420	200	2,680
35 to 39 years old.....	186,260	183,780	20,740	37,360	46,140	34,200	20,320	17,240	6,660	1,120	2,480
40 to 44 years old.....	180,800	178,420	17,740	30,720	42,180	32,460	21,540	20,800	10,440	2,540	2,180
45 to 49 years old.....	145,840	144,020	15,080	23,000	31,560	25,200	18,560	18,380	10,580	3,660	1,820
50 to 54 years old.....	120,060	118,520	12,600	16,960	25,420	20,020	13,860	17,540	8,780	3,340	1,540
55 to 64 years old.....	147,800	145,840	15,020	19,900	28,040	25,560	18,600	19,700	13,440	5,580	1,960
65 to 74 years old.....	60,620	59,700	5,000	8,220	9,780	9,740	8,740	8,840	8,880	2,500	920
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	1,429,180	1,395,920	322,800	330,960	307,680	180,500	104,020	97,300	41,480	10,980	33,260
22 to 24 years old.....	82,580	76,160	56,240	17,620	1,600	500	40	140	20	-	6,420
25 to 29 years old.....	276,760	266,240	104,180	103,760	43,720	11,180	2,520	820	40	20	10,520
30 to 34 years old.....	194,600	190,440	40,860	55,000	55,720	23,400	9,380	5,560	420	100	4,160
35 to 39 years old.....	183,480	180,600	31,300	40,440	49,140	29,380	15,760	11,080	3,240	260	2,680
40 to 44 years old.....	175,220	172,580	24,440	32,340	45,880	29,000	17,960	14,720	6,700	1,540	2,840
45 to 49 years old.....	162,280	160,140	21,180	28,220	36,700	28,160	17,520	18,520	7,780	2,060	2,140
50 to 54 years old.....	125,560	124,080	15,820	21,340	27,660	20,240	13,700	15,940	7,560	1,820	1,480
55 to 64 years old.....	162,540	160,200	22,160	23,380	34,760	26,840	18,580	20,620	10,380	3,480	2,340
65 to 74 years old.....	66,180	65,480	6,620	8,860	12,700	11,800	8,560	9,900	5,340	1,700	680
25 and 26 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	555,480	539,680	156,320	135,920	110,940	59,940	34,520	28,520	11,660	1,860	15,800
25 to 29 years old.....	87,640	82,900	48,360	27,860	5,900	640	80	20	40	-	4,740
30 to 34 years old.....	97,660	94,760	33,240	32,340	20,060	6,240	2,060	760	60	-	5,100
35 to 39 years old.....	77,300	75,140	19,280	19,380	19,680	9,960	3,540	2,660	580	60	2,160
40 to 44 years old.....	88,500	87,100	14,320	14,660	16,180	10,400	5,940	3,940	1,460	220	1,400
45 to 49 years old.....	71,640	70,440	14,180	14,720	16,560	9,580	6,560	5,980	2,540	320	1,200
50 to 54 years old.....	55,500	54,400	9,760	10,760	12,400	8,560	5,360	5,020	2,240	300	1,100
55 to 64 years old.....	69,360	67,720	13,020	11,900	14,820	10,100	7,380	7,000	2,840	660	1,840
65 to 74 years old.....	27,680	27,220	4,160	4,300	5,360	4,460	3,600	3,140	1,900	300	460
27 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	355,480	344,460	115,400	86,060	65,180	36,680	19,520	15,900	5,260	480	11,020
27 to 29 years old.....	24,540	22,200	16,780	4,800	340	60	160	60	-	-	2,340
30 to 34 years old.....	77,140	73,900	33,960	26,900	9,980	2,080	700	220	40	40	3,240
35 to 39 years old.....	52,960	51,020	18,940	13,320	11,420	5,360	2,000	1,160	320	-	1,940
40 to 44 years old.....	47,100	46,100	12,240	11,460	10,820	6,320	2,800	2,020	360	80	1,000
45 to 49 years old.....	48,980	48,240	12,540	10,360	10,180	7,420	3,840	2,780	1,140	-	740
50 to 54 years old.....	39,220	38,480	8,460	7,220	8,640	6,280	3,540	3,120	1,040	180	740
55 to 64 years old.....	47,880	47,180	11,060	8,680	9,680	7,000	4,440	4,560	1,660	100	700
65 to 74 years old.....	17,660	17,340	3,420	2,820	4,120	2,180	2,040	1,980	700	80	320

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.											
30 to 34 Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	214,080	206,100	88,140	51,340	34,120	18,680	8,000	6,360	1,360	80	7,980
30 to 34 years old.....	29,960	27,940	19,200	6,580	1,440	480	100	140	-	-	2,020
35 to 39 years old.....	42,560	40,720	20,420	12,320	5,840	1,540	500	100	-	-	1,840
40 to 44 years old.....	30,940	29,920	12,120	7,840	5,600	2,580	880	700	200	-	1,020
45 to 49 years old.....	31,200	30,280	11,420	7,780	5,540	2,880	1,220	1,100	340	-	920
50 to 54 years old.....	30,220	29,180	9,860	6,820	5,460	3,420	2,120	1,100	340	60	1,040
55 to 64 years old.....	33,140	32,400	10,660	7,180	6,460	3,520	2,160	2,020	330	20	740
65 to 74 years old.....	16,060	15,660	4,460	2,820	3,780	2,260	1,020	1,200	120	-	400
35 or More Years Old at Marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	101,740	94,860	67,140	14,880	7,520	3,100	1,160	760	200	100	6,880
35 to 39 years old.....	9,520	8,940	6,560	1,720	340	260	40	-	20	-	580
40 to 44 years old.....	15,260	14,040	9,920	2,760	980	300	80	-	-	-	1,220
45 to 49 years old.....	18,340	17,040	12,060	2,560	1,340	480	260	260	40	40	1,300
50 to 54 years old.....	18,300	17,100	12,060	2,640	1,480	540	120	160	60	40	1,200
55 to 64 years old.....	28,280	26,400	18,720	4,400	2,080	860	480	220	20	20	1,880
65 to 74 years old.....	12,040	11,340	7,820	1,200	1,300	680	180	120	60	-	700
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	248,680	166,680	38,560	38,200	35,360	20,660	13,540	12,280	5,960	2,120	82,000
15 to 19 years old.....	6,960	4,560	1,960	1,660	580	220	100	40	-	-	2,400
20 to 24 years old.....	26,660	16,080	5,940	6,220	2,900	740	160	120	-	-	10,580
25 to 29 years old.....	35,300	22,560	7,020	5,880	5,100	1,920	1,080	530	-	-	12,740
30 to 34 years old.....	35,040	24,320	5,000	5,640	6,200	3,140	2,120	1,620	460	140	10,720
35 to 39 years old.....	31,800	21,720	4,100	4,14	5,080	3,380	2,280	1,960	660	140	10,080
40 to 44 years old.....	27,360	19,260	3,300	3,54	4,240	2,620	1,920	2,200	660	480	8,100
45 to 49 years old.....	25,220	17,600	2,660	3,12	4,320	2,380	1,560	1,680	1,100	580	7,620
50 to 54 years old.....	21,080	14,680	2,960	2,66	2,760	2,160	1,620	1,400	760	130	6,400
55 to 64 years old.....	27,440	18,620	3,900	2,94	3,280	2,640	2,020	1,940	1,420	300	8,620
65 to 74 years old.....	11,820	7,280	1,520	1,2	920	1,260	700	760	600	320	4,540
THE SOUTH											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	1,068,320	1,042,820	102,340	187,780	184,820	146,820	107,240	145,320	112,840	55,060	26,100
15 to 19 years old.....	155,080	140,180	61,180	61,720	15,640	1,400	220	20	-	-	14,900
20 to 24 years old.....	185,860	181,780	16,200	56,840	63,040	31,580	10,980	2,820	320	-	4,080
25 to 29 years old.....	167,880	185,820	8,240	26,260	40,080	36,600	26,360	23,980	4,160	140	2,060
30 to 34 years old.....	182,580	150,960	5,280	17,820	25,680	29,360	22,540	32,680	16,300	1,300	1,320
35 to 39 years old.....	124,040	123,080	3,720	9,560	16,180	18,080	16,840	28,160	23,700	6,840	960
40 to 44 years old.....	83,560	82,940	2,400	5,700	9,120	9,640	10,220	17,780	18,260	9,820	620
45 to 49 years old.....	66,360	65,780	1,880	4,080	5,960	7,580	7,580	14,400	14,340	10,160	580
50 to 54 years old.....	50,760	50,340	1,600	2,480	4,120	5,380	5,220	9,920	12,620	8,700	420
55 to 64 years old.....	60,300	59,780	1,280	2,580	3,880	5,280	5,640	12,100	16,640	12,400	520
65 to 74 years old.....	21,900	21,560	560	760	1,120	1,620	1,840	3,460	6,500	5,700	340
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	1,340,660	1,306,860	180,580	263,160	252,960	178,520	123,320	161,280	107,240	39,800	33,800
18 and 19 years old.....	56,420	48,220	37,900	9,640	500	140	40	-	-	-	8,200
20 to 24 years old.....	235,640	253,860	75,260	110,060	51,260	13,500	3,060	660	60	-	11,780
25 to 29 years old.....	208,260	204,320	23,120	49,460	61,620	38,220	19,520	10,860	1,440	80	3,540
30 to 34 years old.....	183,680	180,920	13,400	32,900	45,780	34,180	23,640	24,200	6,580	240	2,760
35 to 39 years old.....	165,000	163,280	9,060	22,540	31,260	29,720	20,300	28,980	18,920	2,500	1,720
40 to 44 years old.....	130,420	129,180	6,260	14,880	21,900	19,900	16,260	24,900	18,760	6,280	1,260
45 to 49 years old.....	105,280	104,020	5,280	9,180	15,000	15,560	14,020	21,600	18,900	6,480	1,260
50 to 54 years old.....	84,780	83,620	4,620	11,460	10,720	10,220	19,340	14,900	6,340	1,140	
55 to 64 years old.....	102,240	101,280	4,680	6,700	10,940	12,260	11,700	22,500	20,560	11,940	960
65 to 74 years old.....	38,960	38,180	1,260	1,540	3,220	4,320	4,560	8,240	9,100	5,940	780
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	1,164,640	1,131,900	206,580	242,620	216,860	149,600	106,400	118,700	72,280	18,860	32,740
20 to 24 years old.....	172,960	159,480	84,120	59,840	12,840	1,980	400	260	40	-	12,420
25 to 29 years old.....	195,780	189,080	43,480	83,740	49,400	21,540	7,800	2,700	360	60	6,700
30 to 34 years old.....	158,680	155,480	21,680	36,200	40,660	28,780	14,920	12,100	3,040	100	3,200
35 to 39 years old.....	146,400	144,080	15,800	26,560	33,660	25,180	18,840	17,540	7,860	840	2,320
40 to 44 years old.....	134,080	132,160	12,840	19,000	25,620	22,300	18,220	19,700	11,580	2,900	1,920
45 to 49 years old.....	107,060	105,480	9,480	13,200	18,900	15,800	14,020	18,120	12,660	3,300	1,600
50 to 54 years old.....	89,720	88,220	7,660	10,060	14,420	13,820	12,620	15,800	10,880	2,960	1,500
55 to 64 years old.....	115,780	114,220	8,520	10,600	16,000	16,000	15,580	23,760	18,040	5,720	1,560
65 to 74 years old.....	44,160	43,700	3,000	3,420	5,360	6,200	8,200	8,720	7,820	2,980	460
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	882,660	857,480	201,180	196,740	171,780	102,440	66,480	72,460	38,200	8,200	25,180
22 to 24 years old.....	52,780	43,080	34,840	11,060	1,700	200	100	160	20	-	4,700
25 to 29 years old.....	184,580	176,040	71,720	65,860	23,560	7,780	1,480	480	120	40	8,520
30 to 34 years old.....	131,700	128,240	29,080	36,520	35,720	14,800	7,260	4,140	700	20	3,460
35 to 39 years old.....	111,760	112,280	19,540	25,360	23,460	16,800	9,360	9,460	3,040	220	2,480
40 to 44 years old.....	102,140	100,500	14,040	19,490	23,580	15,980	10,540	10,580	5,400	900	1,640
45 to 49 years old.....	93,580	92,000	11,260	14,120	18,340	15,800	11,280	12,280	7,300	1,620	1,580
50 to 54 years old.....	72,420	71,360	7,760	9,420	13,580	11,980	9,020	12,620	5,940	1,260	1,040
55 to 64 years old.....	94,040	92,600	10,300	11,180	16,140	14,060	12,660	15,400	10,740	2,320	1,240
65 to 74 years old.....	36,880	36,160	2,640	3,720	5,900	5,040	4,760	7,340	4,840	1,820	520

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
25 and 26 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	354,800	323,120	94,860	80,000	58,280	35,360	21,100	22,280	9,460	1,760	11,680
25 to 29 years old.....	54,600	50,600	29,600	17,060	5,120	600	100	80	-	40	4,000
30 to 34 years old.....	64,540	61,900	23,000	19,800	13,020	4,000	1,340	660	-	-	2,640
35 to 39 years old.....	48,100	46,580	13,240	12,760	10,100	5,460	2,620	1,720	530	120	1,520
40 to 44 years old.....	40,000	38,960	8,240	9,440	8,400	5,380	3,300	2,860	1,260	180	1,040
45 to 49 years old.....	39,020	38,500	7,200	7,160	9,080	6,040	3,540	3,900	1,360	220	520
50 to 54 years old.....	31,200	30,560	4,960	5,400	5,640	5,260	3,180	4,020	1,720	360	840
55 to 64 years old.....	42,580	41,740	6,760	6,620	6,880	6,360	4,960	6,460	3,160	520	840
65 to 74 years old.....	14,760	14,280	1,940	1,760	2,040	2,260	2,060	2,580	1,340	300	480
27 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	189,280	182,620	62,700	46,000	32,000	17,960	9,720	10,300	3,460	460	6,660
27 to 29 years old.....	15,580	14,240	11,180	2,400	340	240	40	40	-	-	1,340
30 to 34 years old.....	43,200	46,020	22,080	16,320	5,440	1,360	580	260	160	-	2,180
35 to 39 years old.....	27,520	26,560	9,500	7,820	5,840	1,900	940	420	140	-	1,160
40 to 44 years old.....	22,240	21,560	5,360	6,260	4,140	2,620	1,180	1,360	500	40	740
45 to 49 years old.....	25,260	24,800	5,360	5,500	6,300	3,440	1,780	1,820	540	40	460
50 to 54 years old.....	18,000	17,740	3,720	2,880	3,860	3,460	1,620	2,060	440	100	260
55 to 64 years old.....	23,520	22,540	4,540	3,760	4,180	3,860	2,620	2,840	1,020	120	380
65 to 74 years old.....	9,160	9,020	1,140	1,040	1,900	1,460	1,160	1,480	680	160	140
30 to 34 Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	122,400	116,740	48,140	29,820	17,340	9,960	5,860	4,420	1,020	120	5,660
30 to 34 years old.....	17,740	16,580	10,600	4,320	700	340	200	220	-	-	1,360
35 to 39 years old.....	26,900	25,300	13,360	7,200	3,020	1,140	380	120	80	-	1,600
40 to 44 years old.....	17,560	16,600	6,800	4,960	2,540	1,140	740	520	80	-	760
45 to 49 years old.....	16,780	16,160	5,200	4,240	3,160	1,780	980	560	200	40	620
50 to 54 years old.....	15,560	15,080	4,860	3,260	3,080	2,000	900	880	40	40	500
55 to 64 years old.....	15,580	15,060	5,160	4,540	3,740	2,380	1,320	1,320	400	40	520
65 to 74 years old.....	8,480	8,160	2,360	1,480	1,100	1,200	980	340	220	-	300
35 or More Years Old at Marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	60,360	55,040	36,340	10,440	4,560	1,800	1,080	640	120	60	5,320
35 to 39 years old.....	6,640	5,960	4,460	940	100	180	200	100	-	-	660
40 to 44 years old.....	8,500	7,800	5,260	1,560	540	180	140	40	40	20	700
45 to 49 years old.....	11,340	10,220	7,020	2,100	700	240	40	30	40	-	1,120
50 to 54 years old.....	10,820	9,560	6,460	1,740	820	300	160	60	-	20	1,260
55 to 64 years old.....	16,200	15,120	9,380	3,000	1,620	540	360	160	40	20	1,080
65 to 74 years old.....	6,860	6,360	3,740	1,100	780	360	180	200	-	-	500
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	263,780	173,360	35,000	37,520	32,280	23,500	14,980	15,660	10,620	3,800	90,420
15 to 19 years old.....	11,400	6,920	3,240	2,480	600	260	260	80	-	-	4,480
20 to 24 years old.....	33,900	21,060	6,360	7,760	3,760	1,960	440	260	20	-	12,840
25 to 29 years old.....	39,020	25,800	6,800	7,280	6,100	3,060	1,480	800	300	-	13,220
30 to 34 years old.....	36,760	24,220	4,960	6,080	5,040	3,200	2,120	2,040	740	40	12,540
35 to 39 years old.....	32,260	21,460	2,900	4,020	3,940	3,340	2,720	2,480	1,700	360	10,800
40 to 44 years old.....	28,240	19,920	2,480	2,720	4,220	3,420	2,500	2,120	1,920	740	9,320
45 to 49 years old.....	25,500	17,240	2,430	2,420	3,260	2,500	2,100	2,300	1,360	820	8,060
50 to 54 years old.....	19,560	12,920	1,960	1,680	1,880	1,920	1,560	1,740	1,420	740	6,640
55 to 64 years old.....	26,740	17,740	2,220	2,240	2,560	3,200	1,620	2,840	2,320	740	9,000
65 to 74 years old.....	9,600	6,080	1,080	840	920	640	400	1,000	840	360	3,520
THE WEST											
Less than 18 Year Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	248,920	244,300	27,040	53,780	55,120	35,260	23,560	25,580	15,960	8,520	4,120
15 to 19 years old.....	35,160	32,860	13,480	15,360	3,580	360	20	60	-	-	2,300
20 to 24 years old.....	47,100	46,620	4,600	14,820	17,140	7,080	2,260	720	-	-	480
25 to 29 years old.....	39,020	39,200	2,620	8,160	10,800	7,720	5,380	3,560	860	100	420
30 to 34 years old.....	35,460	35,080	2,120	5,560	8,400	6,480	4,580	5,120	2,320	500	380
35 to 39 years old.....	26,920	26,320	1,200	3,300	5,520	5,060	3,680	3,900	2,840	1,120	100
40 to 44 years old.....	19,560	19,440	1,140	2,020	3,500	3,200	2,340	3,620	2,440	1,180	120
45 to 49 years old.....	14,900	14,780	460	1,840	2,140	2,120	1,680	2,940	2,220	1,380	120
50 to 54 years old.....	11,820	11,740	680	1,080	1,760	1,480	1,360	2,060	2,000	1,320	80
55 to 64 years old.....	13,020	12,900	460	1,120	1,760	1,280	1,360	2,340	2,440	2,080	120
65 to 74 years old.....	5,360	5,360	260	460	520	480	700	1,240	840	840	-
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	476,360	466,200	75,620	111,960	109,060	66,220	37,540	37,960	20,700	7,140	10,160
18 and 19 years old.....	22,020	19,960	15,040	4,840	20	60	-	-	-	-	2,060
20 to 24 years old.....	100,920	96,600	28,760	42,020	20,380	4,260	880	240	60	-	4,320
25 to 29 years old.....	77,800	76,700	9,680	21,100	25,380	12,780	5,000	2,500	260	-	1,100
30 to 34 years old.....	67,180	66,360	6,360	13,840	19,220	13,020	6,900	5,340	1,640	60	800
35 to 39 years old.....	55,080	54,680	4,020	9,900	14,180	10,480	6,240	6,580	2,800	380	400
40 to 44 years old.....	44,000	43,740	3,160	6,840	9,960	8,100	5,960	5,580	3,240	900	260
45 to 49 years old.....	36,600	36,180	2,680	4,780	7,560	5,780	4,320	5,960	3,360	1,740	420
50 to 54 years old.....	26,720	26,520	2,080	3,620	4,800	4,740	3,000	3,900	3,360	1,020	200
55 to 64 years old.....	33,600	33,180	2,840	4,060	5,440	5,100	3,700	5,880	4,100	2,060	420
65 to 74 years old.....	12,440	12,260	1,000	960	2,020	1,900	1,540	1,980	1,880	980	180
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	439,260	429,400	95,420	105,580	99,100	55,620	30,140	27,360	12,660	3,520	9,860
20 to 24 years old.....	74,800	70,280	39,360	24,700	5,420	580	120	60	40	-	4,520
25 to 29 years old.....	78,560	77,840	19,260	27,240	21,980	7,500	2,180	640	40	-	1,720
30 to 34 years old.....	61,180	60,460	9,580	14,900	18,900	9,640	4,300	2,740	400	-	720
35 to 39 years old.....	51,140	50,380	7,360	10,880	13,920	8,760	4,480	3,280	1,600	120	760
40 to 44 years old.....	50,100	49,600	5,840	9,160	13,420	8,440	5,140	4,840	2,280	480	500
45 to 49 years old.....	39,640	39,200	4,220	6,520	9,500	7,120	4,680	4,580	1,880	700	440
50 to 54 years old.....	29,500	29,040	4,420	4,780	5,580	4,940	3,380	3,680	1,800	480	460
55 to 64 years old.....	38,040	37,540	4,680	5,620	7,800	6,080	3,680	5,500	3,060	1,120	500
65 to 74 years old.....	15,300	15,080	1,700	1,800	2,580	2,560	2,200	2,040	1,580	620	240

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE WEST—Continued											
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	422,360	412,860	112,840	102,300	95,760	47,680	23,620	21,580	9,460	1,620	9,500
22 to 24 years old.....	28,960	26,920	20,640	5,620	520	100	20	20	-	-	2,040
25 to 29 years old.....	88,320	85,460	37,720	31,860	12,820	2,320	520	160	60	-	2,860
30 to 34 years old.....	63,020	61,640	15,100	17,940	18,340	6,580	2,280	1,140	240	20	1,380
35 to 39 years old.....	51,980	51,360	10,580	12,540	15,720	6,720	3,020	1,940	800	40	620
40 to 44 years old.....	51,560	50,780	7,800	11,340	14,760	8,200	3,780	3,220	1,500	180	780
45 to 49 years old.....	45,280	44,500	7,300	7,900	11,420	7,960	4,080	4,000	1,500	340	780
50 to 54 years old.....	35,500	35,160	5,680	6,240	8,020	5,700	3,460	4,060	1,720	280	340
55 to 64 years old.....	41,520	40,940	5,660	6,880	9,100	7,040	4,660	4,560	2,520	520	580
65 to 74 years old.....	13,220	13,100	2,360	1,980	3,060	3,060	1,800	2,480	1,120	240	120
25 and 26 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	165,460	161,280	54,080	40,940	32,860	15,780	8,560	6,680	2,200	180	4,180
25 to 29 years old.....	29,220	27,360	17,380	8,380	1,360	180	20	20	20	-	1,860
30 to 34 years old.....	30,020	29,120	11,180	9,700	6,140	1,520	440	140	-	-	900
35 to 39 years old.....	22,780	22,400	7,140	5,600	5,760	2,320	740	580	260	-	380
40 to 44 years old.....	20,160	19,900	4,560	4,820	5,360	2,580	1,280	1,060	220	20	260
45 to 49 years old.....	19,920	19,660	3,840	4,540	5,240	2,660	1,900	1,120	340	20	260
50 to 54 years old.....	15,100	14,920	3,380	3,340	3,140	2,360	1,320	940	400	40	180
55 to 64 years old.....	21,060	20,840	5,140	3,460	4,480	2,960	2,020	1,920	780	80	220
65 to 74 years old.....	7,200	7,080	1,460	1,100	1,380	1,200	840	900	180	20	120
27 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	120,240	117,060	43,940	29,700	22,300	10,660	5,400	4,020	1,000	40	3,180
27 to 29 years old.....	8,420	7,880	6,340	1,440	80	-	20	-	-	-	540
30 to 34 years old.....	26,980	25,820	13,660	8,680	2,680	600	200	20	-	-	1,060
35 to 39 years old.....	18,060	17,620	6,000	4,780	4,340	1,680	480	260	100	-	440
40 to 44 years old.....	15,120	14,880	4,600	3,880	3,420	1,540	840	520	100	-	240
45 to 49 years old.....	16,640	16,320	4,840	3,720	3,740	2,040	980	780	220	-	320
50 to 54 years old.....	13,080	12,820	3,380	2,680	2,840	2,020	780	900	200	20	260
55 to 64 years old.....	16,440	16,200	4,040	3,620	3,700	1,920	1,620	1,060	240	-	240
65 to 74 years old.....	5,600	5,520	1,080	920	1,520	880	480	480	140	20	80
30 to 34 Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	71,680	68,820	32,340	16,220	12,660	4,440	1,820	1,120	160	40	2,860
30 to 34 years old.....	8,920	8,100	5,800	1,680	500	80	40	-	-	-	820
35 to 39 years old.....	13,040	12,600	6,780	3,480	1,680	540	40	40	40	-	440
40 to 44 years old.....	11,020	10,640	5,180	2,640	1,680	560	220	60	-	-	380
45 to 49 years old.....	10,960	10,540	3,900	2,940	2,440	800	240	220	-	-	420
50 to 54 years old.....	10,480	10,160	4,080	2,120	2,320	1,060	320	200	20	40	300
55 to 64 years old.....	12,620	12,280	5,080	2,380	2,920	880	640	320	60	-	340
65 to 74 years old.....	4,660	4,500	1,520	980	840	520	320	280	40	-	160
35 or More Years Old at Marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	40,040	37,960	28,600	5,320	2,600	980	260	80	120	-	2,080
35 to 39 years old.....	4,140	3,680	3,220	440	180	-	-	-	40	-	260
40 to 44 years old.....	5,940	5,480	4,040	980	400	40	-	-	-	-	480
45 to 49 years old.....	6,820	6,500	4,540	1,180	380	320	60	20	-	-	320
50 to 54 years old.....	7,040	6,820	5,140	740	560	260	40	20	60	-	220
55 to 64 years old.....	11,000	10,440	7,860	1,640	680	200	60	-	-	-	560
65 to 74 years old.....	5,100	4,860	3,800	340	400	160	100	40	20	-	240
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	83,380	55,360	13,960	12,640	11,980	6,860	3,660	4,080	1,480	700	28,020
15 to 19 years old.....	2,060	1,060	520	480	20	-	40	-	-	-	1,000
20 to 24 years old.....	11,380	7,180	2,600	2,480	1,400	540	140	20	-	-	4,200
25 to 29 years old.....	12,840	8,380	2,540	2,560	2,200	560	300	200	20	-	4,480
30 to 34 years old.....	11,640	7,500	1,520	1,900	1,880	980	720	400	100	-	4,140
35 to 39 years old.....	10,540	7,420	1,700	1,220	2,000	1,100	420	640	180	160	3,120
40 to 44 years old.....	8,940	6,200	1,340	1,060	1,400	900	520	640	280	60	2,740
45 to 49 years old.....	8,420	6,280	1,080	1,100	1,280	1,120	540	700	320	140	2,140
50 to 54 years old.....	6,300	4,420	740	860	780	620	440	760	140	80	1,880
55 to 64 years old.....	8,080	5,160	1,440	840	760	720	380	560	260	200	2,920
65 to 74 years old.....	3,180	1,760	480	140	260	320	160	160	180	60	1,440

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 84.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	69,620	68,440	11,400	14,540	11,240	9,100	6,580	7,080	5,520	2,980	1,180
15 to 19 years old.....	6,740	6,480	1,900	3,020	1,180	300	40	20	-	-	280
20 to 24 years old.....	11,360	11,220	1,920	2,660	2,980	2,240	1,000	420	100	-	140
25 to 29 years old.....	11,560	11,360	1,580	2,500	1,700	1,980	1,640	1,420	540	20	200
30 to 34 years old.....	11,060	11,060	1,200	2,560	1,720	1,860	1,280	1,560	1,140	240	200
35 to 39 years old.....	10,040	9,920	1,520	1,100	1,520	1,280	920	1,500	1,540	540	120
40 to 44 years old.....	6,740	6,600	1,120	1,100	860	720	500	800	800	700	140
45 to 49 years old.....	4,580	4,540	780	720	600	480	608	200	740	440	40
50 to 54 years old.....	5,180	5,120	680	300	340	240	260	720	220	380	40
55 to 64 years old.....	5,180	5,160	680	440	360	400	200	220	400	480	20
65 to 74 years old.....	1,000	1,000	80	140	80	100	140	220	40	200	-
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	87,140	84,920	24,580	16,980	13,640	8,780	6,080	6,520	4,500	2,060	2,220
18 and 19 years old.....	3,260	3,060	1,780	1,120	160	-	-	-	-	-	200
20 to 24 years old.....	18,560	17,900	7,660	4,900	3,500	1,340	580	120	-	-	660
25 to 29 years old.....	14,720	14,360	3,760	3,240	2,680	1,920	1,260	1,280	180	40	380
30 to 34 years old.....	13,320	12,980	2,940	2,560	1,900	1,400	1,140	2,020	820	200	340
35 to 39 years old.....	12,200	11,940	3,200	1,840	1,920	1,400	960	1,420	920	280	280
40 to 44 years old.....	9,020	8,880	1,660	1,320	1,220	880	840	1,300	940	520	140
45 to 49 years old.....	6,040	6,020	1,480	820	740	640	280	1,040	880	360	20
50 to 54 years old.....	4,340	4,320	1,040	620	520	580	820	560	180	220	20
55 to 64 years old.....	4,600	4,380	740	440	820	540	440	840	420	340	220
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	1,080	120	120	180	100	140	140	180	100	-
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	84,680	82,000	34,840	14,520	10,400	7,640	4,780	5,100	3,400	1,320	2,680
20 to 24 years old.....	14,080	13,540	8,380	3,300	960	780	120	20	-	-	520
25 to 29 years old.....	14,340	13,920	7,540	2,600	1,380	1,200	480	600	120	-	420
30 to 34 years old.....	13,460	13,140	5,660	2,120	1,900	1,300	840	900	260	160	320
35 to 39 years old.....	13,140	12,420	4,860	2,260	1,460	1,240	660	1,080	640	200	720
40 to 44 years old.....	11,080	10,820	3,020	1,780	1,700	1,300	780	1,080	1,080	180	280
45 to 49 years old.....	7,220	7,080	2,260	1,040	1,280	540	760	500	420	280	140
50 to 54 years old.....	5,340	5,280	1,480	840	780	620	540	480	320	220	60
55 to 64 years old.....	4,360	4,200	1,240	460	740	520	500	200	380	180	160
65 to 74 years old.....	1,680	1,600	400	100	200	160	120	240	260	120	80
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	58,960	57,140	27,120	9,020	7,500	4,400	2,940	3,540	2,140	480	1,820
22 to 24 years old.....	3,960	3,780	2,820	840	100	20	-	-	-	-	80
25 to 29 years old.....	13,320	12,860	7,700	2,540	1,700	720	100	80	40	-	460
30 to 34 years old.....	9,620	9,200	4,540	1,420	1,420	680	480	540	120	-	420
35 to 39 years old.....	9,300	9,020	4,000	1,680	1,280	620	560	460	420	-	280
40 to 44 years old.....	7,300	7,180	2,960	680	740	480	580	1,160	520	80	120
45 to 49 years old.....	6,300	6,000	2,260	680	740	800	520	480	340	200	300
50 to 54 years old.....	4,240	4,160	1,360	720	700	300	320	400	280	80	80
55 to 64 years old.....	3,560	3,520	1,140	320	700	500	280	220	280	80	40
65 to 74 years old.....	1,460	1,420	340	140	120	280	120	240	140	40	40
25 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	44,180	42,780	23,520	7,420	4,600	2,640	1,860	1,920	700	120	1,400
25 to 29 years old.....	5,600	5,280	3,780	1,020	560	120	-	-	-	-	320
30 to 34 years old.....	10,380	10,100	7,120	1,640	840	440	120	80	60	-	280
35 to 39 years old.....	9,320	8,880	5,000	1,480	1,160	500	220	140	20	20	440
40 to 44 years old.....	6,200	6,080	2,680	1,180	740	620	400	380	120	-	120
45 to 49 years old.....	4,980	4,840	2,300	660	500	480	360	360	180	-	140
50 to 54 years old.....	3,140	3,060	1,220	700	320	300	160	300	20	40	80
55 to 64 years old.....	3,280	3,240	1,020	580	720	260	180	320	100	60	20
65 to 74 years old.....	1,300	1,300	420	160	160	60	140	280	80	-	-
30 or More Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	17,420	16,140	10,080	2,900	1,400	580	560	480	80	80	1,280
30 to 34 years old.....	1,620	1,580	980	420	140	40	-	-	-	-	40
35 to 39 years old.....	3,920	3,600	2,680	660	100	40	120	-	20	-	320
40 to 44 years old.....	3,680	3,360	2,160	560	320	200	40	40	40	-	320
45 to 49 years old.....	2,540	2,360	1,520	360	200	120	80	80	-	-	180
50 to 54 years old.....	1,940	1,740	780	400	220	40	120	180	-	-	200
55 to 64 years old.....	2,720	2,540	1,560	400	320	80	80	100	-	-	180
65 to 74 years old.....	1,000	960	420	100	100	40	120	80	20	80	40
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	17,240	10,920	4,180	1,680	1,680	940	800	800	400	260	6,320
15 to 19 years old.....	520	380	140	120	120	-	-	-	-	-	140
20 to 24 years old.....	2,340	1,500	520	400	400	140	-	40	-	-	840
25 to 29 years old.....	2,760	1,720	720	280	200	140	180	200	-	-	1,040
30 to 34 years old.....	2,680	1,780	780	400	100	120	160	140	80	-	900
35 to 39 years old.....	3,000	1,720	740	120	380	140	80	20	120	120	1,280
40 to 44 years old.....	1,620	1,000	380	80	140	80	80	80	80	20	620
45 to 49 years old.....	1,680	1,080	340	180	60	100	20	240	80	80	600
50 to 54 years old.....	1,380	880	360	160	120	20	140	80	-	20	500
55 to 64 years old.....	960	640	180	120	160	100	40	20	80	-	320
65 to 74 years old.....	300	220	40	20	-	20	100	20	-	20	80

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 84.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	350,860	340,480	49,160	59,480	50,940	40,480	33,380	47,260	35,960	23,820	10,380
15 to 19 years old.....	53,380	49,100	20,320	19,720	7,440	1,420	180	20	-	-	4,280
20 to 24 years old.....	68,300	66,220	9,120	14,580	16,820	14,540	7,260	3,760	340	-	2,080
25 to 29 years old.....	62,080	61,140	6,040	9,520	10,060	6,580	9,040	13,140	4,400	360	940
30 to 34 years old.....	47,600	46,420	3,980	8,260	6,020	5,540	5,300	9,140	8,420	1,760	1,180
35 to 39 years old.....	41,040	40,400	3,880	3,720	3,960	3,580	4,100	7,520	8,420	5,420	840
40 to 44 years old.....	24,380	24,000	2,320	2,120	2,620	2,420	2,340	3,900	4,100	4,180	380
45 to 49 years old.....	16,580	16,320	1,440	1,480	1,420	1,740	1,260	3,620	3,260	4,100	240
50 to 54 years old.....	13,040	12,900	940	980	1,220	1,180	1,780	2,160	2,240	2,380	140
55 to 64 years old.....	14,620	14,420	820	860	820	1,120	1,660	2,300	3,280	3,580	200
65 to 74 years old.....	7,860	7,560	500	240	560	560	460	1,680	1,520	2,040	500
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
16 to 74 years old at census..	314,200	302,840	72,340	49,020	39,300	32,100	26,120	37,160	31,240	15,560	11,360
18 and 19 years old.....	15,520	13,580	9,180	3,800	520	60	40	-	-	-	1,940
20 to 24 years old.....	75,960	71,720	26,400	19,000	13,920	6,940	2,560	660	220	-	4,240
25 to 29 years old.....	54,340	52,460	11,600	8,420	8,600	6,220	7,420	6,880	1,280	60	1,860
30 to 34 years old.....	36,920	36,040	6,900	5,520	4,400	3,880	3,760	7,620	5,240	720	880
35 to 39 years old.....	39,480	38,600	6,100	4,840	4,160	3,660	3,540	8,040	7,360	2,700	880
40 to 44 years old.....	27,320	26,880	4,000	3,040	2,900	2,620	2,700	3,940	4,820	2,960	440
45 to 49 years old.....	22,080	21,720	2,620	1,600	2,420	2,420	1,840	4,380	3,980	2,640	340
50 to 54 years old.....	16,360	16,040	1,560	1,220	1,120	1,620	1,500	3,420	3,220	2,380	320
55 to 64 years old.....	16,540	16,340	1,420	1,020	1,140	1,580	1,700	3,160	3,540	2,780	200
65 to 74 years old.....	7,700	7,440	580	560	400	900	1,080	1,040	1,580	1,320	260
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	249,800	239,340	76,280	37,340	29,660	23,280	18,520	26,240	18,520	9,320	10,460
20 to 24 years old.....	44,920	41,380	23,840	11,300	4,080	1,540	460	120	40	-	3,540
25 to 29 years old.....	46,920	44,560	18,160	8,180	7,220	5,300	3,100	2,180	400	-	2,360
30 to 34 years old.....	34,520	33,400	10,220	5,260	4,680	3,740	2,700	4,940	1,680	180	1,120
35 to 39 years old.....	51,160	50,080	7,700	4,300	3,900	2,900	2,540	4,280	3,740	720	1,080
40 to 44 years old.....	27,940	26,680	6,080	2,980	3,440	2,620	2,420	3,940	3,740	1,660	1,080
45 to 49 years old.....	21,640	21,200	4,120	2,240	2,180	2,780	2,380	3,360	2,420	1,720	440
50 to 54 years old.....	17,260	16,940	2,880	1,680	1,960	1,800	1,920	2,360	2,560	1,780	320
55 to 64 years old.....	16,280	17,940	2,460	1,040	1,680	2,000	2,320	3,560	2,680	2,000	340
65 to 74 years old.....	7,160	6,960	760	360	720	600	680	1,500	1,060	1,260	200
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	134,080	128,480	46,060	20,780	15,280	12,540	9,340	11,880	8,680	3,720	5,580
22 to 24 years old.....	11,240	10,440	6,380	2,800	820	300	40	60	40	-	800
25 to 29 years old.....	34,160	31,920	16,380	8,620	4,420	2,580	1,140	700	100	-	2,240
30 to 34 years old.....	21,180	20,380	8,260	3,890	2,540	2,100	1,680	1,540	540	40	800
35 to 39 years old.....	16,580	17,960	5,000	2,880	2,540	2,300	1,560	1,920	1,520	440	820
40 to 44 years old.....	14,100	13,740	3,720	1,700	1,820	1,620	1,280	1,480	1,440	700	360
45 to 49 years old.....	12,820	12,480	2,820	1,100	1,360	1,200	1,240	2,180	1,900	680	340
50 to 54 years old.....	6,780	6,600	1,720	720	840	1,120	960	1,580	1,580	500	180
55 to 64 years old.....	9,440	9,260	1,400	780	980	760	940	1,740	1,560	1,100	180
65 to 74 years old.....	3,760	3,700	400	500	360	560	520	680	620	260	60
25 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	66,960	62,240	36,960	13,840	9,760	5,980	4,840	5,620	3,920	1,320	4,740
25 to 29 years old.....	16,160	15,180	9,760	3,020	1,320	480	380	140	60	-	1,000
30 to 34 years old.....	20,620	16,960	10,940	3,640	2,060	1,140	680	280	220	-	1,860
35 to 39 years old.....	15,120	14,460	6,500	2,760	1,560	1,240	800	940	560	100	660
40 to 44 years old.....	10,200	9,640	3,980	1,540	1,280	900	380	1,180	540	60	360
45 to 49 years old.....	8,220	7,740	2,540	1,140	1,080	480	880	1,020	280	320	480
50 to 54 years old.....	6,420	6,260	1,340	720	1,000	630	520	840	940	220	160
55 to 64 years old.....	7,560	7,140	1,400	660	980	720	1,000	920	1,040	420	420
65 to 74 years old.....	2,680	2,680	520	360	480	340	200	300	280	200	-
30 or More Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	84,080	52,200	15,100	5,800	3,740	2,520	1,400	2,120	980	540	1,880
30 to 34 years old.....	4,260	3,980	2,480	600	280	220	100	260	40	-	280
35 to 39 years old.....	6,300	7,740	4,860	1,420	560	280	180	380	60	-	560
40 to 44 years old.....	5,720	5,400	2,480	1,240	660	420	120	160	240	80	320
45 to 49 years old.....	5,220	5,020	2,280	940	840	380	220	280	200	80	200
50 to 54 years old.....	3,920	3,740	1,340	480	400	480	460	340	200	60	180
55 to 64 years old.....	4,940	4,700	1,180	820	900	620	320	620	120	120	240
65 to 74 years old.....	1,720	1,620	480	300	300	140	-	80	120	200	100
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	65,340	40,940	11,400	7,360	5,280	4,200	3,380	4,400	3,560	1,380	24,400
15 to 19 years old.....	4,380	2,480	1,000	1,000	200	220	40	-	-	-	1,920
20 to 24 years old.....	11,160	7,240	2,500	1,540	1,720	780	240	-	-	-	5,920
25 to 29 years old.....	11,120	7,100	2,230	1,560	960	1,000	480	520	300	20	4,020
30 to 34 years old.....	6,180	5,020	1,380	840	600	280	280	760	520	80	3,160
35 to 39 years old.....	7,660	5,000	1,380	800	480	480	400	720	800	130	2,660
40 to 44 years old.....	6,340	4,280	1,140	580	340	360	400	620	580	260	2,060
45 to 49 years old.....	5,840	3,640	700	300	280	240	380	690	780	230	2,200
50 to 54 years old.....	4,200	2,140	300	240	440	240	220	220	320	160	2,060
55 to 64 years old.....	4,820	2,880	560	340	240	480	340	340	300	260	1,740
65 to 74 years old.....	1,640	1,180	140	160	20	140	120	300	160	140	660

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 8b.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Total—Continued</u>						
Less than 18 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							30 to 74 years old at census.....						
339,240							195,620						
335,740							188,840						
23,140							83,100						
3,500							6,780						
1,081,461							204,926						
3,221							1,065						
28,400							27,300						
56,320							25,720						
61,320							40,500						
59,720							20,740						
43,280							12,540						
28,600							28,360						
22,100							27,660						
15,200							10,140						
17,280							23,560						
7,020							7,760						
							600						
							740						
							160						
							23,939						
							1,742						
18 and 19 years old at marriage							35 or more years old at marriage						
18 to 74 years old at census.....							35 to 74 years old at census.....						
790,140							85,280						
776,960							80,980						
96,980							58,160						
13,180							4,300						
2,001,378							37,565						
2,976							464						
24,220							8,300						
156,400							15,640						
131,320							14,820						
121,720							13,180						
102,900							14,760						
80,580							22,460						
57,440							9,780						
43,180							9,460						
51,200							13,900						
21,180							22,460						
							16,060						
							1,160						
							6,440						
							320						
							5,690						
							601						
20 and 21 years old at marriage							Age at marriage not reported						
20 to 74 years old at census.....							15 to 74 years old at census.....						
1,022,780							220,280						
999,280							143,860						
191,600							34,280						
23,500							76,420						
2,141,651							282,192						
2,143							1,962						
161,500							3,800						
173,940							2,460						
157,060							12,520						
128,860							32,480						
121,640							35,000						
89,740							29,060						
68,620							26,440						
84,540							21,880						
35,220							15,400						
							19,000						
							21,500						
							13,420						
							3,280						
							980						
							4,160						
							2,527						
22 to 24 years old at marriage							Urban						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							Less than 18 years old at marriage						
1,085,900							15 to 74 years old at census.....						
1,059,840							207,680						
266,240							205,440						
26,060							14,700						
1,899,351							2,240						
1,792							616,681						
							3,002						
							15,100						
							34,080						
							38,620						
							37,500						
							29,040						
							18,260						
							13,420						
							9,160						
							8,980						
							3,420						
							8,420						
							200						
							-						
							15,611						
							4,565						
25 and 26 years old at marriage							18 and 19 years old marriage						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							18 to 74 years old at census.....						
485,840							524,720						
472,200							516,800						
144,560							68,300						
13,640							7,920						
724,953							1,229,931						
1,535							2,380						
85,760							18 to 19 years old.....						
89,180							20 to 24 years old.....						
72,340							25 to 29 years old.....						
62,800							30 to 34 years old.....						
56,700							35 to 39 years old.....						
43,460							40 to 44 years old.....						
53,640							45 to 49 years old.....						
21,960							50 to 54 years old.....						
							55 to 64 years old.....						
							65 to 74 years old.....						
							11,340						
							11,220						
							1,020						
							120						
							41,556						
							3,704						
27 to 29 years old at marriage							20 and 21 years old at marriage						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							20 to 74 years old at census.....						
323,760							736,260						
312,700							719,900						
109,180							147,480						
11,060							16,360						
430,020							1,420,249						
1,375							1,973						
25,220							20 to 24 years old.....						
79,100							25 to 29 years old.....						
51,120							30 to 34 years old.....						
43,220							35 to 39 years old.....						
41,260							40 to 44 years old.....						
30,400							45 to 49 years old.....						
39,420							50 to 54 years old.....						
15,380							55 to 64 years old.....						
							65 to 74 years old.....						
							124,060						
							131,560						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						
							117,540						
							128,460						
							117,060						
							93,040						
							87,160						
							62,680						
							45,420						
							53,200						
							20,680						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Woman not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Woman not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
Urban—Continued						Rural-nonfarm							
22 to 24 years old at marriage						Less than 18 years old at marriage							
22 to 74 years old at census.....						15 to 74 years old at census.....							
	822,380	802,820	214,840	19,560	1,343,667	1,674		96,500	93,640	6,460	860	326,505	3,414
22 to 24 years old.....	57,420	53,120	41,440	4,800	12,390	233	15 to 19 years old.....	9,360	9,020	2,900	340	7,360	618
25 to 29 years old.....	191,420	185,180	77,400	6,240	146,888	793	20 to 24 years old.....	17,140	16,960	1,280	180	32,896	1,940
30 to 34 years old.....	128,000	125,520	27,240	2,480	185,897	1,461	25 to 29 years old.....	17,240	17,100	700	140	50,459	2,951
35 to 39 years old.....	108,240	106,420	15,980	1,820	205,989	1,936	30 to 34 years old.....	17,500	17,480	440	20	67,064	3,837
40 to 44 years old.....	99,020	97,960	14,780	1,060	219,347	2,239	35 to 39 years old.....	10,560	10,540	280	20	46,438	4,406
45 to 49 years old.....	80,700	79,700	11,840	1,000	191,053	2,397	40 to 44 years old.....	7,380	7,340	160	40	36,359	4,954
50 to 54 years old.....	58,500	57,720	9,600	780	139,278	2,413	45 to 49 years old.....	5,980	5,860	220	20	28,256	4,822
55 to 64 years old.....	71,740	70,320	12,180	1,420	173,848	2,472	50 to 54 years old.....	3,760	3,740	160	20	18,677	4,994
65 to 74 years old.....	27,340	26,980	4,380	460	69,002	2,567	55 to 64 years old.....	5,400	5,320	200	80	27,901	5,245
							65 to 74 years old.....	2,280	2,260	120	-	11,075	-
25 and 26 years old at marriage						18 and 19 years old at marriage							
25 to 74 years old at census.....						18 to 74 years old at census.....							
	376,720	366,580	116,120	10,140	537,416	1,466	16 and 19 years old.....	191,320	188,140	21,660	3,180	521,714	2,773
25 to 29 years old.....	69,820	66,100	39,180	3,720	32,082	485	20 to 24 years old.....	6,240	5,740	3,720	600	2,060	359
30 to 34 years old.....	71,320	69,380	23,300	1,940	72,908	1,051	25 to 29 years old.....	38,500	37,380	7,980	1,120	45,916	1,228
35 to 39 years old.....	55,960	55,040	14,520	920	88,335	1,514	30 to 34 years old.....	31,860	31,420	2,820	440	66,281	2,110
40 to 44 years old.....	49,340	48,580	10,860	760	85,696	1,764	35 to 39 years old.....	29,020	28,820	1,920	200	79,837	2,770
45 to 49 years old.....	43,050	42,160	8,640	900	84,682	2,009	40 to 44 years old.....	24,120	23,940	1,340	280	88,845	3,517
50 to 54 years old.....	33,320	32,880	7,740	440	67,082	2,039	45 to 49 years old.....	18,780	18,660	1,040	120	74,367	3,985
55 to 64 years old.....	39,020	37,880	8,120	1,140	76,761	2,079	50 to 54 years old.....	12,480	12,360	700	120	51,276	4,144
65 to 74 years old.....	14,880	14,560	3,760	320	32,925	2,261	55 to 64 years old.....	11,220	11,180	800	40	45,281	4,050
							55 to 64 years old.....	12,880	12,660	980	220	46,814	3,698
27 to 29 years old at marriage						20 and 21 years old at marriage							
27 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 74 years old at census.....							
	252,660	244,020	88,940	8,640	317,468	1,301	20 to 24 years old.....	210,480	205,600	34,560	4,880	489,454	2,381
27 to 29 years old.....	21,100	19,260	15,320	1,840	4,782	246	25 to 29 years old.....	30,140	28,720	13,540	1,420	19,327	673
30 to 34 years old.....	63,740	61,140	30,380	2,600	41,107	672	30 to 34 years old.....	34,760	33,740	6,000	1,020	58,615	1,589
35 to 39 years old.....	40,320	38,780	12,600	1,540	48,439	1,249	35 to 39 years old.....	30,840	30,540	3,620	300	67,169	2,199
40 to 44 years old.....	33,540	32,900	8,800	640	52,667	1,601	40 to 44 years old.....	27,000	26,540	2,520	460	74,220	2,797
45 to 49 years old.....	32,180	31,500	7,520	680	56,902	1,806	45 to 49 years old.....	24,380	23,760	2,000	620	75,433	3,175
50 to 54 years old.....	23,160	22,780	5,560	380	39,716	1,743	50 to 54 years old.....	18,940	18,600	1,620	340	60,425	3,249
55 to 64 years old.....	28,200	27,560	6,620	640	52,585	1,908	55 to 64 years old.....	14,560	14,280	1,640	280	43,952	3,078
65 to 74 years old.....	10,420	10,100	2,140	320	21,320	2,111	65 to 74 years old.....	20,660	20,340	2,140	320	67,403	3,314
							65 to 74 years old.....	9,200	9,080	1,480	120	27,910	3,074
30 to 34 years old at marriage						22 to 24 years old at marriage							
30 to 74 years old at census.....						22 to 74 years old at census.....							
	147,520	142,480	64,440	5,040	146,930	1,031	22 to 24 years old.....	197,140	192,720	41,980	4,420	380,639	1,975
30 to 34 years old.....	21,840	20,500	13,640	1,340	8,521	416	25 to 29 years old.....	10,700	9,860	7,020	840	3,187	321
35 to 39 years old.....	33,280	31,720	16,260	1,560	22,916	722	30 to 34 years old.....	38,020	36,700	11,820	1,320	36,911	1,006
40 to 44 years old.....	22,280	21,660	10,080	620	22,356	1,032	35 to 39 years old.....	30,900	30,200	6,480	700	48,045	1,591
45 to 49 years old.....	21,140	20,520	7,560	620	24,381	1,188	40 to 44 years old.....	26,040	25,580	3,700	460	54,116	2,116
50 to 54 years old.....	17,640	17,320	5,920	320	25,144	1,452	45 to 49 years old.....	25,100	24,760	2,960	340	62,563	2,527
55 to 64 years old.....	21,720	21,240	7,840	480	28,333	1,334	50 to 54 years old.....	19,880	19,700	2,500	160	52,570	2,669
65 to 74 years old.....	9,620	9,520	3,140	100	15,279	1,605	55 to 64 years old.....	15,360	15,160	2,560	200	40,339	2,661
							55 to 64 years old.....	21,980	21,600	3,440	380	58,076	2,689
35 or more years old at marriage						25 and 26 years old at marriage							
35 to 74 years old at census.....						25 to 74 years old at census.....							
	59,660	56,980	41,120	2,780	25,316	445	25 to 29 years old.....	83,020	80,640	23,160	2,380	132,238	1,640
35 to 39 years old.....	6,180	5,900	4,320	280	2,194	372	30 to 34 years old.....	13,300	12,440	6,780	860	7,140	574
40 to 44 years old.....	11,400	10,780	7,740	620	4,675	434	35 to 39 years old.....	15,140	14,720	4,720	420	16,909	1,149
45 to 49 years old.....	9,280	8,860	6,900	420	3,100	350	40 to 44 years old.....	12,680	13,460	3,420	220	21,892	1,626
50 to 54 years old.....	10,300	9,720	7,060	580	4,277	440	45 to 49 years old.....	10,140	9,960	1,980	180	18,230	1,850
55 to 64 years old.....	16,320	15,600	10,940	720	7,807	500	50 to 54 years old.....	9,300	9,160	1,680	140	19,891	2,172
65 to 74 years old.....	6,180	6,020	4,160	160	3,263	542	55 to 64 years old.....	7,280	7,140	1,460	140	16,346	2,289
							55 to 64 years old.....	9,340	9,060	2,180	280	20,163	2,225
Age at marriage not reported						65 to 74 years old.....							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						27 to 29 years old at marriage							
	163,120	107,160	27,200	55,960	193,323	1,804	27 to 29 years old.....	54,300	52,820	16,160	1,480	81,302	1,539
15 to 19 years old.....	2,440	1,760	600	680	1,980	-	30 to 34 years old.....	3,080	2,860	1,880	220	1,267	-
20 to 24 years old.....	15,580	9,160	3,600	6,420	8,774	958	35 to 39 years old.....	12,580	12,200	5,200	380	10,711	878
25 to 29 years old.....	25,860	16,600	5,660	9,060	18,330	1,104	40 to 44 years old.....	8,960	8,740	2,560	220	12,296	1,407
30 to 34 years old.....	26,500	17,080	4,040	9,420	28,358	1,660	45 to 49 years old.....	7,460	7,200	1,740	260	11,896	1,652
35 to 39 years old.....	22,360	14,920	2,660	7,440	31,536	2,114	50 to 54 years old.....	6,560	6,480	1,560	80	11,407	1,760
40 to 44 years old.....	20,000	14,940	3,140	5,660	28,311	1,974	55 to 64 years old.....	4,840	4,720	1,020	120	9,046	1,917
45 to 49 years old.....	15,840	10,940	2,420	4,900	25,157	2,300	65 to 74 years old.....	7,260	7,080	1,560	180	15,814	2,234
50 to 54 years old.....	13,280	9,020	2,020	4,260	18,638	2,066							
55 to 64 years old.....	14,820	9,540	2,800	5,280	23,194	2,431							
65 to 74 years old.....	6,640	3,800	760	2,840	9,045	2,380							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 8b.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Con.						
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years old at census.....	36,000	34,900	14,340	1,100	40,812	1,169	22 to 74 years old at census.....	66,380	64,300	9,420	2,080	175,045	2,722
30 to 34 years old.....	4,240	4,040	2,400	200	2,260	559	22 to 24 years old.....	2,600	2,040	1,380	560	680	-
35 to 39 years old.....	7,480	7,180	3,600	300	6,128	853	25 to 29 years old.....	8,380	7,880	1,950	500	9,430	1,197
40 to 44 years old.....	5,380	5,180	1,960	200	6,111	1,180	30 to 34 years old.....	7,040	6,920	1,180	120	13,967	2,018
45 to 49 years old.....	5,640	5,480	2,060	160	6,527	1,191	35 to 39 years old.....	7,120	6,980	720	140	18,656	2,673
50 to 54 years old.....	4,500	4,400	1,440	100	5,840	1,327	40 to 44 years old.....	8,720	8,640	840	80	27,187	3,147
55 to 64 years old.....	5,660	5,560	2,160	100	7,639	1,374	45 to 49 years old.....	8,720	8,560	740	160	29,717	3,472
65 to 74 years old.....	3,100	3,060	720	40	6,307	2,061	50 to 54 years old.....	7,680	7,520	780	160	24,869	3,307
35 or more years old at marriage							55 to 64 years old.....	11,760	11,520	1,520	240	36,306	3,152
35 to 74 years old at census.....	17,300	16,480	11,800	820	7,345	446	65 to 74 years old.....	4,360	4,240	300	120	14,231	3,356
35 to 39 years old.....	1,580	1,480	1,020	100	829	-	25 and 26 years old at marriage						
40 to 44 years old.....	3,040	2,900	1,800	140	1,500	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....	26,100	24,980	5,280	1,120	55,299	2,214
45 to 49 years old.....	2,360	2,220	1,580	140	1,008	-	25 to 29 years old.....	2,640	2,440	1,220	200	1,740	-
50 to 54 years old.....	3,160	3,040	2,280	120	1,328	437	30 to 34 years old.....	2,720	2,560	600	160	4,198	-
55 to 64 years old.....	5,040	4,780	3,560	260	1,840	385	35 to 39 years old.....	2,700	2,620	480	80	5,556	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,120	2,060	1,560	60	840	-	40 to 44 years old.....	3,320	3,240	900	80	7,394	2,282
Age at marriage not reported							45 to 49 years old.....	4,340	4,180	820	160	10,583	2,532
15 to 74 years old at census.....	43,060	27,860	5,740	15,200	61,683	2,212	50 to 54 years old.....	2,860	2,820	380	40	7,641	-
15 to 19 years old.....	1,020	500	200	520	460	-	55 to 64 years old.....	5,280	5,040	760	240	12,461	2,472
20 to 24 years old.....	4,620	2,760	980	1,860	2,727	-	65 to 74 years old.....	2,240	2,080	120	160	5,726	-
25 to 29 years old.....	5,820	3,200	760	2,620	4,741	1,482	27 to 29 years old at marriage						
30 to 34 years old.....	6,820	4,620	820	2,200	10,246	2,218	27 to 74 years old at census.....	16,800	15,860	4,080	940	31,250	1,970
35 to 39 years old.....	5,600	3,960	720	1,640	8,896	2,246	27 to 29 years old.....	1,040	780	420	260	360	-
40 to 44 years old.....	4,800	3,540	400	1,260	10,138	2,864	30 to 34 years old.....	2,780	2,600	880	180	3,020	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,120	2,980	400	1,140	9,381	-	35 to 39 years old.....	1,840	1,700	500	140	2,444	-
50 to 54 years old.....	3,860	2,300	540	1,560	5,354	-	40 to 44 years old.....	2,220	2,080	220	140	4,620	-
55 to 64 years old.....	4,360	2,780	720	1,580	7,103	-	45 to 49 years old.....	2,520	2,520	680	-	5,835	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,060	1,240	200	820	2,637	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,040	1,960	560	60	4,641	-
Rural-farm							55 to 64 years old.....	2,960	2,920	620	40	7,132	-
Less than 18 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....	1,400	1,300	200	100	3,198	-
15 to 74 years old at census.....	35,060	34,560	1,980	400	138,275	3,989	30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 19 years old.....	3,940	3,740	920	200	3,780	1,011	30 to 74 years old at census.....	12,100	11,460	4,320	640	17,184	1,499
20 to 24 years old.....	5,100	5,000	340	100	10,640	2,128	30 to 34 years old.....	1,220	1,180	840	40	860	-
25 to 29 years old.....	5,460	5,400	60	60	17,659	3,270	35 to 39 years old.....	1,720	1,600	880	120	1,100	-
30 to 34 years old.....	4,720	4,720	80	-	20,557	4,355	40 to 44 years old.....	1,580	1,520	500	60	1,958	-
35 to 39 years old.....	3,680	3,680	120	-	18,371	4,992	45 to 49 years old.....	1,720	1,660	520	60	2,731	-
40 to 44 years old.....	2,960	2,960	60	-	16,954	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,020	1,840	400	180	3,777	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,800	2,800	200	-	16,367	-	55 to 64 years old.....	2,660	2,500	840	160	4,905	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,280	2,280	100	-	13,131	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,180	1,160	340	20	2,353	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,800	2,760	80	40	14,479	-	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,320	1,320	20	-	6,337	-	35 to 74 years old at census.....	8,320	7,620	5,240	700	4,904	644
18 and 19 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	540	480	400	60	80	-
18 to 74 years old at census.....	74,100	72,020	7,020	2,080	249,733	3,468	40 to 44 years old.....	1,200	1,140	820	60	792	-
18 and 19 years old.....	2,500	1,980	1,320	520	700	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,540	1,400	980	140	656	-
20 to 24 years old.....	11,120	10,340	2,460	780	12,982	1,256	50 to 54 years old.....	1,300	1,140	760	160	820	-
25 to 29 years old.....	8,920	8,860	640	60	21,737	2,453	55 to 64 years old.....	2,260	2,080	1,560	180	969	-
30 to 34 years old.....	8,280	8,120	180	160	27,601	3,399	65 to 74 years old.....	1,480	1,380	720	100	1,587	-
35 to 39 years old.....	9,180	9,080	540	100	37,843	4,168	Age at marriage not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	8,080	8,060	580	20	34,821	4,320	15 to 74 years old at census.....	14,080	8,820	1,340	5,260	27,186	3,062
45 to 49 years old.....	7,580	7,400	320	180	35,178	4,754	15 to 19 years old.....	340	200	40	140	240	-
50 to 54 years old.....	5,700	5,700	180	-	25,196	4,420	20 to 24 years old.....	1,140	600	200	540	720	-
55 to 64 years old.....	9,020	8,800	580	220	38,912	4,422	25 to 29 years old.....	1,000	620	120	380	1,683	-
65 to 74 years old.....	3,720	3,680	220	40	14,763	4,012	30 to 34 years old.....	1,680	1,100	140	580	3,193	-
20 and 21 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	1,100	660	120	440	1,780	-
20 to 74 years old at census.....	76,040	73,780	9,560	2,260	231,948	3,144	40 to 44 years old.....	1,640	1,060	220	580	3,507	-
20 to 24 years old.....	7,300	6,580	2,520	720	5,409	822	45 to 49 years old.....	1,920	1,480	80	440	5,291	-
25 to 29 years old.....	7,620	7,340	1,580	280	13,072	1,781	50 to 54 years old.....	1,860	1,200	140	660	3,946	-
30 to 34 years old.....	7,760	7,540	600	220	22,097	2,931	55 to 64 years old.....	2,320	1,320	260	1,000	4,807	-
35 to 39 years old.....	8,820	8,700	960	120	29,216	3,358	65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	580	200	500	2,517	-
40 to 44 years old.....	10,100	9,920	760	180	37,235	3,754							
45 to 49 years old.....	9,780	9,560	1,000	220	34,099	3,567							
50 to 54 years old.....	8,640	8,520	520	120	33,394	3,919							
55 to 64 years old.....	10,680	10,400	960	280	38,534	3,705							
65 to 74 years old.....	5,340	5,220	660	120	18,892	3,619							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							
<u>Total</u>						<u>Total—Continued</u>							
Less than 18 years old at marriage						30 to 34 years old at marriage							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						30 to 74 years old at census.....							
	605,540	595,100	51,180	10,440	1,912,522	3,214		214,080	206,100	88,140	7,980	247,674	1,202
15 to 19 years old.....	68,020	62,880	23,080	5,140	48,380	769	30 to 34 years old.....	29,960	27,940	19,200	2,020	12,047	431
20 to 24 years old.....	105,080	103,240	9,800	1,840	187,971	1,821	35 to 39 years old.....	42,560	40,720	20,420	1,840	31,159	765
25 to 29 years old.....	95,930	95,260	4,920	720	257,415	2,702	40 to 44 years old.....	30,940	29,920	12,120	1,020	35,627	1,191
30 to 34 years old.....	90,360	89,660	3,480	700	304,757	3,399	45 to 49 years old.....	81,200	80,280	11,420	920	40,977	1,353
35 to 39 years old.....	67,860	67,140	2,800	720	261,890	3,893	50 to 54 years old.....	30,220	29,180	9,860	1,040	45,770	1,569
40 to 44 years old.....	51,480	51,120	1,820	360	233,088	4,560	55 to 64 years old.....	33,140	32,400	10,660	740	53,408	1,648
45 to 49 years old.....	39,900	39,680	1,700	220	184,615	4,653	65 to 74 years old.....	16,060	15,660	4,460	400	28,686	1,832
50 to 54 years old.....	32,060	31,920	1,400	140	158,626	4,969							
55 to 64 years old.....	38,640	38,420	1,600	420	192,364	5,007	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	15,960	15,780	780	180	83,916	5,318	35 to 74 years old at census.....						
18 and 19 years old at marriage						35 to 74 years old at census.....							
18 to 74 years old at census.....						35 to 74 years old at census.....							
	1,366,960	1,340,380	175,240	26,580	3,689,251	2,752	35 to 39 years old.....	9,520	8,940	6,560	580	3,495	391
18 and 19 years old.....	50,500	45,080	32,360	5,420	13,840	307	40 to 44 years old.....	15,260	14,040	9,920	1,220	5,940	423
20 to 24 years old.....	249,700	240,260	66,280	9,440	259,912	1,082	45 to 49 years old.....	18,340	17,040	12,050	1,300	9,895	581
25 to 29 years old.....	199,820	196,880	19,800	2,940	411,034	2,088	50 to 54 years old.....	18,300	17,100	12,050	1,200	9,488	555
30 to 34 years old.....	191,400	189,180	14,800	2,220	505,288	2,671	55 to 64 years old.....	28,280	26,400	18,720	1,880	14,234	539
35 to 39 years old.....	172,400	170,900	11,120	1,500	548,514	3,210	65 to 74 years old.....	12,040	11,340	7,820	700	7,618	672
40 to 44 years old.....	135,360	134,000	8,220	1,360	482,054	3,597	Age at marriage not reported						
45 to 49 years old.....	115,380	114,450	7,500	920	484,033	3,792	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	89,800	88,920	5,580	880	348,637	3,923	15 to 19 years old.....	6,960	4,560	1,960	2,400	4,080	895
55 to 64 years old.....	115,860	114,620	7,180	1,240	481,434	4,200	20 to 24 years old.....	26,660	16,080	5,940	10,580	15,506	964
65 to 74 years old.....	46,740	45,080	2,720	660	204,305	4,434	25 to 29 years old.....	35,300	22,560	7,020	12,740	30,127	1,335
20 and 21 years old at marriage						20 to 34 years old.....							
20 to 74 years old at census.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
	1,496,100	1,463,380	269,540	32,720	3,425,158	2,341	40 to 44 years old.....	31,800	21,720	4,100	10,080	50,662	2,333
20 to 24 years old.....	219,320	206,080	107,120	13,240	124,651	605	45 to 49 years old.....	27,360	19,260	3,300	8,100	52,250	2,713
25 to 29 years old.....	229,240	223,240	46,100	5,900	328,125	1,469	50 to 54 years old.....	25,220	17,600	2,860	7,620	49,396	2,807
30 to 34 years old.....	206,360	203,680	30,140	2,680	422,411	2,074	55 to 64 years old.....	21,080	14,680	2,960	6,400	36,637	2,496
35 to 39 years old.....	186,260	183,780	20,740	2,480	470,095	2,558	65 to 74 years old.....	27,440	18,620	3,900	8,820	51,012	2,740
40 to 44 years old.....	180,600	178,420	17,740	2,180	520,137	2,915		11,820	7,280	1,520	4,540	22,071	3,032
45 to 49 years old.....	145,840	144,020	15,080	1,820	451,235	3,183	<u>Urban</u>						
50 to 54 years old.....	120,060	118,520	12,600	1,540	384,673	3,246	Less than 18 years old at marriage						
55 to 64 years old.....	147,800	145,840	15,020	1,960	501,724	3,440	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	60,620	59,700	5,000	920	222,107	3,720	15 to 19 years old.....	32,620	30,960	12,240	1,660	22,840	738
22 to 24 years old at marriage						20 to 24 years old.....							
22 to 74 years old at census.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
	1,429,180	1,395,920	322,800	33,260	2,876,696	2,061	30 to 34 years old.....	47,140	46,900	2,520	240	115,417	2,461
22 to 24 years old.....	82,580	78,160	56,240	6,420	23,368	307	35 to 39 years old.....	47,640	47,300	2,320	340	142,878	3,021
25 to 29 years old.....	276,760	266,240	104,180	10,520	239,666	900	40 to 44 years old.....	33,680	33,380	1,780	300	113,439	3,898
30 to 34 years old.....	194,600	190,440	40,860	4,160	308,185	1,618	45 to 49 years old.....	24,900	24,800	960	100	100,365	4,047
35 to 39 years old.....	183,480	180,600	31,300	2,880	377,438	2,090	50 to 54 years old.....	19,240	19,220	900	20	79,948	4,160
40 to 44 years old.....	175,220	172,580	24,440	2,640	431,457	2,500	55 to 64 years old.....	14,060	14,060	800	-	61,366	4,365
45 to 49 years old.....	162,280	160,140	21,180	2,140	440,294	2,749	65 to 74 years old.....	16,640	16,560	880	80	74,159	4,478
50 to 54 years old.....	125,560	124,080	15,820	1,480	358,049	2,886		6,200	6,080	280	120	29,887	4,916
55 to 64 years old.....	162,540	160,200	22,160	2,340	479,602	2,994	18 and 19 years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	66,160	65,480	6,620	680	218,637	3,389	18 to 74 years old at census.....						
25 and 26 years old at marriage						18 and 19 years old.....							
25 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 24 years old.....							
	555,480	539,680	156,320	15,800	941,667	1,745	25 to 29 years old.....	27,220	25,120	19,520	2,100	6,140	244
25 to 29 years old.....	87,640	82,900	48,360	4,740	42,806	510	20 to 24 years old.....	137,180	134,080	43,700	3,100	129,011	962
30 to 34 years old.....	97,860	94,760	33,240	3,100	108,952	1,097	25 to 29 years old.....	106,140	104,660	12,500	1,480	194,968	1,863
35 to 39 years old.....	77,300	75,140	19,280	2,160	122,252	1,627	30 to 34 years old.....	100,580	99,820	9,100	760	229,639	2,301
40 to 44 years old.....	68,500	67,100	14,320	1,400	186,978	2,041	35 to 39 years old.....	90,280	89,880	6,800	400	258,526	2,821
45 to 49 years old.....	71,640	70,440	14,180	1,200	158,557	2,251	40 to 44 years old.....	66,780	66,160	4,940	620	202,615	3,063
50 to 54 years old.....	55,500	54,400	9,760	1,100	130,740	2,403	45 to 49 years old.....	56,820	56,340	4,040	480	183,183	3,251
55 to 64 years old.....	69,360	67,720	13,020	1,640	168,808	2,438	50 to 54 years old.....	40,560	40,040	3,020	520	134,590	3,361
65 to 74 years old.....	27,680	27,220	4,160	460	78,074	2,868	55 to 64 years old.....	47,680	47,120	4,120	560	169,705	3,602
27 to 29 years old at marriage						65 to 74 years old.....							
27 to 74 years old at census.....						20 and 21 years old at marriage							
	355,480	344,460	115,400	11,020	536,809	1,558	20 to 74 years old at census.....						
27 to 29 years old.....	24,540	22,200	16,780	2,340	6,618	298	20 to 24 years old.....	138,980	133,160	74,420	5,820	71,658	538
30 to 34 years old.....	77,140	73,900	33,960	3,240	57,752	781	25 to 29 years old.....	133,720	131,080	81,100	2,640	172,599	1,817
35 to 39 years old.....	52,960	51,020	16,940	1,940	69,465	1,362	30 to 34 years old.....	118,200	117,120	20,240	1,080	214,390	1,831
40 to 44 years old.....	47,100	46,100	12,240	1,000	77,853	1,689	35 to 39 years old.....	102,480	101,580	13,600	900	223,047	2,196
45 to 49 years old.....	48,980	48,240	12,540	740	92,191	1,911	40 to 44 years old.....	96,000	95,040	10,840	960	237,723	2,501
50 to 54 years old.....	39,220	38,480	8,460	740	84,553	2,197	45 to 49 years old.....	77,540	76,500	9,440	1,040	203,418	2,659
55 to 64 years old.....	47,880	47,180	11,060	700	105,500	2,286	50 to 54 years old.....	60,880	60,300	7,500	580	169,022	2,903
65 to 74 years old.....	17,660	17,340	3,420	320	42,877	2,473	55 to 64 years old.....	68,160	67,320	8,420	840	196,292	2,818
							65 to 74 years old.....	26,420	26,040	2,600	380	82,638	3,181

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm						
22 to 24 years old at marriage							Less than 18 years old at marriage						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							15 to 74 years old at census.....						
	850,740	835,120	229,420	15,620	1,434,445	1,718		156,540	154,220	13,380	2,320	502,986	3,261
22 to 24 years old.....	55,660	52,900	41,140	2,760	13,069	247	15 to 19 years old.....	18,700	17,660	6,200	1,040	13,940	789
25 to 29 years old.....	182,180	176,700	77,940	5,480	138,038	781	20 to 24 years old.....	23,960	23,560	2,450	400	53,923	1,888
30 to 34 years old.....	120,780	118,560	28,900	2,220	170,483	1,438	25 to 29 years old.....	26,240	26,040	1,500	200	71,624	2,751
35 to 39 years old.....	110,800	109,680	22,420	1,120	200,723	1,830	30 to 34 years old.....	22,160	22,060	660	100	80,177	3,634
40 to 44 years old.....	101,820	100,820	16,160	1,000	218,359	2,166	35 to 39 years old.....	18,120	17,880	740	240	73,302	4,100
45 to 49 years old.....	92,080	90,960	13,860	1,120	211,729	2,328	40 to 44 years old.....	11,700	11,540	440	160	55,455	4,805
50 to 54 years old.....	70,160	69,400	10,940	760	169,167	2,438	45 to 49 years old.....	8,300	8,200	540	80	41,982	4,814
55 to 64 years old.....	84,720	83,860	14,160	860	215,992	2,576	50 to 54 years old.....	7,040	7,000	1,300	40	35,969	5,138
65 to 74 years old.....	32,540	32,240	3,900	300	96,885	3,005	55 to 64 years old.....	9,440	9,400	460	40	47,039	5,004
							65 to 74 years old.....	5,380	5,360	280	20	29,575	5,518
25 and 26 years old at marriage							18 and 19 years old at marriage						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							18 to 74 years old at census.....						
	347,300	339,740	113,100	7,560	494,000	1,454		301,120	295,540	34,920	5,580	835,704	2,828
25 to 29 years old.....	59,960	57,900	35,660	2,060	26,826	463	18 and 19 years old.....	10,780	9,620	6,180	1,160	3,580	372
30 to 34 years old.....	64,500	62,600	24,760	1,900	58,872	940	20 to 24 years old.....	56,540	54,240	12,500	2,300	42,973	1,161
35 to 39 years old.....	49,180	48,160	13,760	1,020	68,203	1,416	25 to 29 years old.....	45,520	45,000	4,100	520	98,242	2,183
40 to 44 years old.....	43,840	43,120	10,580	720	75,096	1,742	30 to 34 years old.....	44,520	44,060	3,300	460	123,951	2,813
45 to 49 years old.....	43,140	42,740	10,400	400	80,444	1,882	35 to 39 years old.....	36,720	36,280	2,200	440	117,958	3,251
50 to 54 years old.....	31,780	31,100	6,400	680	63,172	2,031	40 to 44 years old.....	27,600	27,360	1,660	240	101,155	3,697
55 to 64 years old.....	40,200	39,640	9,080	560	85,571	2,159	45 to 49 years old.....	21,300	21,100	1,440	200	81,472	3,861
65 to 74 years old.....	14,700	14,480	2,460	220	35,815	2,473	50 to 54 years old.....	18,740	18,680	1,060	60	75,685	4,052
							55 to 64 years old.....	26,140	26,080	1,600	60	110,170	4,224
27 to 29 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							20 and 21 years old at marriage						
	224,060	218,900	83,420	5,160	287,365	1,313	20 to 74 years old at census.....						
27 to 29 years old.....	16,540	15,480	12,000	1,060	4,332	280	20 to 24 years old.....	41,920	38,940	18,420	2,980	26,693	685
30 to 34 years old.....	53,020	51,480	25,640	1,540	34,840	677	25 to 29 years old.....	47,660	46,080	8,440	1,580	72,056	1,564
35 to 39 years old.....	34,440	33,440	12,620	1,000	39,013	1,167	30 to 34 years old.....	42,180	41,450	5,440	720	90,033	2,172
40 to 44 years old.....	30,760	30,260	8,720	480	45,440	1,501	35 to 39 years old.....	35,480	34,900	3,640	580	93,444	2,677
45 to 49 years old.....	30,700	30,260	9,100	420	50,534	1,672	40 to 44 years old.....	33,200	32,640	3,480	360	98,044	2,966
50 to 54 years old.....	27,740	22,500	5,850	240	42,912	1,907	45 to 49 years old.....	25,360	25,120	2,440	240	83,989	3,941
55 to 64 years old.....	26,160	25,900	7,240	260	49,786	1,922	50 to 54 years old.....	21,860	21,580	2,360	280	71,197	3,299
65 to 74 years old.....	9,700	9,540	2,240	160	20,408	2,189	55 to 64 years old.....	30,620	30,160	3,520	460	104,389	3,461
							65 to 74 years old.....	16,360	16,180	1,460	180	64,853	3,971
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years at census.....							22 to 74 years old at census.....						
	130,220	126,140	60,620	4,080	125,622	996		255,120	248,480	51,860	6,640	534,631	2,152
30 to 34 years old.....	19,420	18,540	13,520	880	6,840	369	22 to 24 years old.....	12,900	11,720	7,980	1,180	4,577	391
35 to 39 years old.....	27,560	26,620	14,460	960	17,674	664	25 to 29 years old.....	48,720	46,580	15,780	2,140	46,944	1,008
40 to 44 years old.....	19,120	18,620	8,480	500	18,932	1,017	30 to 34 years old.....	37,200	36,420	6,380	780	61,955	1,701
45 to 49 years old.....	19,820	19,240	8,240	580	22,124	1,176	35 to 39 years old.....	33,720	33,060	5,160	660	73,109	2,211
50 to 54 years old.....	18,500	17,880	6,580	620	24,594	1,376	40 to 44 years old.....	29,360	28,660	4,540	500	71,821	2,489
55 to 64 years old.....	17,960	17,700	6,520	260	24,654	1,393	45 to 49 years old.....	27,300	26,800	3,960	500	74,232	2,770
65 to 74 years old.....	7,820	7,540	2,720	280	10,804	1,433	50 to 54 years old.....	19,980	19,820	2,360	160	58,672	2,960
							55 to 64 years old.....	30,160	29,660	3,680	500	90,368	3,047
35 or more years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 74 years old at census.....							25 and 26 years old at marriage						
	57,860	55,360	41,880	2,500	23,323	421	25 to 74 years old at census.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	5,700	5,560	4,600	140	1,200	216	25 to 29 years old.....	95,480	92,660	24,460	2,820	169,664	1,638
40 to 44 years old.....	9,840	9,340	6,960	500	3,300	353	30 to 34 years old.....	15,100	14,100	7,680	1,000	8,060	572
45 to 49 years old.....	10,900	10,220	7,700	680	4,360	427	35 to 39 years old.....	17,120	16,640	4,960	480	20,596	1,238
50 to 54 years old.....	10,360	9,840	7,320	480	4,966	508	40 to 44 years old.....	13,900	13,500	2,920	400	23,604	1,748
55 to 64 years old.....	15,200	14,640	11,100	560	6,504	444	45 to 49 years old.....	11,120	10,800	2,220	320	22,728	2,104
65 to 74 years old.....	5,900	5,760	4,200	140	2,968	515	50 to 54 years old.....	11,060	10,820	2,100	240	25,311	2,339
							55 to 64 years old.....	9,280	9,180	1,340	100	22,953	2,500
Age at marriage not reported							65 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							27 to 29 years old at marriage						
	139,200	93,280	26,900	45,920	165,685	1,775	27 to 74 years old at census.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	3,780	2,520	1,120	1,260	2,160	-	27 to 29 years old.....	58,460	56,380	17,260	2,080	92,571	1,642
20 to 24 years old.....	15,300	9,640	4,320	5,660	8,099	840	30 to 34 years old.....	4,000	3,540	2,720	460	900	254
25 to 29 years old.....	22,360	14,260	5,440	8,120	16,140	1,132	35 to 39 years old.....	12,640	11,880	4,900	760	10,821	911
30 to 34 years old.....	2,420	14,000	3,620	6,420	24,380	1,741	40 to 44 years old.....	8,200	7,900	2,400	300	11,180	1,415
35 to 39 years old.....	18,040	12,440	3,000	5,600	23,937	1,924	45 to 49 years old.....	7,020	6,840	1,820	180	11,447	1,674
40 to 44 years old.....	14,980	10,360	2,400	4,600	22,793	2,195	50 to 54 years old.....	7,580	7,400	1,400	180	15,316	2,070
45 to 49 years old.....	13,100	9,460	2,040	3,640	20,596	2,177	55 to 64 years old.....	6,020	5,900	1,120	120	13,154	2,229
50 to 54 years old.....	11,540	8,180	2,000	3,360	17,750	2,170	65 to 74 years old.....	9,280	9,260	2,120	40	20,701	2,236
55 to 64 years old.....	13,920	9,120	2,160	4,800	21,623	2,372		3,700	3,660	780	40	9,052	2,473
65 to 74 years old.....	5,740	3,280	800	2,460	8,202	2,501							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Con.						
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years old at census.....	35,560	34,420	14,460	1,140	40,577	1,179	22 to 74 years old at census.....	323,320	312,320	41,520	11,000	907,620	2,906
30 to 34 years old.....	5,420	5,040	3,280	380	2,207	438	22 to 24 years old.....	14,020	11,540	7,220	2,480	5,722	496
35 to 39 years old.....	7,420	7,100	3,620	320	5,236	737	25 to 29 years old.....	45,860	42,960	10,480	2,900	54,684	1,273
40 to 44 years old.....	4,760	4,620	1,820	140	5,555	1,205	30 to 34 years old.....	36,620	35,460	5,080	1,160	75,747	2,136
45 to 49 years old.....	4,600	4,520	1,540	80	5,877	1,300	35 to 39 years old.....	38,960	37,860	3,720	1,100	108,606	2,737
50 to 54 years old.....	4,220	4,180	1,680	40	5,760	1,378	40 to 44 years old.....	44,040	42,900	3,740	1,140	141,277	3,293
55 to 64 years old.....	5,820	5,720	1,840	100	9,390	1,642	45 to 49 years old.....	42,900	42,380	3,460	520	154,333	3,642
65 to 74 years old.....	3,320	3,240	680	80	6,542	2,019	50 to 54 years old.....	35,420	34,860	2,520	560	130,210	3,735
35 or more years old at marriage							55 to 64 years old.....	47,660	46,660	4,320	980	173,242	3,711
35 to 74 years old at census.....	19,180	18,040	12,920	1,140	9,017	500	65 to 74 years old.....	17,840	17,680	980	160	68,799	3,891
35 to 39 years old.....	1,520	1,480	1,060	40	640	-	25 and 26 years old at marriage						
40 to 44 years old.....	2,280	2,040	1,300	240	960	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....	112,700	107,230	18,760	5,420	277,803	2,590
45 to 49 years old.....	2,980	2,780	2,160	200	1,196	-	25 to 29 years old.....	12,580	10,900	5,020	1,680	7,420	681
50 to 54 years old.....	3,620	3,420	2,300	200	1,660	485	30 to 34 years old.....	16,240	15,520	3,520	720	24,483	1,578
55 to 64 years old.....	5,580	5,340	3,860	200	2,328	436	35 to 39 years old.....	14,220	13,480	2,600	740	30,445	2,259
65 to 74 years old.....	3,200	2,980	2,240	220	2,233	-	40 to 44 years old.....	13,540	13,180	1,520	360	39,154	2,971
Ages at marriage not reported							45 to 49 years old.....	17,440	16,680	1,680	560	52,802	3,123
15 to 74 years old at census.....	47,380	32,120	5,820	15,260	76,505	2,382	50 to 54 years old.....	14,440	14,120	2,020	320	44,615	3,160
15 to 19 years old.....	1,260	980	420	280	880	-	55 to 64 years old.....	17,560	16,680	1,740	880	54,309	3,256
20 to 24 years old.....	5,480	3,420	960	2,060	3,887	1,137	65 to 74 years old.....	6,680	6,520	660	160	24,575	3,769
25 to 29 years old.....	6,320	3,900	840	2,420	5,791	1,465	27 to 29 years old at marriage						
30 to 34 years old.....	7,240	5,200	680	2,040	12,331	2,371	27 to 74 years old at census.....	72,960	69,180	14,720	3,780	156,873	2,268
35 to 39 years old.....	6,340	4,340	440	2,000	12,826	2,955	27 to 29 years old.....	4,000	3,180	2,060	820	1,386	496
40 to 44 years old.....	5,020	3,300	360	1,720	8,735	2,647	30 to 34 years old.....	11,480	10,540	3,420	940	12,091	1,147
45 to 49 years old.....	4,320	3,000	580	1,320	9,366	3,122	35 to 39 years old.....	10,320	9,650	1,920	640	19,272	1,991
50 to 54 years old.....	4,060	3,020	380	1,040	8,822	2,921	40 to 44 years old.....	9,320	8,980	1,700	340	20,966	2,335
55 to 64 years old.....	4,740	3,300	760	1,440	8,457	2,563	45 to 49 years old.....	10,700	10,560	2,040	140	26,241	2,485
65 to 74 years old.....	2,600	1,660	400	940	5,410	-	50 to 54 years old.....	10,460	10,080	1,480	380	23,487	2,826
Rural-farm							55 to 64 years old.....	12,420	12,020	1,700	400	35,013	2,913
Less than 18 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....	4,260	4,140	400	120	13,417	3,241
15 to 74 years old at census.....	155,600	151,060	9,940	4,540	581,898	3,852	30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 19 years old.....	16,700	14,260	4,640	2,440	11,600	613	30 to 74 years old at census.....	48,300	45,540	13,060	2,760	81,475	1,789
20 to 24 years old.....	24,840	24,120	2,040	720	46,709	1,937	30 to 34 years old.....	5,120	4,360	2,400	760	3,000	688
25 to 29 years old.....	22,600	22,320	900	280	70,374	3,153	35 to 39 years old.....	7,560	7,000	2,340	560	8,249	1,178
30 to 34 years old.....	20,560	20,300	500	260	81,702	4,025	40 to 44 years old.....	7,060	6,680	1,820	380	11,130	1,666
35 to 39 years old.....	16,060	15,980	280	180	74,649	4,701	45 to 49 years old.....	6,780	6,520	1,640	260	12,976	1,990
40 to 44 years old.....	14,880	14,780	420	100	77,268	5,223	50 to 54 years old.....	7,500	7,120	1,500	380	15,416	2,165
45 to 49 years old.....	11,860	11,740	260	120	62,685	5,339	55 to 64 years old.....	9,360	8,980	2,900	380	19,364	2,156
50 to 54 years old.....	10,960	10,860	420	100	61,291	5,644	65 to 74 years old.....	4,920	4,880	1,060	40	11,340	2,324
55 to 64 years old.....	12,760	12,460	260	300	71,166	5,712	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	4,380	4,340	220	40	24,454	5,635	35 to 74 years old at census.....	24,700	21,460	12,340	3,240	18,325	854
18 and 19 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	2,300	1,900	900	400	1,655	-
18 to 74 years old at census.....	374,060	363,360	31,300	10,700	1,278,048	3,517	40 to 44 years old.....	3,140	2,660	1,660	480	1,680	-
18 and 19 years old.....	12,500	10,540	6,660	2,160	4,120	398	45 to 49 years old.....	4,460	4,040	2,200	420	4,339	1,074
20 to 24 years old.....	55,980	51,940	10,080	4,040	67,928	1,308	50 to 54 years old.....	4,360	3,840	2,440	520	2,832	738
25 to 29 years old.....	48,160	47,220	3,160	940	117,824	2,495	55 to 64 years old.....	7,500	6,420	3,760	1,080	5,402	841
30 to 34 years old.....	46,300	45,300	2,080	1,000	151,698	3,349	65 to 74 years old.....	2,940	2,600	1,380	340	2,417	-
35 to 39 years old.....	45,400	44,740	2,120	660	177,030	3,957	Ages at marriage not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	40,980	40,480	1,620	500	178,284	4,404	15 to 74 years old at census.....	62,100	41,280	5,840	20,820	119,131	2,886
45 to 49 years old.....	37,260	37,020	2,020	240	169,378	4,575	15 to 19 years old.....	1,920	1,060	420	860	1,040	-
50 to 54 years old.....	30,500	30,200	1,500	300	138,562	4,588	20 to 24 years old.....	5,880	3,020	660	2,860	3,520	1,166
55 to 64 years old.....	42,040	41,420	1,460	620	201,559	4,866	25 to 29 years old.....	6,600	4,400	740	2,200	8,196	1,863
65 to 74 years old.....	14,940	14,700	600	240	71,665	4,875	30 to 34 years old.....	7,380	5,120	700	2,260	12,870	2,514
20 and 21 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	7,420	4,940	660	2,480	13,899	2,814
20 to 74 years old at census.....	379,080	367,980	42,180	11,100	1,150,124	3,126	40 to 44 years old.....	7,360	5,580	540	1,780	20,222	3,714
20 to 24 years old.....	38,420	33,980	14,280	4,440	26,300	774	45 to 49 years old.....	7,800	5,140	2,400	2,660	19,434	3,781
25 to 29 years old.....	47,860	46,180	6,560	1,680	83,470	1,807	50 to 54 years old.....	5,480	3,480	580	2,000	10,065	2,892
30 to 34 years old.....	45,980	45,100	4,460	880	117,988	2,616	55 to 64 years old.....	8,780	6,200	980	2,580	20,926	3,375
35 to 39 years old.....	48,300	47,300	3,500	1,000	153,604	3,247	65 to 74 years old.....	3,480	2,340	320	1,140	8,459	-
40 to 44 years old.....	51,400	50,540	3,420	860	184,370	3,648							
45 to 49 years old.....	42,940	42,400	3,200	540	163,879	3,865							
50 to 54 years old.....	37,320	36,640	2,740	680	144,454	3,943							
55 to 64 years old.....	49,020	48,360	3,080	660	201,043	4,157							
65 to 74 years old.....	17,840	17,480	940	360	75,016	4,292							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Total—Continued						
Less than 18 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							30 to 74 years old at census.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	155,080	140,180	61,180	14,900	98,180	700	30 to 34 years old.....	17,740	16,380	10,600	1,360	8,731	538
20 to 24 years old.....	185,860	181,780	16,200	4,080	338,653	1,863	35 to 39 years old.....	26,900	25,300	13,360	1,600	19,446	769
25 to 29 years old.....	167,880	165,820	8,240	2,060	481,119	2,901	40 to 44 years old.....	17,360	16,600	6,500	760	19,890	1,198
30 to 34 years old.....	152,580	150,960	5,280	1,620	560,039	3,710	45 to 49 years old.....	16,780	16,160	5,200	620	24,925	1,542
35 to 39 years old.....	124,040	123,080	3,720	960	573,675	4,661	50 to 54 years old.....	15,560	15,050	4,860	500	24,574	1,632
40 to 44 years old.....	83,560	82,940	2,400	620	442,451	5,335	55 to 64 years old.....	19,580	19,060	5,160	520	36,469	1,913
45 to 49 years old.....	66,360	65,780	1,880	560	373,966	5,685	65 to 74 years old.....	8,480	8,180	2,360	300	17,527	2,143
50 to 54 years old.....	50,740	50,340	1,600	420	300,265	5,965	35 or more years old at marriage						
55 to 64 years old.....	60,300	59,780	1,280	520	386,472	6,465	35 to 74 years old at census.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	21,900	21,560	560	340	150,440	6,978	35 to 39 years old.....	6,640	5,980	4,460	660	3,023	505
18 and 19 years old at marriage							40 to 44 years old.....						
18 to 74 years old at census.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
18 and 19 years old.....	56,420	48,220	37,900	8,200	11,220	233	50 to 54 years old.....	8,500	7,800	5,280	700	4,496	576
20 to 24 years old.....	265,640	253,860	75,260	11,780	269,193	1,060	55 to 64 years old.....	11,340	10,220	7,020	1,120	5,130	502
25 to 29 years old.....	208,260	204,320	23,120	3,940	434,531	2,127	65 to 74 years old.....	10,820	9,560	6,460	1,260	5,473	792
30 to 34 years old.....	183,680	180,920	13,400	2,760	504,105	2,786	Age at marriage not reported						
35 to 39 years old.....	165,000	163,280	9,060	1,720	585,528	3,586	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	130,420	129,160	6,260	1,260	535,214	4,144	15 to 19 years old.....	11,400	6,920	3,240	4,480	5,900	853
45 to 49 years old.....	105,280	104,020	5,280	1,260	464,824	4,469	20 to 24 years old.....	33,900	21,060	6,960	12,840	24,424	1,160
50 to 54 years old.....	84,760	83,620	4,360	1,140	396,022	4,736	25 to 29 years old.....	39,020	25,800	6,800	13,220	40,972	1,588
55 to 64 years old.....	102,240	101,280	4,680	960	532,023	5,253	30 to 34 years old.....	32,760	24,220	4,960	12,540	51,240	2,116
65 to 74 years old.....	38,960	38,180	1,260	780	223,723	5,860	35 to 39 years old.....	32,260	21,460	2,900	10,800	63,271	2,948
20 and 21 years old at marriage							40 to 44 years old.....						
20 to 74 years old at census.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	172,960	159,480	84,120	13,480	94,711	594	50 to 54 years old.....	19,560	12,920	1,980	6,640	45,446	3,595
25 to 29 years old.....	195,780	189,080	43,480	6,700	275,943	1,459	55 to 64 years old.....	26,740	17,740	2,220	9,000	65,544	3,695
30 to 34 years old.....	158,680	155,480	21,680	3,200	346,734	2,230	65 to 74 years old.....	9,600	6,080	1,080	3,520	22,410	3,686
35 to 39 years old.....	146,400	144,080	15,800	2,320	400,666	2,781	Urban						
40 to 44 years old.....	134,080	132,160	12,840	1,920	439,518	3,326	Less than 18 years old at marriage						
45 to 49 years old.....	107,080	105,480	9,480	1,600	399,231	3,690	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	89,720	88,220	7,660	1,500	335,472	3,803	15 to 19 years old.....	43,920	41,380	20,360	2,540	24,900	602
55 to 64 years old.....	115,780	114,220	8,520	1,560	489,004	4,281	20 to 24 years old.....	50,820	50,280	6,500	540	83,306	1,657
65 to 74 years old.....	44,160	43,700	3,000	460	200,850	4,596	25 to 29 years old.....	45,320	47,900	3,900	420	110,678	2,311
22 to 24 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old.....						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
22 to 24 years old.....	882,660	857,480	201,180	25,180	1,698,324	2,214	40 to 44 years old.....	42,720	42,360	2,400	360	126,099	2,977
25 to 29 years old.....	52,780	48,080	34,840	4,700	16,442	342	45 to 49 years old.....	35,840	35,660	1,600	180	131,837	3,697
30 to 34 years old.....	184,560	176,040	71,720	8,520	156,081	887	50 to 54 years old.....	23,520	23,440	900	80	96,788	4,129
35 to 39 years old.....	131,700	128,240	29,080	3,460	209,216	1,631	55 to 64 years old.....	18,740	18,540	880	200	82,004	4,423
40 to 44 years old.....	114,760	112,280	19,540	2,480	247,265	2,202	65 to 74 years old.....	14,120	13,920	660	200	67,510	4,850
45 to 49 years old.....	102,140	100,500	14,040	1,640	266,199	2,649	18 and 19 years old at marriage						
50 to 54 years old.....	93,580	92,000	11,260	1,580	285,255	3,101	18 to 74 years old at census.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	72,420	71,380	7,760	1,040	237,532	3,328	18 and 19 years old.....	449,680	441,540	86,420	8,140	1,009,196	2,286
65 to 74 years old.....	94,040	92,800	10,300	1,240	330,833	3,565	20 to 24 years old.....	21,620	20,020	17,060	1,600	3,200	160
25 and 26 years old at marriage							25 to 29 years old.....						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	334,800	323,120	94,860	11,680	602,165	1,664	35 to 39 years old.....	63,800	63,380	6,640	820	140,786	2,221
30 to 34 years old.....	54,600	50,600	29,600	4,000	26,332	520	40 to 44 years old.....	54,200	53,820	4,740	380	144,779	2,690
35 to 39 years old.....	64,540	61,900	23,000	2,640	67,368	1,088	45 to 49 years old.....	43,620	43,460	2,920	360	136,000	3,129
40 to 44 years old.....	48,100	46,580	13,240	1,520	74,763	1,605	50 to 54 years old.....	34,660	34,660	2,700	200	119,407	3,465
45 to 49 years old.....	40,000	38,960	8,140	1,040	82,926	2,128	55 to 64 years old.....	26,500	26,140	2,040	360	96,317	3,685
50 to 54 years old.....	39,020	38,500	7,200	520	91,871	2,386	65 to 74 years old.....	29,220	28,800	1,580	420	124,517	4,324
55 to 64 years old.....	31,200	30,560	4,960	640	84,802	2,775	20 and 21 years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	42,580	41,740	6,780	840	125,161	2,999	20 to 74 years old at census.....						
27 to 29 years old at marriage							20 to 24 years old.....						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
27 to 29 years old.....	189,280	182,620	62,700	6,660	291,141	1,594	30 to 34 years old.....	68,800	67,900	11,700	960	114,140	1,661
30 to 34 years old.....	15,580	14,240	11,180	1,340	4,172	293	35 to 39 years old.....	64,200	63,380	6,640	820	140,786	2,221
35 to 39 years old.....	48,200	46,020	22,080	2,180	35,464	771	40 to 44 years old.....	54,200	53,820	4,740	380	144,779	2,690
40 to 44 years old.....	27,520	26,360	9,300	1,160	32,306	1,226	45 to 49 years old.....	43,620	43,460	2,920	360	136,000	3,129
45 to 49 years old.....	22,240	21,500	5,360	740	38,964	1,812	50 to 54 years old.....	34,660	34,660	2,700	200	119,407	3,465
50 to 54 years old.....	25,260	24,800	5,380	460	50,079	2,019	55 to 64 years old.....	26,500	26,140	2,040	360	96,317	3,685
55 to 64 years old.....	18,000	17,740	3,720	260	42,025	2,369	65 to 74 years old.....	29,220	28,800	1,580	420	124,517	4,324
65 to 74 years old.....	23,320	22,940	4,540	380	59,018	2,573	20 and 21 years old at marriage						
27 to 29 years old at marriage							20 to 24 years old.....						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
27 to 29 years old.....	9,160	9,020	1,140	140	29,113	3,228	30 to 34 years old.....	80,840	76,980	48,060	3,860	33,728	438
30 to 34 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....	79,800	77,700	24,260	2,100	88,766	1,142
35 to 39 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....	65,900	64,200	11,420	1,100	112,767	1,756
40 to 44 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....	59,360	58,760	8,760	600	125,774	2,140
45 to 49 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....	54,760	54,060	7,120	700	137,068	2,535
50 to 54 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....	38,520	38,060	5,240	460	102,413	2,691
55 to 64 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....	32,420	31,860	3,600	560	93,546	2,936
65 to 74 years old.....								39,060	38,660	4,400	400	125,382	3,243
								14,800	14,580	1,580	220	52,770	3,619

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Woman not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Woman not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	
THE SOUTH—Continued					THE SOUTH—Continued									
Urban—Continued					Rural-nonfarm									
22 to 24 years old at marriage					Less than 18 years old at marriage									
22 to 74 years old at census.....					15 to 74 years old at census.....					307,820 300,800 30,400 7,020 1,007,122 3,248				
22 to 24 years old.....	401,680	392,740	116,680	8,940	655,661	1,669	15 to 19 years old.....	47,600	43,800	18,560	3,800	32,000	731	
22 to 24 years old.....	25,720	26,940	20,740	1,780	7,105	264	20 to 24 years old.....	59,140	57,880	5,100	1,260	108,694	1,878	
25 to 29 years old.....	91,050	86,280	42,840	2,740	62,598	707	25 to 29 years old.....	54,060	53,480	2,120	580	161,538	3,021	
30 to 34 years old.....	58,980	57,800	16,380	1,180	75,385	1,304	30 to 34 years old.....	46,940	45,880	1,520	460	169,277	3,690	
35 to 39 years old.....	52,800	51,460	10,640	840	89,956	1,729	35 to 39 years old.....	32,540	32,140	1,140	400	146,296	4,552	
40 to 44 years old.....	47,100	46,300	8,160	800	97,139	2,098	40 to 44 years old.....	20,520	20,260	780	280	105,908	2,227	
45 to 49 years old.....	40,880	40,200	6,120	680	99,967	2,487	45 to 49 years old.....	16,050	15,920	340	140	86,752	3,449	
50 to 54 years old.....	30,120	29,740	4,220	380	76,870	2,585	50 to 54 years old.....	11,380	11,340	380	40	65,538	3,664	
55 to 64 years old.....	38,140	37,720	5,960	420	101,604	2,694	55 to 64 years old.....	14,540	14,500	360	40	92,145	6,424	
65 to 74 years old.....	14,420	14,300	1,620	120	46,237	3,233	65 to 74 years old.....	5,640	5,600	100	40	36,974	6,603	
25 and 26 years old at marriage					18 and 19 years old at marriage									
25 to 74 years old at census.....					18 to 74 years old at census.....					364,960 354,080 48,940 10,880 995,033 2,810				
25 to 29 years old.....	29,420	27,860	17,500	1,560	12,800	441	18 to 19 years old.....	14,520	12,720	9,480	1,800	3,620	285	
30 to 34 years old.....	32,600	31,700	14,240	900	26,134	824	20 to 24 years old.....	82,120	77,700	21,080	4,420	85,638	1,102	
35 to 39 years old.....	24,040	23,480	8,220	560	28,154	1,199	25 to 29 years old.....	68,320	61,780	6,220	1,540	135,357	2,191	
40 to 44 years old.....	19,800	19,020	4,860	280	31,890	1,677	30 to 34 years old.....	54,540	53,600	4,280	940	149,027	2,780	
45 to 49 years old.....	18,660	18,400	4,040	260	35,667	1,938	35 to 39 years old.....	44,680	44,020	2,000	660	153,894	3,496	
50 to 54 years old.....	14,040	13,820	2,860	220	28,704	2,077	40 to 44 years old.....	31,540	31,160	1,720	380	128,635	3,905	
55 to 64 years old.....	18,840	18,480	3,740	360	43,790	2,370	45 to 49 years old.....	22,900	22,520	1,160	380	96,388	4,280	
65 to 74 years old.....	5,960	5,920	1,340	40	15,183	2,556	50 to 54 years old.....	18,420	18,180	860	240	82,834	4,556	
27 to 29 years old at marriage					20 and 21 years old at marriage									
27 to 74 years old at census.....					20 to 74 years old at census.....					298,840 289,640 50,020 9,200 734,928 2,537				
27 to 29 years old.....	8,140	7,760	6,660	380	1,460	188	20 to 24 years old.....	46,740	42,720	20,420	4,020	28,380	664	
30 to 34 years old.....	25,380	24,600	13,880	780	14,515	590	25 to 29 years old.....	57,820	55,820	11,080	2,000	87,056	1,560	
35 to 39 years old.....	13,040	12,660	5,880	380	11,885	939	30 to 34 years old.....	44,240	43,400	5,880	640	98,752	2,275	
40 to 44 years old.....	11,240	10,800	3,240	440	14,998	1,389	35 to 39 years old.....	39,020	38,300	3,620	720	108,023	2,820	
45 to 49 years old.....	12,180	12,160	3,280	20	19,385	1,594	40 to 44 years old.....	31,160	30,900	2,920	260	102,520	3,318	
50 to 54 years old.....	8,540	8,420	2,060	120	16,140	1,917	45 to 49 years old.....	24,220	23,620	1,800	600	84,578	3,581	
55 to 64 years old.....	11,080	10,960	2,640	120	22,672	2,069	50 to 54 years old.....	19,840	19,640	1,820	200	74,066	3,771	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,940	3,900	640	40	10,701	2,744	55 to 64 years old.....	25,900	25,420	1,880	480	106,607	4,194	
30 to 34 years old at marriage					22 to 24 years old at marriage									
30 to 74 years old at census.....					22 to 74 years old at census.....					220,460 213,320 50,160 7,140 446,073 2,091				
30 to 34 years old.....	9,200	8,740	6,420	460	2,954	338	22 to 24 years old.....	13,000	11,920	8,360	1,080	4,610	387	
35 to 39 years old.....	13,320	12,660	7,840	660	7,300	577	25 to 29 years old.....	50,340	47,460	18,220	2,880	44,663	941	
40 to 44 years old.....	7,960	7,680	3,600	280	6,454	840	30 to 34 years old.....	38,180	37,040	7,960	1,140	61,192	1,652	
45 to 49 years old.....	8,240	8,100	3,360	140	8,631	1,066	35 to 39 years old.....	29,700	29,080	5,280	620	59,328	2,040	
50 to 54 years old.....	7,220	7,100	2,740	120	9,254	1,303	40 to 44 years old.....	24,960	24,720	3,480	240	62,809	2,541	
55 to 64 years old.....	8,380	8,180	2,800	200	11,796	1,442	45 to 49 years old.....	21,000	20,500	2,700	500	62,640	3,056	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,320	3,260	1,280	60	4,560	1,399	50 to 54 years old.....	16,380	16,080	1,840	300	52,588	3,270	
35 or more years old at marriage					25 and 26 years old at marriage									
35 to 74 years old at census.....					25 to 74 years old at census.....					79,960 77,060 22,740 2,900 137,248 1,781				
35 to 39 years old.....	2,800	2,540	2,100	260	675	-	25 to 29 years old.....	14,840	18,780	7,920	1,060	7,656	556	
40 to 44 years old.....	4,000	3,880	2,880	120	1,440	371	30 to 34 years old.....	17,640	16,840	5,500	800	19,990	1,187	
45 to 49 years old.....	4,980	4,620	3,680	360	6,292	819	35 to 39 years old.....	11,840	11,420	3,360	420	18,239	1,597	
50 to 54 years old.....	4,340	4,020	2,960	320	1,656	412	40 to 44 years old.....	10,140	9,860	1,980	280	19,796	2,008	
55 to 64 years old.....	6,080	5,880	3,880	200	3,468	590	45 to 49 years old.....	8,460	8,360	1,620	100	20,105	2,405	
65 to 74 years old.....	2,620	2,480	1,780	140	1,280	-	50 to 54 years old.....	6,120	6,060	980	60	17,066	2,816	
Age at marriages not reported					55 to 64 years old.....					8,340 8,240 1,240 100 26,443 3,209				
15 to 74 years old at census.....					65 to 74 years old.....					2,580 2,500 140 80 7,953 -				
15 to 19 years old.....	3,160	1,960	1,140	1,200	1,400	-	27 to 29 years old at marriage	45,220	43,660	14,660	1,560	68,059	1,559	
20 to 24 years old.....	12,680	7,680	3,460	5,000	6,292	819	27 to 29 years old.....	4,200	3,860	3,000	340	1,120	290	
25 to 29 years old.....	14,500	9,420	3,660	5,080	10,896	1,157	30 to 34 years old.....	12,280	11,900	5,240	380	10,015	842	
30 to 34 years old.....	14,520	9,940	2,740	4,580	15,478	1,557	35 to 39 years old.....	7,340	7,080	2,040	260	9,490	1,340	
35 to 39 years old.....	11,460	8,040	1,720	3,420	16,575	2,062	40 to 44 years old.....	5,100	5,000	1,160	100	8,967	1,793	
40 to 44 years old.....	11,180	7,490	1,220	3,700	17,735	2,371	45 to 49 years old.....	5,720	5,420	1,060	300	11,749	2,168	
45 to 49 years old.....	9,380	6,640	1,540	2,740	14,372	2,164	50 to 54 years old.....	3,900	3,900	940	-	9,189	2,356	
50 to 54 years old.....	6,880	4,700	1,320	2,180	10,204	2,171	55 to 64 years old.....	4,420	4,340	1,000	80	10,540	2,429	
55 to 64 years old.....	9,200	6,300	1,060	2,900	17,049	2,706	65 to 74 years old.....	2,260	2,160	220	100	6,989	-	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,000	2,040	440	960	5,970	-								

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Con.						
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years old at census.....							22 to 74 years old at census.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	4,820	4,860	2,620	460	2,220	509	22 to 24 years old.....	11,060	9,220	5,740	1,840	4,727	513
35 to 39 years old.....	6,320	5,920	2,960	400	4,506	761	25 to 29 years old.....	43,200	40,300	10,660	2,900	49,020	1,216
40 to 44 years old.....	4,060	3,840	1,580	220	4,603	1,199	30 to 34 years old.....	34,540	33,400	4,740	1,140	72,639	2,175
45 to 49 years old.....	3,520	3,380	880	140	5,645	1,670	35 to 39 years old.....	32,760	31,740	3,620	1,020	98,981	3,118
50 to 54 years old.....	3,200	3,080	1,190	120	4,493	1,459	40 to 44 years old.....	30,080	29,480	2,400	600	106,251	3,604
55 to 64 years old.....	4,000	3,860	1,280	140	6,215	1,610	45 to 49 years old.....	31,700	31,300	2,440	400	122,648	3,918
65 to 74 years old.....	1,840	1,780	540	60	3,793	-	50 to 54 years old.....	25,920	25,560	1,700	360	108,074	4,228
35 or more years old at marriage							55 to 64 years old.....						
35 to 74 years old at census.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	1,840	1,640	1,300	200	400	-	25 and 26 years old at marriage	91,980	87,380	15,320	4,600	243,145	2,788
40 to 44 years old.....	2,120	1,840	1,280	280	960	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....	91,980	87,380	15,320	4,600	243,145	2,788
45 to 49 years old.....	2,280	2,080	1,460	200	780	-	25 to 29 years old.....	10,340	8,960	4,180	1,380	6,376	712
50 to 54 years old.....	2,860	2,640	1,760	220	1,400	-	30 to 34 years old.....	14,300	13,360	3,260	940	21,244	1,590
55 to 64 years old.....	3,180	2,940	2,020	240	1,718	-	35 to 39 years old.....	12,220	11,680	1,660	540	28,370	2,429
65 to 74 years old.....	1,780	1,660	880	120	1,773	-	40 to 44 years old.....	10,560	10,080	1,300	480	31,240	3,099
Age at marriage not reported							45 to 49 years old.....						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	3,700	2,420	990	1,280	2,360	-	55 to 64 years old.....	11,040	10,680	1,120	360	39,032	3,655
20 to 24 years old.....	10,200	6,860	1,740	3,240	9,119	1,329	65 to 74 years old.....	15,400	15,020	1,800	880	54,928	3,657
25 to 29 years old.....	11,220	7,620	1,600	3,600	12,971	1,702	27 to 29 years old at marriage	6,220	5,860	460	360	25,856	4,412
30 to 34 years old.....	9,780	6,260	1,140	3,520	14,132	2,258	27 to 74 years old at census.....	50,520	47,700	9,760	2,820	111,326	2,334
35 to 39 years old.....	9,060	5,980	760	3,080	18,679	3,124	27 to 29 years old.....	3,240	2,620	1,520	620	1,592	-
40 to 44 years old.....	6,880	4,760	680	2,120	15,242	3,202	30 to 34 years old.....	10,540	9,520	2,960	1,020	10,934	1,149
45 to 49 years old.....	5,580	3,720	400	1,960	13,219	3,553	35 to 39 years old.....	7,140	6,620	1,380	520	10,931	1,651
50 to 54 years old.....	4,480	3,040	280	1,440	11,220	3,691	40 to 44 years old.....	5,900	5,700	960	200	14,999	2,681
55 to 64 years old.....	6,060	3,320	660	2,240	12,663	3,315	45 to 49 years old.....	7,360	7,220	1,040	140	18,945	2,624
65 to 74 years old.....	1,900	1,140	320	760	3,456	-	50 to 54 years old.....	5,560	5,420	720	140	16,696	3,080
Rural-farm							55 to 64 years old.....						
Less than 18 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 19 years old.....	63,560	55,000	22,260	8,560	41,280	751	30 to 74 years old at census.....	37,000	34,800	9,160	2,200	69,138	1,987
20 to 24 years old.....	75,900	78,620	4,600	2,280	146,653	1,992	30 to 34 years old.....	3,720	3,280	1,560	440	3,557	1,084
25 to 29 years old.....	65,500	64,440	2,220	1,060	208,907	3,242	35 to 39 years old.....	7,260	6,720	2,660	540	7,640	1,137
30 to 34 years old.....	63,520	62,720	1,360	800	264,663	4,220	40 to 44 years old.....	5,340	5,080	1,420	260	8,833	1,739
35 to 39 years old.....	55,660	55,280	980	380	295,540	5,346	45 to 49 years old.....	5,020	4,680	960	340	10,649	2,275
40 to 44 years old.....	39,520	39,240	720	280	239,758	6,110	50 to 54 years old.....	5,140	4,880	940	260	10,827	2,219
45 to 49 years old.....	31,560	31,320	660	240	205,210	6,552	55 to 64 years old.....	7,200	7,020	1,080	180	18,458	2,629
50 to 54 years old.....	25,260	25,080	560	180	166,217	6,627	65 to 74 years old.....	3,320	3,140	540	180	9,174	2,322
55 to 64 years old.....	28,280	27,940	320	340	199,038	7,124	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	10,940	10,700	240	240	82,411	7,702	35 to 74 years old at census.....						
18 and 19 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....						
18 to 74 years old at census.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
18 and 19 years old.....	20,280	15,480	11,360	4,800	4,400	284	45 to 49 years old.....	4,080	3,560	1,880	560	3,010	-
20 to 24 years old.....	87,780	83,280	17,540	4,500	104,304	1,252	50 to 54 years old.....	3,620	2,900	1,740	720	2,417	-
25 to 29 years old.....	76,080	74,640	5,200	1,440	185,034	2,479	55 to 64 years old.....	6,940	6,300	3,480	640	5,532	878
30 to 34 years old.....	64,940	63,940	2,480	1,000	214,292	3,351	65 to 74 years old.....	2,460	2,220	1,080	240	2,496	-
35 to 39 years old.....	66,120	65,440	2,320	680	286,855	4,383	Age at marriage not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	55,060	54,540	1,620	520	277,529	5,089	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	47,720	47,040	1,420	680	249,029	5,294	15 to 19 years old.....	4,540	2,540	1,120	2,000	2,140	-
50 to 54 years old.....	39,840	39,300	1,460	540	216,871	5,518	20 to 24 years old.....	11,020	6,520	1,660	4,500	9,013	1,382
55 to 64 years old.....	50,000	49,620	1,440	380	296,185	5,969	25 to 29 years old.....	18,300	8,760	1,540	4,540	17,105	1,953
65 to 74 years old.....	18,200	17,960	380	240	117,655	6,551	30 to 34 years old.....	12,460	8,020	1,080	4,440	21,630	2,697
20 and 21 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....						
20 to 74 years old at census.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	45,380	39,780	15,640	5,600	32,603	820	45 to 49 years old.....	11,740	7,680	580	3,500	32,379	4,216
25 to 29 years old.....	58,160	55,560	8,140	2,600	100,121	1,802	50 to 54 years old.....	10,940	6,880	4,617	3,460	29,691	4,316
30 to 34 years old.....	49,140	47,880	4,380	1,260	135,215	2,824	55 to 64 years old.....	8,200	5,180	360	3,020	25,022	4,881
35 to 39 years old.....	48,020	47,020	3,420	1,000	166,869	3,549	65 to 74 years old.....	4,700	2,900	300	1,800	12,984	-
40 to 44 years old.....	48,160	47,200	2,800	960	199,930	4,236							
45 to 49 years old.....	44,340	43,800	2,440	540	202,240	4,617							
50 to 54 years old.....	37,460	36,720	2,240	740	167,860	4,571							
55 to 64 years old.....	50,820	50,140	2,240	680	257,015	5,126							
65 to 74 years old.....	19,460	19,300	820	160	103,134	5,344							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample G. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting or children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Total—Continued</u>						
Less than 18 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							30 to 74 years old at census.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	35,160	32,860	13,480	2,300	23,980	730	30 to 34 years old.....	8,920	8,100	5,800	820	3,080	380
20 to 24 years old.....	47,100	46,620	4,600	480	83,176	1,784	35 to 39 years old.....	13,040	12,600	6,780	440	9,138	725
25 to 29 years old.....	39,620	39,200	2,620	420	100,743	2,570	40 to 44 years old.....	11,020	10,640	5,180	380	9,481	891
30 to 34 years old.....	35,460	35,080	2,120	380	110,509	3,150	45 to 49 years old.....	10,960	10,540	3,900	420	12,875	1,170
35 to 39 years old.....	26,920	26,820	1,200	100	100,212	3,736	50 to 54 years old.....	10,460	10,160	4,080	300	12,902	1,274
40 to 44 years old.....	19,560	19,440	1,140	120	79,477	4,088	55 to 64 years old.....	12,620	12,280	5,080	340	15,614	1,271
45 to 49 years old.....	14,900	14,780	460	120	68,085	4,607	65 to 74 years old.....	4,660	4,500	1,520	160	7,330	1,629
50 to 54 years old.....	11,820	11,740	680	80	56,129	4,781	35 or more years old at marriage						
55 to 64 years old.....	13,020	12,900	460	120	69,336	5,375	35 to 74 years old at census.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	5,360	5,360	280	-	28,598	5,335	35 to 39 years old.....	4,140	3,880	3,220	260	1,104	235
18 and 19 years old at marriage							35 to 74 years old at census.....						
18 to 74 years old at census.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
18 and 19 years old.....	22,020	19,960	15,040	2,060	5,060	254	40 to 44 years old.....	5,940	5,460	4,040	480	1,900	343
20 to 24 years old.....	100,920	96,600	28,760	4,320	100,764	1,043	45 to 49 years old.....	8,820	6,500	4,540	320	3,248	500
25 to 29 years old.....	77,800	75,700	9,680	1,100	145,413	1,896	50 to 54 years old.....	7,040	6,820	5,140	220	3,374	435
30 to 34 years old.....	67,180	66,380	6,360	800	160,610	2,420	55 to 64 years old.....	11,000	10,440	7,860	560	3,840	368
35 to 39 years old.....	55,080	54,680	4,020	400	156,007	2,853	65 to 74 years old.....	5,100	4,860	3,800	240	2,394	493
40 to 44 years old.....	44,000	43,740	3,160	260	139,913	3,199	Age at marriage not reported						
45 to 49 years old.....	36,600	36,180	2,680	420	132,756	3,669	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	26,720	26,520	2,080	200	98,109	3,699	15 to 19 years old.....	2,060	1,060	520	1,000	680	-
55 to 64 years old.....	33,600	33,180	2,840	420	132,198	3,984	20 to 24 years old.....	11,380	7,180	2,600	4,200	7,556	1,054
65 to 74 years old.....	12,440	12,260	1,000	180	53,442	4,359	25 to 29 years old.....	12,840	8,380	2,540	4,460	11,054	1,319
20 and 21 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old.....						
20 to 74 years old at census.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	74,800	70,280	39,360	4,520	38,356	546	40 to 44 years old.....	11,640	7,500	1,520	4,140	14,381	1,917
25 to 29 years old.....	79,560	77,840	18,260	1,720	114,117	1,363	45 to 49 years old.....	10,540	7,420	1,700	3,120	16,797	2,264
30 to 34 years old.....	61,180	60,460	9,580	720	116,547	1,928	50 to 54 years old.....	8,940	6,200	1,340	2,740	14,906	2,404
35 to 39 years old.....	51,140	50,380	7,360	760	114,191	2,267	55 to 64 years old.....	6,420	6,280	1,080	2,140	17,057	2,716
40 to 44 years old.....	50,100	49,600	5,840	500	130,820	2,638	65 to 74 years old.....	3,180	1,760	480	1,420	5,220	-
45 to 49 years old.....	39,640	39,200	4,220	440	113,026	2,883	Urban						
50 to 54 years old.....	29,500	29,040	4,420	460	83,468	2,874	Less than 18 years old at marriage						
55 to 64 years old.....	38,040	37,540	4,680	500	120,466	3,209	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	15,300	15,060	1,700	240	53,765	3,570	15 to 19 years old.....	14,660	13,760	6,260	900	9,040	657
22 to 24 years old at marriage							20 to 24 years old.....						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
22 to 24 years old.....	28,960	26,920	20,640	2,040	7,146	265	30 to 34 years old.....	20,120	19,980	2,200	140	33,707	1,687
25 to 29 years old.....	88,320	85,460	37,720	2,860	67,829	794	35 to 39 years old.....	18,540	18,360	1,580	180	42,219	2,300
30 to 34 years old.....	63,020	61,640	15,100	1,380	91,632	1,487	40 to 44 years old.....	16,720	16,500	1,440	220	43,135	2,614
35 to 39 years old.....	51,980	51,360	10,580	620	93,263	1,816	45 to 49 years old.....	13,800	13,780	660	20	43,516	3,165
40 to 44 years old.....	51,560	50,780	7,800	780	111,446	2,195	50 to 54 years old.....	9,100	9,040	600	60	31,406	3,474
45 to 49 years old.....	45,280	44,500	7,300	780	108,154	2,430	55 to 64 years old.....	7,160	7,160	300	-	29,956	4,184
50 to 54 years old.....	35,500	35,160	5,680	340	91,584	2,605	65 to 74 years old.....	5,780	5,740	360	40	23,759	4,139
55 to 64 years old.....	41,520	40,940	5,660	580	115,015	2,809	18 and 19 years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	16,220	16,100	2,360	120	49,418	3,069	18 to 74 years old at census.....						
25 and 26 years old at marriage							18 and 19 years old.....						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							20 to 24 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	29,220	27,360	17,380	1,860	11,973	438	25 to 29 years old.....	53,500	51,320	17,780	2,180	47,416	924
30 to 34 years old.....	30,020	29,120	11,180	900	29,049	998	30 to 34 years old.....	39,260	38,760	6,120	500	64,299	1,659
35 to 39 years old.....	22,780	22,400	7,140	380	32,164	1,486	35 to 39 years old.....	35,360	35,040	4,160	320	73,424	2,095
40 to 44 years old.....	20,160	19,900	4,560	260	36,016	1,810	40 to 44 years old.....	29,900	29,720	2,880	180	72,438	2,437
45 to 49 years old.....	19,920	19,660	3,840	260	39,545	2,011	45 to 49 years old.....	24,180	24,060	2,080	120	66,014	2,744
50 to 54 years old.....	15,100	14,920	3,380	180	30,594	2,051	50 to 54 years old.....	18,740	18,540	1,520	200	55,218	3,032
55 to 64 years old.....	21,060	20,840	5,140	220	46,736	2,243	55 to 64 years old.....	13,920	13,820	1,360	100	44,576	3,225
65 to 74 years old.....	7,200	7,080	1,460	120	17,331	2,448	65 to 74 years old.....	17,200	17,000	1,880	200	54,817	3,225
27 to 29 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							20 and 21 years old at marriage						
27 to 29 years old.....	8,420	7,880	6,340	540	1,680	213	20 to 74 years old at census.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	26,880	25,820	13,660	1,060	16,707	647	20 to 24 years old.....	251,640	256,740	66,120	4,900	445,659	1,736
35 to 39 years old.....	18,060	17,620	6,000	440	22,517	1,278	25 to 29 years old.....	47,660	45,400	27,520	2,260	21,420	472
40 to 44 years old.....	15,120	14,980	4,600	240	22,236	1,494	30 to 34 years old.....	47,180	46,460	12,360	720	56,227	1,210
45 to 49 years old.....	16,640	16,320	4,840	320	27,183	1,666	35 to 39 years old.....	36,060	35,680	6,960	380	59,402	1,665
50 to 54 years old.....	13,080	12,820	3,380	260	24,161	1,885	40 to 44 years old.....	30,720	30,220	5,220	500	58,960	1,951
55 to 64 years old.....	16,440	16,200	4,040	240	30,851	1,904	45 to 49 years old.....	29,040	28,840	3,800	200	65,927	2,286
65 to 74 years old.....	5,600	5,520	1,080	80	12,449	2,255	50 to 54 years old.....	23,080	22,880	2,800	200	56,115	2,453
							55 to 64 years old.....	16,880	16,640	2,880	240	39,938	2,400
							65 to 74 years old.....	21,840	21,500	3,200	340	58,696	2,730
								9,180	9,120	1,380	60	28,974	3,177

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm						
22 to 24 years old at marriage							Less than 18 years old at marriage						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							15 to 74 years old at census.....						
	272,320	267,320	81,780	5,000	411,888	1,541		85,960	84,620	9,180	1,340	255,043	3,014
22 to 24 years old.....	19,580	18,440	14,900	1,140	4,206	228	15 to 19 years old.....	13,840	13,080	5,020	760	9,900	757
25 to 29 years old.....	59,760	58,320	28,320	1,440	40,610	696	20 to 24 years old.....	17,880	17,700	1,780	180	32,157	1,817
30 to 34 years old.....	41,020	40,220	10,680	800	53,141	1,321	25 to 29 years old.....	13,780	13,660	740	120	36,887	2,700
35 to 39 years old.....	35,160	31,900	7,380	260	49,998	1,567	30 to 34 years old.....	12,200	12,140	540	60	42,899	3,493
40 to 44 years old.....	35,380	32,000	5,500	380	61,638	1,926	35 to 39 years old.....	7,920	7,860	260	60	33,228	4,227
45 to 49 years old.....	29,180	28,760	5,140	400	61,447	2,137	40 to 44 years old.....	6,600	6,560	360	40	29,827	4,547
50 to 54 years old.....	22,660	22,500	4,140	160	52,534	2,335	45 to 49 years old.....	4,400	4,340	100	60	19,753	4,551
55 to 64 years old.....	25,980	25,200	3,900	380	61,333	2,434	50 to 54 years old.....	3,240	3,240	220	-	15,861	4,995
65 to 74 years old.....	10,020	9,980	1,620	40	26,981	2,704	55 to 64 years old.....	4,340	4,280	120	60	24,504	5,725
							65 to 74 years old.....	1,760	1,760	40	-	10,527	-
25 and 26 years old at marriage							18 and 19 years old at marriage						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							18 to 74 years old at census.....						
	111,000	108,460	40,120	2,540	140,813	1,298		140,960	137,860	19,880	3,120	348,353	2,527
25 to 29 years old.....	20,640	19,460	12,960	1,180	7,567	389	18 to 19 years old.....	6,500	5,840	4,400	660	1,520	260
30 to 34 years old.....	20,660	20,140	8,260	520	18,014	894	20 to 24 years old.....	33,820	31,900	7,700	1,420	37,042	1,161
35 to 39 years old.....	15,180	14,980	5,520	200	18,188	1,214	25 to 29 years old.....	25,940	25,640	2,800	300	52,213	2,036
40 to 44 years old.....	13,780	13,620	3,480	160	20,918	1,536	30 to 34 years old.....	20,840	20,520	1,600	320	53,415	2,603
45 to 49 years old.....	12,440	12,280	2,520	160	21,943	1,787	35 to 39 years old.....	14,960	14,860	860	100	45,505	3,062
50 to 54 years old.....	10,080	9,980	2,520	100	18,081	1,812	40 to 44 years old.....	11,240	11,160	680	80	39,091	3,503
55 to 64 years old.....	13,320	13,200	3,660	120	25,429	1,926	45 to 49 years old.....	9,760	9,700	600	60	39,813	4,104
65 to 74 years old.....	4,900	4,800	1,200	100	10,673	2,224	50 to 54 years old.....	6,760	6,680	380	80	26,711	3,999
							55 to 64 years old.....	8,360	8,280	560	80	36,736	4,437
27 to 29 years old at marriage							20 and 21 years old at marriage						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							20 to 74 years old at census.....						
	79,380	77,440	31,200	1,940	92,730	1,197		108,160	104,880	21,460	3,280	229,134	2,185
27 to 29 years old.....	5,820	5,480	4,520	340	1,050	193	20 to 24 years old.....	19,540	17,980	8,900	1,560	11,330	630
30 to 34 years old.....	18,080	17,400	9,880	680	9,640	554	25 to 29 years old.....	22,380	21,580	4,780	800	31,136	1,443
35 to 39 years old.....	12,620	12,320	4,540	300	14,722	1,195	30 to 34 years old.....	15,960	15,780	2,180	180	33,989	2,154
40 to 44 years old.....	9,940	9,640	3,240	100	13,261	1,348	35 to 39 years old.....	12,120	11,960	1,500	160	30,002	2,509
45 to 49 years old.....	10,660	10,520	3,320	140	15,455	1,469	40 to 44 years old.....	12,300	12,120	1,300	180	33,970	2,803
50 to 54 years old.....	7,780	7,660	2,280	120	12,448	1,625	45 to 49 years old.....	8,300	8,180	780	120	27,159	3,320
55 to 64 years old.....	10,960	10,740	2,740	220	19,000	1,769	50 to 54 years old.....	6,480	6,360	1,180	120	19,969	3,140
65 to 74 years old.....	3,520	3,480	680	40	7,144	2,053	55 to 64 years old.....	7,840	7,780	740	60	27,560	3,542
							65 to 74 years old.....	3,240	3,140	100	100	14,019	4,465
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years old at census.....							22 to 74 years old at census.....						
	47,720	46,240	23,800	1,480	41,032	387		94,360	91,980	23,280	2,380	175,654	1,910
30 to 34 years old.....	6,240	5,740	4,540	500	1,580	275	22 to 24 years old.....	6,720	6,380	4,500	340	2,000	313
35 to 39 years old.....	8,740	8,640	4,880	100	6,038	699	25 to 29 years old.....	20,180	19,320	7,360	860	17,892	926
40 to 44 years old.....	6,960	6,740	3,520	200	5,493	815	30 to 34 years old.....	15,440	15,060	3,420	380	25,122	1,668
45 to 49 years old.....	7,620	7,340	3,000	280	7,512	1,023	35 to 39 years old.....	12,740	12,520	2,280	220	24,653	1,969
50 to 54 years old.....	6,780	6,640	2,900	140	7,516	1,132	40 to 44 years old.....	11,080	10,940	1,500	140	25,632	2,343
55 to 64 years old.....	8,320	8,220	3,780	100	8,816	1,073	45 to 49 years old.....	9,220	9,040	1,440	180	23,775	2,630
65 to 74 years old.....	3,060	2,920	1,180	140	4,077	-	50 to 54 years old.....	6,860	6,760	1,060	100	17,970	2,658
							55 to 64 years old.....	8,700	8,600	1,220	100	27,248	3,168
35 or more years old at marriage							25 and 26 years old at marriage						
35 to 74 years old at census.....							25 to 74 years old at census.....						
	26,380	25,320	19,880	1,060	9,148	361		33,920	33,160	10,520	760	55,416	1,671
35 to 39 years old.....	2,920	2,700	2,280	220	764	-	25 to 29 years old.....	6,840	6,440	3,900	400	3,126	485
40 to 44 years old.....	3,840	3,560	2,740	280	1,080	303	30 to 34 years old.....	6,700	6,420	2,340	280	7,395	1,152
45 to 49 years old.....	4,460	4,360	3,220	100	1,888	433	35 to 39 years old.....	4,460	4,420	920	40	7,853	1,777
50 to 54 years old.....	4,680	4,560	3,700	120	1,668	366	40 to 44 years old.....	3,640	3,620	680	20	7,540	2,083
55 to 64 years old.....	6,900	6,640	5,240	260	2,200	331	45 to 49 years old.....	4,320	4,320	920	20	9,396	2,175
65 to 74 years old.....	3,580	3,500	2,700	80	1,548	442	50 to 54 years old.....	2,640	2,620	620	20	5,729	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	4,120	4,120	980	-	10,749	2,609
							65 to 74 years old.....	1,200	1,200	160	-	3,628	-
Age at marriage not reported							27 to 29 years old at marriage						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							27 to 74 years old at census.....						
	47,720	31,540	9,540	16,180	52,179	1,654		25,920	25,300	9,860	620	35,562	1,406
15 to 19 years old.....	1,000	520	280	480	240	-	27 to 29 years old.....	1,900	1,860	1,400	40	500	-
20 to 24 years old.....	6,260	3,920	1,740	2,340	3,226	823	30 to 34 years old.....	6,540	6,280	2,920	260	4,927	785
25 to 29 years old.....	7,520	5,040	1,960	2,480	5,176	1,027	35 to 39 years old.....	3,860	3,320	1,080	40	3,994	1,203
30 to 34 years old.....	7,180	4,640	1,140	2,540	7,307	1,575	40 to 44 years old.....	3,880	3,300	1,040	80	5,063	1,534
35 to 39 years old.....	5,580	3,960	1,100	1,620	6,712	1,695	45 to 49 years old.....	3,640	3,520	1,160	120	6,162	1,751
40 to 44 years old.....	5,220	3,580	900	1,640	7,324	2,046	50 to 54 years old.....	2,920	2,920	660	60	6,179	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,600	3,200	720	1,400	6,847	2,140	55 to 64 years old.....	3,040	3,020	760	20	6,593	2,183
50 to 54 years old.....	3,600	2,520	420	1,080	5,971	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,140	1,140	340	-	2,144	-
55 to 64 years old.....	4,620	3,060	980	1,560	6,666	2,178							
65 to 74 years old.....	2,140	1,100	300	1,040	2,710	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Con.						
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years old at census.....	14,940	14,180	6,160	760	15,697	1,107	22 to 74 years old at census.....	55,680	53,560	7,780	2,120	147,945	2,762
30 to 34 years old.....	1,680	1,480	920	200	800	-	22 to 24 years old.....	2,660	2,100	1,240	560	940	-
35 to 39 years old.....	2,720	2,480	1,320	240	1,760	-	25 to 29 years old.....	8,380	7,820	2,040	560	9,327	1,193
40 to 44 years old.....	3,040	2,920	1,300	120	2,580	-	30 to 34 years old.....	6,560	6,360	800	200	13,369	2,102
45 to 49 years old.....	2,200	2,160	680	40	2,976	-	35 to 39 years old.....	7,080	6,940	920	140	18,612	2,682
50 to 54 years old.....	2,060	2,020	820	40	2,846	-	40 to 44 years old.....	8,100	7,940	800	260	24,176	3,084
55 to 64 years old.....	2,400	2,300	840	100	3,370	-	45 to 49 years old.....	6,900	6,700	720	200	22,932	3,423
65 to 74 years old.....	840	820	280	20	1,365	-	50 to 54 years old.....	5,900	5,900	460	80	21,080	3,573
35 or more years old at marriage							55 to 64 years old.....	7,240	7,140	540	100	26,434	3,702
35 to 74 years old at census.....	8,140	7,600	5,460	540	3,368	443	65 to 74 years old.....	2,780	2,760	240	20	11,075	-
35 to 39 years old.....	920	920	760	-	240	-	25 and 26 years old at marriage						
40 to 44 years old.....	1,160	1,060	760	100	420	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....	20,540	19,660	3,440	880	47,179	2,400
45 to 49 years old.....	1,220	1,200	740	80	660	-	25 to 29 years old.....	1,740	1,450	520	280	1,280	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,420	1,340	980	80	688	-	30 to 34 years old.....	2,660	2,560	580	100	3,640	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,460	2,280	1,840	180	1,080	-	35 to 39 years old.....	3,140	3,000	700	140	6,123	2,041
65 to 74 years old.....	900	800	680	100	280	-	40 to 44 years old.....	2,740	2,660	400	80	7,558	-
Age at marriage not reported							45 to 49 years old.....	3,160	3,060	400	100	8,206	2,682
15 to 74 years old at census.....	21,180	14,120	3,260	7,060	29,887	2,117	50 to 54 years old.....	2,380	2,320	240	60	6,784	-
15 to 19 years old.....	720	340	80	360	340	-	55 to 64 years old.....	3,620	3,520	500	100	10,558	2,999
20 to 24 years old.....	3,640	2,440	780	1,200	2,900	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,100	1,080	100	20	3,080	-
25 to 29 years old.....	3,260	2,040	420	1,220	3,165	-	27 to 29 years old at marriage						
30 to 34 years old.....	2,800	1,660	280	1,140	3,820	-	27 to 74 years old at census.....	14,940	14,320	3,380	620	29,492	2,059
35 to 39 years old.....	3,240	2,320	540	920	5,049	-	27 to 29 years old.....	700	540	420	160	120	-
40 to 44 years old.....	1,800	1,240	280	560	2,978	-	30 to 34 years old.....	2,260	2,140	860	120	2,140	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,000	1,700	260	360	4,688	-	35 to 39 years old.....	2,080	1,980	380	100	3,801	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,400	1,000	260	340	2,808	-	40 to 44 years old.....	1,800	1,740	320	60	3,912	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,860	1,060	240	800	2,865	-	45 to 49 years old.....	2,340	2,280	360	60	5,566	-
65 to 74 years old.....	520	320	120	200	1,274	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,380	2,300	440	80	5,534	-
Rural-farm							55 to 64 years old.....	2,440	2,440	540	-	5,258	-
Less than 18 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....	940	900	60	40	3,161	-
15 to 74 years old at census.....	48,580	47,380	3,940	1,200	167,184	3,529	30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 19 years old.....	6,660	6,020	2,200	640	5,040	837	30 to 74 years old at census.....	9,020	8,400	2,380	620	13,191	1,570
20 to 24 years old.....	9,100	8,940	620	160	17,312	1,936	30 to 34 years old.....	1,000	880	340	120	700	-
25 to 29 years old.....	7,300	7,180	300	120	21,637	3,014	35 to 39 years old.....	1,580	1,480	580	100	1,340	-
30 to 34 years old.....	6,540	6,440	140	100	24,975	3,878	40 to 44 years old.....	1,020	980	360	40	1,408	-
35 to 39 years old.....	5,200	5,180	280	20	23,368	4,511	45 to 49 years old.....	1,140	1,040	220	100	1,887	-
40 to 44 years old.....	3,860	3,840	180	20	18,244	4,751	50 to 54 years old.....	1,620	1,500	360	120	2,540	-
45 to 49 years old.....	3,340	3,290	60	60	18,376	5,602	55 to 64 years old.....	1,900	1,760	460	140	3,428	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,800	2,760	80	40	16,509	-	65 to 74 years old.....	760	760	60	-	1,888	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,780	2,740	60	40	16,514	-	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,000	1,000	20	-	5,209	-	35 to 74 years old at census.....	5,520	5,040	3,260	480	3,344	663
18 and 19 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	300	260	180	40	100	-
18 to 74 years old at census.....	84,340	82,160	8,780	2,180	267,369	3,254	40 to 44 years old.....	940	840	540	100	400	-
18 and 19 years old.....	3,560	3,100	2,060	460	1,060	342	45 to 49 years old.....	1,080	940	580	140	700	-
20 to 24 years old.....	14,100	13,380	3,280	720	16,306	1,219	50 to 54 years old.....	940	920	450	20	1,018	-
25 to 29 years old.....	12,600	12,300	760	300	28,901	2,350	55 to 64 years old.....	1,640	1,520	1,080	120	5,600	-
30 to 34 years old.....	10,980	10,820	600	160	33,771	3,121	65 to 74 years old.....	620	560	420	60	566	-
35 to 39 years old.....	10,220	10,100	280	120	38,064	3,769	Age at marriage not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	9,580	8,520	400	60	34,808	4,085	15 to 74 years old at census.....	14,480	9,700	1,160	4,780	31,081	3,204
45 to 49 years old.....	8,100	7,940	560	160	36,725	4,625	15 to 19 years old.....	340	200	160	140	100	-
50 to 54 years old.....	6,040	6,020	340	20	26,822	4,455	20 to 24 years old.....	1,480	820	80	660	1,440	-
55 to 64 years old.....	8,040	7,900	400	140	40,645	5,145	25 to 29 years old.....	2,060	1,900	160	760	2,713	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,120	2,080	100	40	10,267	-	30 to 34 years old.....	1,660	1,200	100	460	3,254	-
20 and 21 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	1,720	1,140	60	580	5,036	-
20 to 74 years old at census.....	69,460	67,780	7,840	1,680	201,963	2,980	40 to 44 years old.....	1,920	1,380	160	540	4,604	-
20 to 24 years old.....	7,600	6,900	2,940	700	5,606	812	45 to 49 years old.....	1,820	1,380	100	440	5,522	-
25 to 29 years old.....	10,000	9,800	1,120	200	18,754	1,914	50 to 54 years old.....	1,360	900	60	460	3,839	-
30 to 34 years old.....	9,160	9,000	440	160	23,156	2,573	55 to 64 years old.....	1,600	1,040	220	560	3,837	-
35 to 39 years old.....	8,300	8,200	640	100	25,229	3,077	65 to 74 years old.....	520	340	60	180	1,236	-
40 to 44 years old.....	8,760	8,640	740	120	30,923	3,579							
45 to 49 years old.....	8,260	8,140	560	120	29,752	3,655							
50 to 54 years old.....	6,140	6,040	440	100	23,561	3,901							
55 to 64 years old.....	8,360	8,260	740	100	34,210	4,142							
65 to 74 years old.....	2,880	2,800	220	80	10,772	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 86.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Total—Continued						Urban—Continued							
30 or more years old at marriage						25 to 29 years old at marriage							
30 to 74 years old at census.....						25 to 74 years old at census.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
Age at marriage not reported						65 to 74 years old.....							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						30 or more years old at marriage							
15 to 19 years old.....						30 to 74 years old at census.....							
20 to 24 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						Age at marriage not reported							
65 to 74 years old.....						15 to 74 years old at census.....							
Urban						15 to 19 years old.....							
Less than 18 years old at marriage						20 to 24 years old.....							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
20 to 24 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						Rural-nonfarm							
55 to 64 years old.....						Less than 16 years old at marriage							
65 to 74 years old.....						15 to 74 years old at census.....							
16 and 19 years old at marriage						15 to 19 years old.....							
16 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 24 years old.....							
16 and 19 years old.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
20 to 24 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						16 and 19 years old at marriage							
65 to 74 years old.....						16 to 74 years old at census.....							
20 and 21 years old at marriage						16 and 19 years old.....							
20 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 24 years old.....							
20 to 24 years old.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....						20 and 21 years old at marriage							
22 to 24 years old at marriage						20 to 74 years old at census.....							
22 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 24 years old.....							
22 to 24 years old.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....													

Table 86.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN							
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women						
THE SOUTH—Continued																			
Rural-nonfarm—Con.																			
22 to 24 years old at marriage																			
22 to 74 years old at census.....	24,520	23,150	7,660	1,340	52,616	2,270	18 and 19 years old at marriage—Continued												
22 to 24 years old.....	2,560	2,400	1,340	150	1,420	-	40 to 44 years old.....	13,180	12,900	1,340	280	70,637	5,476						
25 to 29 years old.....	6,680	5,040	2,650	640	7,493	1,241	45 to 49 years old.....	11,840	11,660	960	180	69,256	5,854						
30 to 34 years old.....	4,180	4,060	1,320	120	7,367	1,815	50 to 54 years old.....	9,080	8,840	450	240	51,716	5,850						
35 to 39 years old.....	3,120	3,000	820	120	7,761	2,597	55 to 64 years old.....	10,340	10,200	540	140	64,352	6,309						
40 to 44 years old.....	2,280	2,220	640	40	5,844	-	65 to 74 years old.....	4,500	4,380	280	120	25,123	5,736						
45 to 49 years old.....	2,360	2,180	440	80	7,899	-	20 and 21 years old at marriage												
50 to 54 years old.....	1,220	1,160	160	40	4,379	-	20 to 74 years old at census.....												
55 to 64 years old.....	1,420	1,320	140	100	7,111	-	110,600	104,960	21,460	5,640	380,028	3,621							
65 to 74 years old.....	820	750	120	40	3,342	-	20 to 24 years old.....												
25 to 29 years old at marriage																			
25 to 74 years old at census.....	14,280	13,220	6,040	1,060	19,645	1,486	20 to 24 years old.....	17,600	15,640	6,860	1,980	14,623	935						
25 to 29 years old.....	3,340	3,200	1,980	140	2,060	644	25 to 29 years old.....	17,700	16,440	4,400	1,260	33,680	2,049						
30 to 34 years old.....	3,060	2,780	1,540	280	3,029	-	30 to 34 years old.....	13,160	12,420	2,460	740	39,837	3,127						
35 to 39 years old.....	2,720	2,560	1,120	160	3,618	-	35 to 39 years old.....	13,480	12,980	2,000	500	53,169	4,096						
40 to 44 years old.....	1,400	1,280	500	120	2,482	-	40 to 44 years old.....	13,500	13,040	1,800	460	59,156	4,537						
45 to 49 years old.....	1,180	1,000	440	100	1,656	-	45 to 49 years old.....	10,700	10,480	1,280	220	52,541	5,013						
50 to 54 years old.....	860	840	260	40	2,200	-	50 to 54 years old.....	9,600	9,460	1,180	140	48,564	5,134						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,360	1,140	360	220	3,411	-	55 to 64 years old.....	10,620	10,400	1,040	220	56,452	5,428						
65 to 74 years old.....	340	340	40	-	1,189	-	65 to 74 years old.....	4,240	4,100	460	140	23,008	5,611						
30 or more years old at marriage																			
30 to 74 years old at census.....	6,240	5,800	2,740	440	8,381	1,445	22 to 24 years old at marriage												
30 to 34 years old.....	920	860	520	60	811	-	22 to 74 years old at census.....												
35 to 39 years old.....	1,240	1,200	760	40	979	-	55,020	59,340	11,020	2,680	170,716	3,391							
40 to 44 years old.....	1,140	1,020	480	120	1,448	-	22 to 24 years old.....	4,000	3,520	1,780	480	3,043	864						
45 to 49 years old.....	760	660	220	40	1,221	-	25 to 29 years old.....	11,360	10,400	3,640	980	15,843	1,525						
50 to 54 years old.....	860	740	280	120	1,347	-	30 to 34 years old.....	7,060	6,680	1,640	380	17,979	2,691						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,060	1,000	540	-	2,039	-	35 to 39 years old.....	7,020	6,720	1,140	300	25,256	3,758						
65 to 74 years old.....	360	320	140	60	536	-	40 to 44 years old.....	5,920	5,700	920	220	24,795	4,350						
Age at marriage not reported																			
15 to 74 years old at census.....	13,200	7,980	2,180	5,220	22,339	2,799	45 to 49 years old.....	6,140	5,960	760	180	27,342	4,598						
15 to 19 years old.....	750	500	140	280	640	-	50 to 54 years old.....	4,320	4,240	460	80	20,767	4,898						
20 to 24 years old.....	2,400	1,580	600	620	2,318	-	55 to 64 years old.....	5,000	4,940	580	60	25,244	5,110						
25 to 29 years old.....	2,260	1,460	440	780	3,047	-	65 to 74 years old.....	2,200	2,180	120	20	10,447	-						
30 to 34 years old.....	2,040	1,120	330	920	3,775	-	25 to 29 years old at marriage												
35 to 39 years old.....	1,280	720	180	560	2,309	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....												
40 to 44 years old.....	1,160	640	260	320	2,225	-	32,120	30,040	8,560	2,080	85,885	2,859							
45 to 49 years old.....	1,020	600	60	420	2,875	-	25 to 29 years old.....	4,480	4,020	2,020	460	4,485	1,116						
50 to 54 years old.....	1,040	560	50	480	2,478	-	30 to 34 years old.....	6,880	6,200	2,440	600	9,183	1,481						
55 to 64 years old.....	800	420	60	480	1,878	-	35 to 39 years old.....	5,360	5,080	1,540	390	12,264	2,424						
65 to 74 years old.....	320	160	-	160	797	-	40 to 44 years old.....	3,700	3,480	840	220	10,359	2,976						
Rural-farm																			
Less than 16 years old at marriage																			
15 to 74 years old at census.....	170,280	163,860	18,580	6,400	674,495	4,116	45 to 49 years old.....	3,380	3,140	720	240	12,722	4,052						
15 to 19 years old.....	22,540	25,580	10,200	2,960	21,300	833	50 to 54 years old.....	3,080	2,960	360	120	12,915	-						
20 to 24 years old.....	34,100	32,820	2,960	1,280	78,678	3,397	55 to 64 years old.....	3,820	3,780	460	80	17,513	4,658						
25 to 29 years old.....	28,380	27,840	1,440	520	106,568	3,828	65 to 74 years old.....	1,420	1,420	180	-	6,445	-						
30 to 34 years old.....	21,980	21,300	1,020	580	105,644	4,960	30 or more years old at marriage												
35 to 39 years old.....	17,880	17,560	860	320	109,192	6,218	30 to 74 years old at census.....												
40 to 44 years old.....	10,940	10,700	600	240	67,970	6,352	13,780	12,840	4,160	940	31,026	2,416							
45 to 49 years old.....	9,440	9,220	590	180	61,972	6,678	30 to 34 years old.....	1,440	1,240	460	200	2,437	-						
50 to 54 years old.....	6,680	6,620	240	60	40,800	6,163	35 to 39 years old.....	2,760	2,520	1,140	240	3,738	-						
55 to 64 years old.....	8,280	8,120	440	140	55,017	6,775	40 to 44 years old.....	2,260	2,140	820	120	4,569	-						
65 to 74 years old.....	4,200	4,060	220	140	27,354	6,737	45 to 49 years old.....	2,000	1,880	780	120	4,469	-						
18 and 19 years old at marriage																			
18 to 74 years old at census.....	149,340	143,100	23,400	6,240	563,192	3,936	50 to 54 years old.....	1,840	1,780	440	60	5,325	-						
18 and 19 years old.....	7,300	6,100	3,860	1,200	2,460	407	55 to 64 years old.....	2,820	2,960	300	180	7,166	-						
20 to 24 years old.....	33,580	31,420	9,580	2,180	43,638	1,389	65 to 74 years old.....	980	960	220	40	3,322	-						
25 to 29 years old.....	23,600	22,500	3,240	1,100	67,053	2,980	Age at marriage not reported												
30 to 34 years old.....	17,380	17,140	1,520	240	75,159	4,385	15 to 74 years old at census.....												
35 to 39 years old.....	18,540	17,980	1,580	580	94,779	5,277	29,900	18,680	3,180	11,220	64,299	3,442							
15 to 19 years old.....																			
15 to 19 years old.....	2,400	1,300	480	1,100	1,260	-	20 to 24 years old.....	5,440	3,400	840	2,040	5,866	1,725						
20 to 24 years old.....	5,440	3,400	840	2,040	5,866	1,725	25 to 29 years old.....	4,400	2,600	460	1,800	6,976	-						
25 to 29 years old.....	4,400	2,600	460	1,800	6,976	-	30 to 34 years old.....	3,140	2,080	200	1,060	7,503	-						
30 to 34 years old.....	3,140	2,080	200	1,060	7,503	-	35 to 39 years old.....	3,380	2,300	400	1,060	9,075	-						
35 to 39 years old.....	3,380	2,300	400	1,060	9,075	-	40 to 44 years old.....	2,560	1,780	180	760	8,114	-						
40 to 44 years old.....	2,560	1,780	180	760	8,114	-	45 to 49 years old.....	3,180	2,080	280	1,100	10,845	-						
45 to 49 years old.....	3,180	2,080	280	1,100	10,845	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,020	880	80	1,140	4,085	-						
50 to 54 years old.....	2,020	880	80	1,140	4,085	-	55 to 64 years old.....	2,260	1,500	200	760	6,276	-						
55 to 64 years old.....	2,260	1,500	200	760	6,276	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,180	780	40	380	4,299	-						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,180	780	40	380	4,299	-													

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	514,900	466,365	192,622	185,295	74,643	12,113	1,256	282	115	89	43,595
15 to 19 years old.....	48,002	41,864	19,413	18,088	3,462	376	25	-	-	-	6,698
20 to 24 years old.....	220,303	200,340	70,100	87,589	36,187	5,963	450	26	25	-	13,968
25 to 29 years old.....	152,744	140,156	56,764	54,700	24,576	3,651	426	25	13	-	12,583
30 to 34 years old.....	58,180	53,054	26,014	17,962	7,538	1,351	151	38	-	-	5,126
35 to 39 years old.....	21,220	18,632	10,602	5,251	2,312	489	114	51	13	-	2,268
40 to 44 years old.....	8,108	7,182	5,251	1,401	326	115	38	26	25	-	326
45 to 49 years old.....	3,174	2,735	2,289	152	113	79	26	38	26	13	439
50 to 54 years old.....	1,844	1,555	1,326	75	25	51	-	51	-	28	289
55 to 64 years old.....	1,095	943	750	51	90	26	13	13	-	-	152
65 to 74 years old.....	230	204	113	26	13	13	13	13	13	-	26
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	486,271	466,695	90,885	111,329	120,678	84,588	40,715	17,279	1,221	-	19,576
15 to 19 years old.....	384	372	24	37	212	99	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years old.....	60,623	58,605	5,387	12,885	18,487	14,711	5,462	1,611	62	-	2,023
25 to 29 years old.....	203,292	196,781	27,359	47,099	54,150	38,775	20,298	8,800	500	-	6,511
30 to 34 years old.....	139,303	133,690	28,036	34,537	33,674	21,548	10,611	4,865	399	-	5,613
35 to 39 years old.....	55,305	52,406	16,113	12,125	11,236	7,536	3,560	1,699	137	-	2,899
40 to 44 years old.....	16,390	15,068	7,086	3,248	2,299	1,461	625	299	50	-	1,322
45 to 49 years old.....	6,392	5,830	3,734	1,187	412	324	96	62	25	-	562
50 to 54 years old.....	2,923	2,555	2,048	162	148	74	37	74	12	-	373
55 to 64 years old.....	1,355	1,118	924	49	36	36	24	37	12	-	237
65 to 74 years old.....	294	270	174	-	24	24	12	12	24	-	24
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	388,617	375,521	56,348	67,337	75,185	61,795	45,932	53,801	14,308	815	18,096
20 to 24 years old.....	1,319	1,255	176	226	213	214	164	212	50	-	64
25 to 29 years old.....	49,223	48,058	3,501	7,202	9,501	8,613	7,564	9,538	2,114	25	1,185
30 to 34 years old.....	164,768	160,306	16,876	28,352	32,452	28,126	21,613	25,898	7,057	412	4,462
35 to 39 years old.....	118,221	114,258	18,601	21,013	23,877	18,465	12,913	14,927	4,178	278	3,363
40 to 44 years old.....	36,231	34,544	8,751	7,039	6,276	5,062	3,014	3,174	752	76	1,687
45 to 49 years old.....	11,483	10,744	4,014	2,539	2,026	1,064	601	412	88	-	739
50 to 54 years old.....	4,372	3,758	2,456	739	251	164	38	98	33	13	614
55 to 64 years old.....	2,646	2,270	1,714	214	189	76	25	36	13	13	875
65 to 74 years old.....	354	328	289	13	-	13	-	13	-	-	26
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	326,003	315,961	38,578	48,590	56,377	47,675	36,616	49,177	23,406	5,542	10,042
25 to 29 years old.....	1,228	1,204	74	199	224	111	199	211	136	50	24
30 to 34 years old.....	49,937	42,801	2,561	5,461	6,911	6,322	5,974	8,449	6,462	651	1,136
35 to 39 years old.....	149,588	146,152	11,960	20,924	25,600	22,461	18,123	25,336	19,062	3,689	3,456
40 to 44 years old.....	89,675	86,563	11,987	14,749	16,361	13,960	9,245	12,011	7,299	948	3,112
45 to 49 years old.....	28,326	26,939	5,999	4,861	5,560	3,873	2,537	2,761	1,274	74	1,387
50 to 54 years old.....	8,829	8,317	3,300	1,849	1,411	799	487	285	99	35	512
55 to 64 years old.....	3,777	3,404	2,262	498	298	124	36	99	62	26	373
65 to 74 years old.....	643	581	435	49	12	25	12	24	12	13	62
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	275,763	267,544	28,817	36,506	43,670	38,509	31,494	42,236	38,705	12,557	8,219
30 to 34 years old.....	1,395	1,285	101	139	150	227	164	189	214	101	50
35 to 39 years old.....	42,237	41,235	2,163	4,489	5,964	5,527	4,702	7,440	7,775	3,275	1,002
40 to 44 years old.....	127,247	124,220	9,713	15,826	19,789	18,564	14,875	20,977	17,550	6,326	3,027
45 to 49 years old.....	72,359	70,107	8,912	10,187	12,588	10,062	8,814	10,591	6,951	2,002	2,255
50 to 54 years old.....	23,468	22,331	4,289	4,175	4,127	3,850	2,461	2,633	1,039	227	1,137
55 to 64 years old.....	8,145	7,520	3,013	1,626	1,126	727	439	400	163	26	625
65 to 74 years old.....	972	846	626	64	26	52	39	26	13	-	126
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	222,003	215,687	21,230	27,368	33,108	29,941	25,582	35,645	28,806	13,807	8,315
35 to 39 years old.....	1,315	1,278	123	148	111	187	75	262	260	112	37
40 to 44 years old.....	35,488	34,576	1,898	3,199	4,173	4,461	3,861	6,561	6,265	4,137	912
45 to 49 years old.....	101,180	98,733	6,701	11,848	15,251	13,673	11,937	17,012	14,728	7,549	2,447
50 to 54 years old.....	61,765	59,966	7,085	8,399	10,237	8,836	7,636	6,200	6,200	1,743	1,799
55 to 64 years old.....	20,402	19,503	4,524	3,399	3,224	2,686	1,999	2,211	1,236	174	899
65 to 74 years old.....	1,853	1,631	899	375	112	98	74	61	12	-	222
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	162,701	157,983	13,220	18,644	24,743	22,120	18,006	27,218	22,056	11,976	4,713
40 to 44 years old.....	1,236	1,197	127	163	164	139	164	126	151	163	39
45 to 49 years old.....	29,248	28,635	1,327	2,352	3,638	3,790	3,263	5,450	4,351	3,964	618
50 to 54 years old.....	80,750	78,524	5,302	9,077	12,165	10,776	8,651	14,403	11,938	6,212	2,226
55 to 64 years old.....	47,382	46,319	5,363	6,414	8,138	7,113	5,739	7,001	4,965	1,586	1,662
65 to 74 years old.....	3,485	3,308	1,101	638	638	302	189	238	151	51	177
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	120,171	117,029	8,837	13,084	17,244	16,082	13,997	19,357	17,745	10,185	3,142
45 to 49 years old.....	1,625	1,589	62	149	99	148	236	273	236	356	36
50 to 54 years old.....	24,838	24,265	836	1,812	2,973	2,811	2,837	4,795	4,561	3,650	573
55 to 64 years old.....	85,856	83,584	6,501	9,774	12,786	12,037	9,987	15,787	12,675	6,037	2,272
65 to 74 years old.....	7,852	7,591	1,438	1,349	1,356	1,086	937	1,012	273	119	261
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	85,214	82,786	5,990	9,038	12,601	11,141	10,255	14,041	12,515	7,205	2,428
50 to 54 years old.....	921	882	26	100	100	89	102	63	250	152	39
55 to 64 years old.....	59,285	57,759	3,501	5,901	8,463	7,426	6,827	9,351	9,376	6,314	1,526
65 to 74 years old.....	25,008	24,145	2,463	3,037	4,038	3,626	3,326	4,027	2,899	739	863
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	41,603	40,452	2,121	4,059	5,762	5,996	4,823	7,447	6,422	3,922	1,151
55 to 64 years old.....	10,002	9,727	273	674	1,225	1,511	1,024	1,861	1,735	1,424	275
65 to 74 years old.....	31,601	30,725	1,848	3,385	4,537	4,485	3,799	5,586	4,687	2,398	876

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.											
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	21,148	20,572	852	1,568	2,539	2,702	2,324	3,826	3,865	2,901	576
55 to 64 years old.....	455	404	13	25	50	26	75	64	76	75	51
65 to 74 years old.....	20,693	20,168	839	1,538	2,489	2,676	2,249	3,762	3,789	2,826	525
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	30,860	19,635	5,625	4,075	2,762	2,089	1,577	1,614	1,176	717	11,225
15 to 19 years old.....	1,870	909	449	324	74	24	26	12	-	-	961
20 to 24 years old.....	4,740	2,554	1,149	761	424	135	48	37	-	-	2,186
25 to 29 years old.....	4,703	2,654	1,000	678	386	236	137	161	61	-	2,049
30 to 34 years old.....	4,015	2,516	773	436	349	400	236	199	74	49	1,499
35 to 39 years old.....	3,852	2,553	536	574	361	399	286	236	136	25	1,299
40 to 44 years old.....	3,237	2,376	548	411	361	249	174	212	223	198	861
45 to 49 years old.....	2,325	1,502	311	224	236	149	237	149	123	73	823
50 to 54 years old.....	2,188	1,714	286	199	211	224	199	198	236	161	474
55 to 64 years old.....	2,776	2,039	424	374	286	124	198	248	236	149	737
65 to 74 years old.....	1,154	818	149	99	74	149	36	162	87	62	336
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	801,206	686,252	260,544	288,908	115,569	18,665	1,856	455	178	77	114,954
15 to 19 years old.....	99,756	78,982	37,715	34,551	6,214	502	-	-	-	-	20,774
20 to 24 years old.....	384,576	331,300	112,600	148,599	60,676	8,764	611	38	12	-	53,276
25 to 29 years old.....	217,409	191,521	69,600	78,639	36,188	6,327	640	62	39	26	25,888
30 to 34 years old.....	64,005	55,067	23,651	19,788	9,337	2,001	240	50	50	13	8,938
35 to 39 years old.....	21,121	18,008	9,201	5,476	2,377	652	226	63	13	-	3,113
40 to 44 years old.....	7,803	6,140	4,138	1,212	487	177	50	51	25	-	1,663
45 to 49 years old.....	3,708	2,894	2,138	314	139	101	38	88	38	38	814
50 to 54 years old.....	1,694	1,394	1,000	164	75	64	26	52	13	-	300
55 to 64 years old.....	942	779	425	126	63	51	38	51	25	-	163
65 to 74 years old.....	192	167	76	39	18	26	-	-	13	-	25
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	726,534	688,611	101,373	153,915	196,666	141,513	67,690	25,918	1,491	40	37,923
15 to 19 years old.....	958	872	49	224	399	187	-	13	-	-	86
20 to 24 years old.....	111,742	107,031	8,599	23,124	36,212	27,673	9,423	1,938	62	-	4,711
25 to 29 years old.....	340,255	324,830	35,949	71,771	96,201	70,923	36,049	13,311	598	28	15,425
30 to 34 years old.....	182,899	172,651	30,199	40,350	47,198	30,748	16,122	7,648	374	12	10,248
35 to 39 years old.....	62,281	57,989	14,199	13,576	13,061	9,687	4,924	2,319	223	-	4,298
40 to 44 years old.....	17,141	15,680	6,011	3,436	2,924	1,924	887	386	112	-	1,461
45 to 49 years old.....	6,943	5,818	3,451	1,273	586	211	149	99	49	-	1,025
50 to 54 years old.....	2,678	2,256	1,811	124	61	62	75	86	37	-	422
55 to 64 years old.....	1,467	1,256	974	37	24	74	43	74	24	-	211
65 to 74 years old.....	270	234	136	-	-	24	12	50	12	-	36
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	573,913	548,779	57,356	81,437	110,084	99,033	81,409	95,510	22,958	992	25,134
20 to 24 years old.....	2,531	2,380	89	326	325	613	552	450	25	-	151
25 to 29 years old.....	90,850	88,149	4,302	11,076	16,376	17,739	17,388	18,078	3,127	63	2,701
30 to 34 years old.....	268,881	258,369	19,926	37,188	53,338	47,926	38,701	49,215	11,668	412	10,512
35 to 39 years old.....	152,011	144,559	18,076	22,890	29,764	25,225	19,326	22,601	6,368	314	7,452
40 to 44 years old.....	41,058	38,532	7,488	6,702	7,726	5,968	4,551	4,601	1,376	125	2,526
45 to 49 years old.....	11,999	11,185	3,975	2,540	1,914	1,327	676	451	239	13	864
50 to 54 years old.....	4,273	3,747	2,101	652	514	177	113	76	39	39	526
55 to 64 years old.....	2,059	1,721	1,287	68	102	63	77	39	64	26	338
65 to 74 years old.....	251	187	112	-	25	-	25	-	25	-	64
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	467,156	450,625	36,867	54,004	73,644	71,417	59,054	89,304	58,781	7,554	16,531
25 to 29 years old.....	2,540	2,428	137	86	361	499	311	611	386	37	112
30 to 34 years old.....	75,741	74,166	3,073	7,361	10,874	11,749	10,136	17,624	12,437	912	1,575
35 to 39 years old.....	227,451	220,527	13,036	24,348	34,850	35,212	29,861	46,549	31,973	4,698	6,924
40 to 44 years old.....	115,916	111,429	11,299	14,749	20,012	17,823	14,237	19,586	12,149	1,624	4,487
45 to 49 years old.....	32,067	30,094	4,925	5,012	5,662	4,662	3,662	4,323	1,662	127	1,973
50 to 54 years old.....	9,479	8,492	2,249	1,924	1,612	1,286	699	537	112	78	987
55 to 64 years old.....	3,577	3,191	1,899	524	261	161	148	124	62	12	386
65 to 74 years old.....	385	298	249	-	12	25	-	-	-	12	87
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	376,406	362,973	24,647	37,617	58,983	51,093	45,933	69,919	60,485	19,396	13,433
30 to 34 years old.....	2,290	2,213	102	239	164	239	290	476	552	151	77
35 to 39 years old.....	67,999	66,047	2,289	5,026	7,701	8,476	7,764	14,525	15,327	4,939	1,952
40 to 44 years old.....	184,308	178,570	9,414	17,750	26,514	24,824	22,664	35,326	31,039	11,039	5,788
45 to 49 years old.....	88,495	84,971	6,951	9,614	13,976	12,776	11,771	15,676	11,363	2,864	3,524
50 to 54 years old.....	24,220	23,106	3,433	3,450	4,058	3,700	2,901	3,388	1,864	327	1,114
55 to 64 years old.....	8,164	7,375	2,114	1,413	1,839	1,065	488	503	327	76	789
65 to 74 years old.....	930	691	364	125	76	13	75	25	18	-	239
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	803,667	793,522	17,117	27,089	38,358	39,844	37,430	59,107	51,620	22,957	10,145
35 to 39 years old.....	2,140	2,066	49	198	249	261	149	499	425	236	74
40 to 44 years old.....	54,428	52,928	1,761	3,775	5,899	6,262	6,361	10,860	11,086	6,924	1,500
45 to 49 years old.....	149,415	144,841	6,661	12,571	18,936	19,575	18,874	29,676	26,849	12,199	4,574
50 to 54 years old.....	76,229	73,429	5,437	7,524	9,962	10,786	9,661	14,999	11,911	3,149	2,800
55 to 64 years old.....	20,227	19,253	2,698	2,848	3,200	2,873	2,361	3,024	1,812	437	974
65 to 74 years old.....	1,228	1,005	511	173	112	87	24	49	37	12	223
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	225,760	218,529	10,869	16,382	25,505	28,167	27,168	44,792	43,292	22,354	7,231
40 to 44 years old.....	2,184	2,109	64	164	151	252	250	352	363	513	75
45 to 49 years old.....	46,573	45,459	1,414	2,626	4,426	5,013	5,326	9,314	9,814	7,526	1,114
50 to 54 years old.....	118,607	114,889	4,777	8,213	12,914	14,650	14,350	23,926	24,263	11,776	3,738
55 to 64 years old.....	54,698	52,720	3,788	4,739	7,450	7,777	6,940	10,850	8,676	2,500	1,978
65 to 74 years old.....	3,698	3,372	826	640	564	475	302	350	176	39	326

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.											
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	157,205	151,572	6,510	9,532	16,081	18,833	18,982	32,394	31,858	17,382	5,638
45 to 49 years old.....	2,554	2,442	112	149	199	324	162	548	574	374	112
50 to 54 years old.....	37,750	36,539	874	1,560	3,211	4,187	4,486	7,561	8,799	5,861	1,211
55 to 64 years old.....	109,174	105,275	4,675	7,074	11,473	13,148	13,223	22,936	21,666	11,060	3,899
65 to 74 years old.....	7,727	7,316	849	749	1,198	1,174	1,111	1,349	799	87	411
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	109,728	105,574	4,180	5,666	9,365	12,051	12,778	22,904	24,528	14,102	4,154
50 to 54 years old.....	1,836	1,709	63	101	101	188	139	252	464	401	127
55 to 64 years old.....	80,472	77,534	2,552	3,527	6,389	8,176	9,326	16,951	18,925	11,838	2,938
65 to 74 years old.....	27,420	26,331	1,565	2,038	2,925	3,687	3,313	5,601	5,139	1,863	1,089
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	49,150	47,329	1,647	2,160	4,360	4,661	5,496	9,561	12,196	7,248	1,821
55 to 64 years old.....	13,985	13,474	436	435	1,036	1,296	1,373	2,411	3,873	2,674	511
65 to 74 years old.....	35,165	33,855	1,211	1,725	3,324	3,425	4,123	7,150	8,323	4,574	1,310
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	29,106	27,942	665	889	1,976	2,603	2,690	6,028	7,576	5,645	1,164
55 to 64 years old.....	696	683	26	13	38	89	39	126	238	114	13
65 to 74 years old.....	28,410	27,259	639	876	1,838	2,514	2,651	5,902	7,338	5,501	1,151
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	52,017	32,441	7,624	6,500	4,622	3,861	2,766	3,239	2,627	1,202	19,576
15 to 19 years old.....	3,882	1,596	936	563	73	12	13	-	-	-	2,286
20 to 24 years old.....	10,418	5,006	2,124	1,612	748	299	150	61	12	-	5,412
25 to 29 years old.....	8,472	5,236	1,548	1,498	648	598	373	249	86	36	3,236
30 to 34 years old.....	6,602	4,441	986	999	724	687	356	399	61	2,161	61
35 to 39 years old.....	5,613	3,927	712	535	610	748	324	587	311	100	1,686
40 to 44 years old.....	4,426	3,015	424	411	511	399	274	399	424	173	1,411
45 to 49 years old.....	3,512	2,426	260	337	311	335	399	311	312	161	1,086
50 to 54 years old.....	3,037	2,088	211	186	249	274	223	461	286	198	949
55 to 64 years old.....	4,314	3,365	324	249	424	398	474	486	686	324	949
65 to 74 years old.....	1,741	1,341	99	111	124	111	200	286	261	149	400
THE SOUTH											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	674,569	570,253	174,392	255,145	118,992	18,620	2,080	630	304	90	104,316
15 to 19 years old.....	160,266	124,517	49,888	59,064	14,277	1,213	50	25	-	-	35,749
20 to 24 years old.....	316,627	275,728	68,363	129,364	67,700	9,501	724	38	38	-	40,899
25 to 29 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	48,813	27,701	5,352	639	164	38	-	17,025
30 to 34 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	12,462	6,450	1,688	363	125	50	-	5,589
35 to 39 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	3,639	2,237	502	114	101	51	13	2,527
40 to 44 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,251	363	225	63	75	26	13	1,101
45 to 49 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	326	125	76	38	13	13	13	587
50 to 54 years old.....	1,378	902	612	63	75	38	51	25	25	13	476
55 to 64 years old.....	1,080	817	475	151	64	25	13	13	38	38	263
65 to 74 years old.....	268	163	50	12	-	-	25	51	25	-	100
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	616,771	586,828	50,319	89,341	160,466	161,125	86,968	36,030	2,382	197	29,943
15 to 19 years old.....	4,747	4,449	375	711	2,399	862	88	14	-	-	298
20 to 24 years old.....	165,353	159,166	6,860	28,311	53,062	51,211	20,249	5,273	200	-	6,187
25 to 29 years old.....	274,193	262,706	17,574	38,950	67,811	74,761	44,600	18,260	713	37	11,487
30 to 34 years old.....	116,267	110,142	12,512	18,137	27,287	25,785	16,824	8,862	686	49	6,125
35 to 39 years old.....	37,114	34,327	6,211	6,162	7,648	6,736	4,361	2,749	436	24	2,787
40 to 44 years old.....	10,805	9,568	2,875	2,099	1,724	1,410	685	550	162	63	1,237
45 to 49 years old.....	4,108	3,321	1,850	711	312	212	88	37	24	24	787
50 to 54 years old.....	2,367	1,769	1,175	174	136	74	37	124	49	-	598
55 to 64 years old.....	1,520	1,182	762	74	87	62	24	74	99	-	338
65 to 74 years old.....	297	198	125	12	-	12	12	37	-	-	99
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	485,864	467,219	30,421	38,323	59,498	72,674	87,093	140,446	37,172	1,592	18,645
20 to 24 years old.....	7,861	7,472	177	401	876	1,314	1,939	2,539	226	-	389
25 to 29 years old.....	129,880	126,392	4,089	7,650	14,189	19,701	28,937	43,901	7,763	162	3,488
30 to 34 years old.....	212,912	206,112	10,013	16,152	26,465	31,952	36,964	64,788	19,152	626	6,800
35 to 39 years old.....	97,057	92,857	8,076	9,326	13,314	14,451	15,125	24,063	8,026	476	4,200
40 to 44 years old.....	24,110	22,597	3,450	2,738	3,051	3,977	3,414	4,289	1,539	139	1,513
45 to 49 years old.....	7,723	7,034	1,863	1,315	1,239	1,062	600	676	226	63	689
50 to 54 years old.....	3,446	2,682	1,800	577	326	164	88	88	114	25	764
55 to 64 years old.....	2,407	1,706	1,252	151	38	50	26	38	75	76	701
65 to 74 years old.....	468	367	201	13	-	13	-	64	51	25	101
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	369,974	357,034	17,670	22,520	38,656	36,821	42,521	94,067	96,495	13,284	12,940
25 to 29 years old.....	6,893	6,632	174	349	399	537	712	2,712	1,649	100	261
30 to 34 years old.....	96,489	94,015	2,375	3,962	6,585	8,361	10,586	23,698	30,999	2,449	2,474
35 to 39 years old.....	178,833	168,435	5,999	9,262	15,575	17,312	19,737	44,000	48,575	7,975	5,398
40 to 44 years old.....	66,739	63,253	4,198	5,437	7,274	7,299	8,750	14,736	18,135	2,424	2,486
45 to 49 years old.....	16,868	16,032	1,987	1,887	2,375	2,262	2,124	3,261	1,384	312	836
50 to 54 years old.....	6,172	5,585	1,225	1,099	1,149	863	488	499	250	12	587
55 to 64 years old.....	3,534	2,785	1,538	487	274	150	124	149	63	-	799
65 to 74 years old.....	396	297	174	37	23	37	-	12	-	12	99

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
Married 20 to 24 years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	297,727	287,382	13,205	14,953	21,409	26,180	27,920	57,911	86,240	39,564	10,345
30 to 34 years old.....	4,809	4,670	151	188	164	239	488	790	2,100	650	139
35 to 39 years old.....	84,275	82,048	1,876	2,527	4,301	5,901	6,952	15,990	30,801	13,700	2,227
40 to 44 years old.....	133,002	129,039	4,413	5,875	9,350	11,675	12,525	25,814	38,838	20,549	3,963
45 to 49 years old.....	49,975	47,875	2,976	3,562	4,628	5,277	5,303	10,540	11,788	3,801	2,100
50 to 54 years old.....	17,018	15,992	1,725	1,575	1,754	2,150	2,051	3,800	2,300	625	1,025
55 to 64 years old.....	7,655	7,017	1,538	1,238	1,164	900	638	913	388	238	638
65 to 74 years old.....	993	741	525	38	38	38	13	84	25	-	252
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	216,817	208,448	8,069	9,756	13,856	16,372	19,316	41,655	58,491	40,933	8,369
35 to 39 years old.....	4,013	3,852	111	86	74	211	286	623	1,186	1,275	161
40 to 44 years old.....	55,394	53,532	1,249	1,785	2,337	2,950	3,875	8,749	16,261	16,325	1,362
45 to 49 years old.....	94,388	91,413	2,599	3,736	5,622	6,988	8,498	18,711	26,773	18,486	2,975
50 to 54 years old.....	45,517	43,531	2,225	2,337	3,775	4,237	4,586	10,261	11,811	4,249	1,956
55 to 64 years old.....	16,025	14,939	1,498	1,549	1,824	1,825	2,010	3,261	2,386	586	1,036
65 to 74 years old.....	1,480	1,161	387	262	224	111	61	50	74	12	299
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	173,460	167,267	5,406	6,268	9,203	11,919	14,242	30,519	51,358	38,352	6,193
40 to 44 years old.....	4,255	4,096	114	76	176	227	313	676	1,089	1,425	139
45 to 49 years old.....	45,150	43,736	964	1,289	1,676	2,338	3,076	6,752	13,090	14,551	1,414
50 to 54 years old.....	80,732	78,244	2,000	2,564	3,925	5,239	6,025	14,040	26,126	18,325	2,488
55 to 64 years old.....	39,971	38,158	1,738	1,963	2,998	3,739	4,427	8,576	10,776	3,901	1,313
65 to 74 years old.....	3,372	3,033	540	376	438	376	401	475	277	150	339
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	119,367	114,919	3,685	4,034	5,382	7,217	8,632	21,795	35,092	29,032	4,448
45 to 49 years old.....	3,613	3,513	74	86	74	223	124	486	1,160	1,286	100
50 to 54 years old.....	34,627	33,402	687	949	1,036	1,636	2,161	5,436	10,111	11,386	1,225
55 to 64 years old.....	75,003	72,204	2,887	2,413	3,660	4,661	5,674	14,650	22,772	16,037	2,799
65 to 74 years old.....	6,124	5,800	537	586	612	697	723	1,223	1,099	323	324
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	88,001	84,124	2,477	2,688	4,128	4,965	5,804	14,329	27,368	27,365	3,877
50 to 54 years old.....	2,894	2,746	88	98	139	125	151	377	839	989	138
55 to 64 years old.....	64,161	61,522	1,638	1,763	2,888	3,239	3,714	9,465	20,227	18,588	2,639
65 to 74 years old.....	20,956	19,856	751	887	1,101	1,601	1,939	4,487	6,302	2,788	1,100
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	30,756	29,346	798	910	1,298	1,510	2,086	4,660	9,385	8,699	1,410
55 to 64 years old.....	11,401	10,803	249	248	337	411	562	1,474	3,299	4,223	598
65 to 74 years old.....	19,355	18,543	549	662	961	1,099	1,524	3,186	6,086	4,476	812
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	18,166	17,002	513	515	564	677	840	2,414	5,239	6,240	1,164
55 to 64 years old.....	694	631	26	13	13	38	26	38	176	301	63
65 to 74 years old.....	17,472	16,371	487	502	551	639	814	2,376	5,063	5,939	1,101
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	50,932	30,293	5,638	4,487	4,014	3,184	2,592	4,066	3,968	2,394	20,639
15 to 19 years old.....	6,233	1,971	1,186	574	124	36	25	-	-	-	4,262
20 to 24 years old.....	10,178	5,004	1,574	1,261	1,149	474	212	198	136	-	5,174
25 to 29 years old.....	8,243	5,106	874	1,100	824	898	587	512	224	87	3,137
30 to 34 years old.....	5,888	3,765	474	460	473	449	475	699	486	149	2,123
35 to 39 years old.....	5,290	3,866	424	311	537	473	286	786	787	262	1,424
40 to 44 years old.....	4,002	2,916	324	237	224	299	224	648	524	436	1,086
45 to 49 years old.....	3,127	2,228	211	236	273	172	211	287	413	425	899
50 to 54 years old.....	2,727	1,953	224	61	211	185	224	312	387	349	774
55 to 64 years old.....	3,653	2,491	299	111	137	111	186	411	712	524	1,162
65 to 74 years old.....	1,591	993	48	36	62	37	162	187	299	162	598
THE WEST											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	187,316	157,211	69,249	62,101	22,950	3,330	344	91	32	24	30,195
15 to 19 years old.....	23,333	18,196	9,057	7,609	1,364	158	8	-	-	-	5,137
20 to 24 years old.....	84,749	71,600	27,085	30,863	11,777	1,735	98	34	8	-	13,149
25 to 29 years old.....	50,098	43,251	19,030	16,441	6,781	900	91	8	-	-	6,847
30 to 34 years old.....	18,809	15,774	7,685	5,377	2,233	355	41	25	-	-	3,035
35 to 39 years old.....	6,493	5,344	3,235	1,398	537	133	33	8	-	-	1,149
40 to 44 years old.....	2,273	1,810	1,323	314	116	25	24	-	8	-	463
45 to 49 years old.....	916	651	520	41	16	25	8	-	-	-	265
50 to 54 years old.....	414	314	232	25	17	8	16	8	8	-	100
55 to 64 years old.....	207	173	38	33	34	-	8	8	8	8	34
65 to 74 years old.....	24	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	155,676	145,568	27,006	35,277	39,860	27,166	11,693	4,284	274	8	10,108
15 to 19 years old.....	288	272	16	66	149	33	8	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years old.....	25,524	24,282	2,248	5,698	7,807	5,723	2,201	579	26	-	1,242
25 to 29 years old.....	69,068	65,239	9,708	15,530	18,574	13,314	5,905	2,084	124	-	3,829
30 to 34 years old.....	39,171	36,450	8,062	9,485	9,501	5,731	2,621	1,000	50	-	2,721
35 to 39 years old.....	14,902	13,588	4,028	3,415	3,043	1,853	768	439	42	-	1,314
40 to 44 years old.....	4,308	3,787	1,654	860	628	396	125	108	16	-	521
45 to 49 years old.....	1,459	1,210	728	199	142	67	41	33	-	-	249
50 to 54 years old.....	621	446	356	24	-	25	8	25	8	-	175
55 to 64 years old.....	254	223	173	-	-	16	8	16	8	-	25
65 to 74 years old.....	81	65	33	-	-	16	8	-	-	8	16

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE WEST—Continued											
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	115,146	109,278	14,461	17,436	22,202	19,004	14,623	17,360	4,094	98	5,868
20 to 24 years old.....	728	687	50	75	108	99	165	166	24	-	41
25 to 29 years old.....	20,685	19,917	1,249	2,464	3,804	3,838	3,458	4,243	836	25	768
30 to 34 years old.....	51,473	49,371	4,739	7,865	10,550	8,766	6,807	8,510	2,093	41	2,102
35 to 39 years old.....	29,296	27,389	4,712	4,615	5,599	4,731	3,193	3,638	885	16	1,907
40 to 44 years old.....	9,162	8,575	2,207	1,779	1,663	1,198	819	678	223	8	587
45 to 49 years old.....	2,464	2,174	810	522	330	297	132	75	8	-	290
50 to 54 years old.....	920	788	406	116	108	67	41	50	-	-	132
55 to 64 years old.....	320	295	239	-	24	8	8	-	8	8	25
65 to 74 years old.....	98	82	49	-	16	-	-	-	17	-	16
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	68,460	64,937	8,087	11,295	14,372	13,347	10,637	15,367	10,506	1,326	3,523
25 to 29 years old.....	704	646	24	59	58	66	50	215	149	25	58
30 to 34 years old.....	17,300	16,879	761	1,728	2,498	2,613	2,341	3,713	2,901	324	421
35 to 39 years old.....	41,479	40,006	2,920	5,184	6,855	6,942	5,392	7,211	5,473	729	1,473
40 to 44 years old.....	20,129	19,253	2,571	2,637	3,564	3,184	2,151	3,188	1,770	190	876
45 to 49 years old.....	6,168	5,733	1,035	1,075	1,075	513	493	893	173	50	430
50 to 54 years old.....	1,950	1,778	587	414	306	157	166	108	32	8	182
55 to 64 years old.....	652	577	256	182	16	50	24	41	8	-	75
65 to 74 years old.....	73	65	33	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	8
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	71,330	68,511	5,477	7,699	10,732	9,453	8,346	12,307	10,653	3,944	2,819
30 to 34 years old.....	635	619	24	50	59	33	25	132	198	98	16
35 to 39 years old.....	15,241	14,761	720	1,199	1,619	1,653	1,737	3,118	3,193	1,322	490
40 to 44 years old.....	33,845	32,563	2,085	3,524	5,168	4,633	4,135	5,905	5,193	1,927	1,232
45 to 49 years old.....	15,948	15,295	1,554	1,959	2,719	2,365	1,894	2,604	1,761	439	653
50 to 54 years old.....	4,168	3,904	629	660	819	661	438	431	249	17	264
55 to 64 years old.....	1,860	1,244	389	282	140	100	117	117	58	41	116
65 to 74 years old.....	133	125	76	25	8	8	-	-	8	-	8
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	52,203	50,293	3,363	4,840	6,666	6,278	6,442	9,207	9,031	4,466	1,910
35 to 39 years old.....	698	638	41	42	33	83	33	100	174	132	50
40 to 44 years old.....	11,535	11,238	405	728	1,257	1,291	1,223	2,058	2,424	1,832	357
45 to 49 years old.....	24,702	23,302	1,315	2,109	3,153	2,927	3,118	4,440	4,607	2,133	900
50 to 54 years old.....	11,521	11,424	1,123	1,332	1,759	1,605	1,597	2,189	1,471	298	397
55 to 64 years old.....	3,192	3,010	380	513	464	372	471	420	389	51	182
65 to 74 years old.....	205	181	99	66	-	-	-	-	16	-	24
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	36,670	35,365	1,977	2,789	3,854	4,324	4,646	6,815	6,617	4,343	1,305
40 to 44 years old.....	481	441	25	34	25	32	42	83	67	133	40
45 to 49 years old.....	9,487	9,271	248	579	852	926	1,009	1,853	1,993	1,811	216
50 to 54 years old.....	18,308	17,680	803	1,356	1,820	2,242	2,545	3,379	3,581	1,950	628
55 to 64 years old.....	7,890	7,526	752	736	1,066	1,100	984	1,498	959	431	364
65 to 74 years old.....	504	447	149	84	91	24	66	8	17	8	57
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	23,979	23,084	1,005	1,620	2,319	2,711	2,586	4,618	4,920	3,305	895
45 to 49 years old.....	520	487	25	49	24	33	25	75	124	132	33
50 to 54 years old.....	7,375	7,101	199	348	597	711	556	1,332	1,745	1,613	274
55 to 64 years old.....	15,017	14,445	698	1,009	1,557	1,801	1,847	3,029	2,968	1,536	572
65 to 74 years old.....	1,067	1,051	83	214	141	166	158	182	89	24	16
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	16,746	16,053	694	856	1,606	1,809	1,900	3,399	3,441	2,348	693
50 to 54 years old.....	444	420	8	8	25	24	41	88	91	140	24
55 to 64 years old.....	12,549	12,047	446	611	1,117	1,290	1,363	2,490	2,655	2,075	502
65 to 74 years old.....	3,753	3,586	240	237	464	495	496	826	695	133	167
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	7,131	6,906	248	356	710	638	737	1,373	1,396	1,348	325
55 to 64 years old.....	2,846	2,738	74	124	223	165	224	504	638	786	108
65 to 74 years old.....	4,285	4,068	174	232	487	473	513	869	758	562	217
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	3,954	3,762	123	117	214	273	387	810	968	870	192
55 to 64 years old.....	147	139	-	-	8	16	24	24	17	50	C
65 to 74 years old.....	3,807	3,623	123	117	206	257	363	786	951	820	184
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	11,693	7,186	1,589	1,383	1,101	618	578	860	607	450	4,507
15 to 19 years old.....	834	264	165	91	8	-	-	-	-	-	570
20 to 24 years old.....	2,282	1,100	446	323	198	100	8	16	9	-	1,182
25 to 29 years old.....	1,904	985	273	248	199	100	65	75	17	8	919
30 to 34 years old.....	1,574	1,045	191	223	190	109	99	149	50	34	529
35 to 39 years old.....	1,468	1,012	215	124	200	59	124	124	91	75	456
40 to 44 years old.....	902	629	117	107	67	33	49	90	99	67	273
45 to 49 years old.....	813	631	83	83	67	67	41	92	99	75	182
50 to 54 years old.....	695	505	41	75	74	74	59	66	75	41	190
55 to 64 years old.....	864	732	58	75	74	68	67	157	100	133	182
65 to 74 years old.....	357	288	-	34	-	8	66	91	67	17	74

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 88.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	40,682	34,752	19,761	9,048	4,089	1,306	409	114	12	13	5,930
15 to 19 years old.....	4,855	3,886	2,067	1,375	345	87	12	-	-	-	969
20 to 24 years old.....	16,502	14,116	7,238	3,945	2,118	657	145	13	-	-	2,186
25 to 29 years old.....	10,853	9,432	5,757	2,229	948	356	137	13	12	-	1,421
30 to 34 years old.....	5,091	4,323	2,693	922	408	187	63	50	-	-	768
35 to 39 years old.....	2,361	1,967	1,281	403	232	13	13	25	-	-	394
40 to 44 years old.....	729	584	397	123	25	13	13	13	-	-	145
45 to 49 years old.....	501	280	229	58	-	-	-	-	-	13	21
50 to 54 years old.....	105	90	51	13	13	-	13	-	-	-	13
55 to 64 years old.....	74	61	48	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	13
65 to 74 years old.....	13	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	35,238	32,440	12,044	5,781	5,311	4,186	2,954	1,815	324	25	2,798
15 to 19 years old.....	138	88	26	12	50	-	-	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years old.....	6,062	5,730	1,292	1,155	1,217	1,320	558	175	13	-	332
25 to 29 years old.....	14,304	13,342	4,446	2,293	2,159	1,638	1,522	984	75	25	962
30 to 34 years old.....	8,819	7,957	3,550	1,390	1,245	646	437	87	87	-	862
35 to 39 years old.....	4,151	3,717	1,779	691	466	295	241	145	100	-	434
40 to 44 years old.....	1,147	1,064	614	158	137	50	56	12	37	-	83
45 to 49 years old.....	454	379	235	70	25	12	25	12	-	-	75
50 to 54 years old.....	118	118	57	12	12	25	-	-	12	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	45	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	23,240	21,826	5,417	3,643	3,170	2,302	2,213	3,292	1,585	199	1,414
20 to 24 years old.....	273	252	-	76	63	38	25	50	-	-	21
25 to 29 years old.....	5,553	5,215	797	893	772	673	711	1,036	308	25	338
30 to 34 years old.....	8,758	8,317	1,895	1,343	1,085	1,029	808	1,286	797	74	441
35 to 39 years old.....	5,708	5,372	1,703	819	833	412	490	686	404	25	336
40 to 44 years old.....	1,870	1,724	652	291	304	87	108	207	38	37	146
45 to 49 years old.....	642	560	213	96	75	63	50	13	25	25	82
50 to 54 years old.....	235	210	107	50	13	-	13	14	13	-	25
55 to 64 years old.....	188	163	50	75	25	-	-	-	-	13	25
65 to 74 years old.....	13	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	15,152	14,428	2,791	2,237	1,740	1,398	1,285	2,207	2,177	593	724
25 to 29 years old.....	474	449	75	125	75	37	25	62	50	-	25
30 to 34 years old.....	3,513	3,395	460	410	428	428	350	568	552	191	133
35 to 39 years old.....	6,836	6,566	1,047	1,048	747	648	555	1,072	1,156	295	270
40 to 44 years old.....	2,911	2,714	634	447	358	237	253	395	308	82	197
45 to 49 years old.....	779	692	330	100	50	25	25	63	74	25	87
50 to 54 years old.....	409	397	159	45	70	25	37	37	25	-	12
55 to 64 years old.....	213	213	75	62	12	-	40	12	12	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	11,374	10,716	1,530	1,359	1,121	956	945	1,723	1,778	1,304	658
30 to 34 years old.....	331	331	13	50	38	38	13	83	58	38	-
35 to 39 years old.....	3,470	3,324	398	423	304	296	241	548	686	428	146
40 to 44 years old.....	4,501	4,235	475	523	409	371	341	692	770	654	266
45 to 49 years old.....	2,124	1,961	341	196	223	225	275	325	258	138	163
50 to 54 years old.....	580	522	195	96	84	13	50	25	13	46	58
55 to 64 years old.....	347	322	100	71	63	-	25	50	13	-	25
65 to 74 years old.....	21	21	8	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	7,912	7,595	932	883	842	784	450	1,263	1,283	1,143	327
35 to 39 years old.....	552	552	50	75	87	-	-	133	62	87	-
40 to 44 years old.....	2,152	2,065	183	145	187	283	108	373	395	391	87
45 to 49 years old.....	3,147	3,139	358	353	328	277	222	495	623	483	8
50 to 54 years old.....	1,473	1,303	216	161	132	174	50	237	153	150	170
55 to 64 years old.....	539	502	125	137	66	50	12	25	50	37	37
65 to 74 years old.....	49	24	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	25
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	5,801	5,631	560	377	462	406	583	896	1,090	1,257	170
40 to 44 years old.....	311	311	38	63	13	13	38	21	25	100	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,038	1,999	125	160	179	175	188	396	321	445	49
50 to 54 years old.....	2,238	2,155	196	78	182	157	216	258	494	574	83
55 to 64 years old.....	1,092	1,054	163	63	88	61	133	221	200	125	38
65 to 74 years old.....	122	122	38	13	-	-	8	-	50	13	-
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	3,684	3,436	220	302	244	236	262	425	840	907	248
45 to 49 years old.....	348	323	-	37	-	25	25	37	137	82	25
50 to 54 years old.....	1,424	1,337	75	133	95	66	74	152	372	370	87
55 to 64 years old.....	1,708	1,592	112	107	137	125	151	224	261	475	116
65 to 74 years old.....	204	184	33	25	12	20	12	12	70	-	20
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	2,551	2,476	268	233	146	175	108	315	545	688	75
50 to 54 years old.....	242	242	15	63	-	-	13	25	13	113	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,701	1,851	153	145	100	113	58	213	419	450	50
65 to 74 years old.....	608	583	100	25	45	62	37	75	113	125	25

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 88.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued											
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	995	920	12	62	50	70	24	100	175	427	75
55 to 64 years old.....	415	365	-	25	-	33	12	25	75	195	50
65 to 74 years old.....	580	555	12	37	50	37	12	75	100	232	25
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	526	501	-	13	50	13	13	58	133	221	25
55 to 64 years old.....	63	63	-	-	25	-	-	25	-	13	-
65 to 74 years old.....	463	438	-	13	25	13	13	33	133	208	25
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	3,843	2,520	1,015	459	240	169	156	219	175	87	1,323
15 to 19 years old.....	146	51	26	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
20 to 24 years old.....	733	448	212	87	100	25	-	12	12	-	285
25 to 29 years old.....	740	449	200	150	37	25	-	37	-	-	291
30 to 34 years old.....	603	393	225	70	25	8	12	33	20	-	210
35 to 39 years old.....	553	398	125	58	41	37	25	50	62	-	185
40 to 44 years old.....	421	321	83	12	12	62	45	50	20	37	100
45 to 49 years old.....	289	181	45	37	25	12	-	12	25	25	108
50 to 54 years old.....	136	99	25	-	-	-	25	25	12	-	37
55 to 64 years old.....	156	144	62	8	-	-	37	-	12	25	12
65 to 74 years old.....	36	36	-	12	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
THE SOUTH											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	293,354	245,261	86,882	83,315	50,299	16,270	4,965	2,369	768	393	48,093
15 to 19 years old.....	70,554	54,839	23,274	22,636	7,515	1,164	225	25	-	-	15,715
20 to 24 years old.....	145,102	123,778	38,151	42,650	29,928	10,188	2,149	638	76	-	21,324
25 to 29 years old.....	50,632	43,644	16,260	12,438	9,264	3,564	1,426	739	113	50	6,988
30 to 34 years old.....	15,853	13,303	5,337	3,587	2,175	1,000	576	389	189	61	2,350
35 to 39 years old.....	6,764	5,777	2,313	1,425	815	351	374	286	137	78	987
40 to 44 years old.....	2,111	1,722	765	388	388	113	151	139	127	101	339
45 to 49 years old.....	1,190	889	457	99	101	52	26	76	75	13	301
50 to 54 years old.....	539	476	171	76	76	38	-	38	26	51	63
55 to 64 years old.....	280	267	139	-	26	-	25	26	26	25	13
65 to 74 years old.....	129	116	25	26	13	-	13	13	-	26	13
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	242,932	225,455	34,195	32,421	38,066	46,227	37,495	30,529	5,789	733	17,477
15 to 19 years old.....	2,591	2,380	362	548	635	548	237	50	-	-	211
20 to 24 years old.....	81,902	76,840	8,824	10,899	15,599	20,298	13,273	7,261	686	-	5,062
25 to 29 years old.....	101,262	94,275	13,912	13,000	14,286	17,387	17,898	15,396	2,321	75	6,987
30 to 34 years old.....	34,446	31,573	6,349	4,849	4,712	5,087	4,139	4,926	1,412	99	2,873
35 to 39 years old.....	14,697	13,373	3,151	2,112	1,825	1,999	1,351	1,837	874	224	1,324
40 to 44 years old.....	4,639	4,077	934	575	661	562	386	624	386	149	582
45 to 49 years old.....	1,990	1,766	348	261	249	210	162	275	186	75	224
50 to 54 years old.....	863	739	216	115	50	62	37	98	87	74	124
55 to 64 years old.....	394	333	99	37	49	37	-	62	37	12	11
65 to 74 years old.....	148	99	25	25	-	37	12	-	-	25	49
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	171,683	161,510	16,365	17,065	14,722	15,567	19,002	44,915	29,719	4,155	10,173
20 to 24 years old.....	7,230	6,803	463	714	888	885	1,027	2,163	663	-	427
25 to 29 years old.....	59,524	56,549	4,214	5,327	5,427	5,939	7,783	17,939	9,176	764	2,975
30 to 34 years old.....	62,892	59,141	5,754	6,052	5,125	5,338	6,437	18,424	12,624	1,384	3,751
35 to 39 years old.....	29,109	27,207	3,701	3,214	2,214	2,239	2,775	6,361	5,577	1,126	1,902
40 to 44 years old.....	7,470	6,943	1,163	976	688	726	613	1,326	1,001	450	527
45 to 49 years old.....	2,929	2,640	567	446	227	225	209	352	400	214	289
50 to 54 years old.....	1,429	1,266	314	172	89	127	100	177	100	163	163
55 to 64 years old.....	1,022	896	176	164	51	88	51	164	101	101	128
65 to 74 years old.....	78	65	13	-	13	-	-	26	-	13	13
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	115,552	109,720	7,200	8,901	8,464	7,951	8,339	19,371	34,279	15,215	5,832
25 to 29 years old.....	6,433	6,083	287	511	548	461	574	1,314	1,914	474	350
30 to 34 years old.....	35,888	34,194	1,587	2,736	2,774	2,536	2,637	6,400	11,465	4,061	1,674
35 to 39 years old.....	50,512	48,375	3,086	3,624	3,280	3,161	3,848	8,074	16,062	7,460	2,137
40 to 44 years old.....	14,527	13,579	1,174	1,224	1,224	1,098	811	2,287	3,424	2,337	948
45 to 49 years old.....	5,155	4,706	835	497	362	349	455	880	946	622	449
50 to 54 years old.....	1,895	1,758	269	186	188	235	123	287	275	199	137
55 to 64 years old.....	941	804	112	99	75	99	99	284	136	62	137
65 to 74 years old.....	221	221	50	24	37	12	12	25	61	-	-
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	92,656	88,050	5,450	5,815	5,472	5,169	5,869	12,060	21,185	27,030	4,606
30 to 34 years old.....	4,137	3,881	223	289	252	327	324	857	950	839	276
35 to 39 years old.....	33,623	32,248	1,578	1,878	1,738	1,889	2,252	4,684	8,528	9,827	1,375
40 to 44 years old.....	33,685	32,109	1,876	1,937	2,302	1,678	1,568	4,089	7,568	11,075	1,578
45 to 49 years old.....	14,359	13,608	1,060	1,111	876	838	1,064	1,810	3,058	4,013	751
50 to 54 years old.....	4,215	3,814	388	351	314	214	376	672	673	826	401
55 to 64 years old.....	2,381	2,180	301	213	184	187	214	288	401	412	201
65 to 74 years old.....	256	230	26	38	26	38	51	-	13	38	28

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 88.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	61,179	58,223	3,046	3,179	3,267	3,264	3,036	6,958	13,193	22,280	2,958
35 to 39 years old.....	4,125	3,963	274	311	161	270	250	615	809	1,273	162
40 to 44 years old.....	20,114	19,152	812	899	1,011	1,036	900	2,298	4,335	7,861	962
45 to 49 years old.....	24,895	23,796	1,164	1,148	1,224	1,261	1,188	2,611	5,238	9,962	1,069
50 to 54 years old.....	7,825	7,427	461	536	574	598	450	911	1,862	2,235	398
55 to 64 years old.....	3,677	3,428	236	199	273	274	211	523	825	887	249
65 to 74 years old.....	543	457	99	86	24	25	37	-	124	62	86
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	51,007	48,517	2,064	2,426	2,326	2,317	2,663	5,178	9,924	21,619	2,490
40 to 44 years old.....	4,251	4,051	226	234	164	201	214	526	754	1,752	200
45 to 49 years old.....	18,806	18,181	714	664	898	765	949	1,700	3,588	8,913	825
50 to 54 years old.....	17,646	16,758	824	802	737	676	936	1,716	3,659	7,628	889
55 to 64 years old.....	9,153	8,552	388	663	475	575	526	1,050	1,612	3,063	601
65 to 74 years old.....	1,151	975	112	63	62	100	38	186	151	263	178
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	27,909	28,539	821	1,063	958	1,347	1,278	2,540	5,600	12,932	1,370
45 to 49 years old.....	3,222	3,123	124	154	124	112	243	277	653	1,436	99
50 to 54 years old.....	11,090	10,829	224	349	323	586	449	913	2,174	5,611	481
55 to 64 years old.....	12,328	11,592	411	448	424	513	499	1,238	2,536	5,523	736
65 to 74 years old.....	1,269	1,195	62	112	87	136	87	112	237	362	74
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	25,018	23,829	994	1,139	1,315	802	1,015	2,030	4,867	11,667	1,189
50 to 54 years old.....	2,895	2,806	116	86	164	152	89	167	464	1,564	89
55 to 64 years old.....	17,395	16,533	651	827	902	425	700	1,500	3,539	7,989	882
65 to 74 years old.....	4,728	4,490	225	224	249	225	226	363	864	2,114	238
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	8,431	7,870	285	310	374	387	296	636	1,498	4,084	561
55 to 64 years old.....	4,430	4,068	136	149	187	200	137	349	686	2,224	362
65 to 74 years old.....	4,001	3,802	149	161	187	187	159	287	812	1,860	199
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	5,274	4,873	151	239	226	203	190	439	864	2,561	401
55 to 64 years old.....	704	641	-	25	25	52	13	50	138	338	63
65 to 74 years old.....	4,570	4,232	151	214	201	151	177	389	728	2,223	338
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	31,634	19,883	3,649	3,275	2,163	1,768	1,440	2,070	2,698	2,820	11,751
15 to 19 years old.....	3,187	1,226	589	514	87	36	-	-	-	-	1,961
20 to 24 years old.....	7,181	4,046	1,024	1,024	724	540	324	224	186	-	3,135
25 to 29 years old.....	5,538	3,627	648	686	466	473	550	549	324	111	1,911
30 to 34 years old.....	3,893	2,619	449	311	361	211	211	390	437	249	1,274
35 to 39 years old.....	3,296	2,297	366	274	173	177	199	287	489	312	999
40 to 44 years old.....	2,691	1,930	161	203	111	61	173	210	337	674	761
45 to 49 years old.....	2,278	1,666	155	103	123	123	98	187	339	538	612
50 to 54 years old.....	1,405	961	101	61	36	61	49	75	212	386	424
55 to 64 years old.....	1,520	1,033	74	74	50	49	24	87	250	425	487
65 to 74 years old.....	645	458	62	25	12	37	12	61	124	125	187

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Total							Total—Continued						
Married less than 5 years							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	48,002	41,364	18,413	6,658	26,240	634	50 to 54 years old.....	921	862	26	39	4,999	-
20 to 24 years old.....	220,303	200,340	70,100	19,963	179,969	898	55 to 64 years old.....	59,285	57,759	3,501	1,526	271,801	4,706
25 to 29 years old.....	152,744	140,156	56,764	12,588	116,743	833	65 to 74 years old.....	25,008	24,145	2,463	863	88,198	3,653
30 to 34 years old.....	58,180	53,054	26,014	5,126	37,900	714	Married 45 to 49 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	21,220	18,832	10,602	2,388	12,176	647	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	8,108	7,182	5,251	926	2,866	402	55 to 64 years old.....	41,603	40,452	2,121	1,151	187,048	4,624
45 to 49 years old.....	3,174	2,735	2,289	439	1,275	466	65 to 74 years old.....	10,002	9,727	273	275	51,661	5,311
50 to 54 years old.....	1,644	1,555	1,326	289	855	550	Married 50 years or more						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,095	943	750	152	432	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	230	204	113	26	315	-	55 to 64 years old.....	21,148	20,572	852	576	108,040	5,252
Married 5 to 9 years							55 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Duration not reported						
15 to 19 years old.....	384	372	24	12	758	-	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	60,628	58,605	5,387	2,023	124,630	2,127	15 to 19 years old.....	1,870	909	449	961	708	-
25 to 29 years old.....	203,292	196,781	27,359	6,511	402,028	2,043	20 to 24 years old.....	4,740	2,554	1,149	2,186	2,397	939
30 to 34 years old.....	139,303	133,690	28,036	5,613	238,264	1,782	25 to 29 years old.....	4,703	2,654	1,000	2,049	4,004	1,509
35 to 39 years old.....	55,305	52,406	16,113	2,899	81,708	1,559	30 to 34 years old.....	4,015	2,516	773	1,499	5,436	2,161
40 to 44 years old.....	16,990	15,068	7,086	1,322	16,741	1,111	35 to 39 years old.....	3,852	2,553	536	1,299	6,239	2,444
45 to 49 years old.....	6,392	5,830	3,734	562	3,859	662	40 to 44 years old.....	3,237	2,376	548	861	7,702	3,242
50 to 54 years old.....	2,928	2,555	2,048	373	1,323	518	45 to 49 years old.....	2,325	1,502	311	823	4,694	3,125
55 to 64 years old.....	1,555	1,118	924	237	621	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,188	1,714	286	474	6,837	3,989
65 to 74 years old.....	294	270	174	24	421	-	55 to 64 years old.....	2,776	2,039	424	737	7,003	3,435
Married 10 to 14 years							65 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....							Urban						
20 to 24 years old.....	1,319	1,255	176	64	3,399	2,708	Married less than 5 years						
25 to 29 years old.....	49,223	48,058	3,501	1,165	148,590	3,022	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	164,768	160,306	16,876	4,462	458,708	2,861	15 to 19 years old.....	354,309	324,178	140,231	30,131	250,903	774
35 to 39 years old.....	116,221	114,258	18,601	5,963	292,028	2,558	20 to 24 years old.....	27,253	23,752	11,801	3,501	14,115	594
40 to 44 years old.....	36,231	34,544	8,751	1,687	71,577	2,072	25 to 29 years old.....	147,514	135,276	50,412	12,238	115,513	854
45 to 49 years old.....	11,483	10,744	4,014	739	15,111	1,406	30 to 34 years old.....	111,928	103,565	43,401	8,363	83,042	802
50 to 54 years old.....	4,372	3,758	2,426	614	2,815	749	35 to 39 years old.....	43,315	39,789	20,176	3,526	26,955	677
55 to 64 years old.....	2,646	2,270	1,714	376	1,279	563	40 to 44 years old.....	15,568	14,043	8,277	1,525	8,364	596
65 to 74 years old.....	354	328	289	26	123	-	45 to 49 years old.....	5,291	4,678	3,538	613	1,821	389
Married 15 to 19 years							50 to 54 years old.....						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	1,228	1,204	74	24	4,420	3,671	65 to 74 years old.....	64	64	25	-	78	-
30 to 34 years old.....	43,937	42,801	2,561	1,136	163,656	3,824	Married 5 to 9 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	149,588	146,152	11,960	3,436	529,284	3,621	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	89,675	86,563	11,987	3,112	259,123	2,993	15 to 19 years old.....	324,302	312,433	65,639	11,869	553,289	1,771
45 to 49 years old.....	28,326	26,939	5,999	1,387	65,525	2,358	20 to 24 years old.....	185	173	24	12	285	-
50 to 54 years old.....	8,629	8,317	3,300	512	12,326	1,482	25 to 29 years old.....	35,894	34,745	3,562	1,149	70,631	2,033
55 to 64 years old.....	3,777	3,404	2,262	373	2,919	858	30 to 34 years old.....	132,607	128,871	19,435	3,736	249,928	1,939
65 to 74 years old.....	643	581	435	62	558	-	35 to 39 years old.....	93,394	94,706	21,299	3,688	160,750	1,697
Married 20 to 24 years							40 to 44 years old.....						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	1,335	1,285	101	50	5,490	4,272	50 to 54 years old.....	39,734	37,722	12,262	2,012	56,517	1,498
35 to 39 years old.....	42,237	41,235	2,163	1,002	188,083	4,561	55 to 64 years old.....	11,045	10,346	5,062	6,999	10,911	1,055
40 to 44 years old.....	127,247	124,220	9,713	3,027	499,604	4,022	65 to 74 years old.....	3,945	3,670	2,310	275	2,763	753
45 to 49 years old.....	72,559	70,107	8,912	2,252	235,389	3,358	Married 10 to 14 years						
50 to 54 years old.....	23,468	22,331	4,289	1,137	57,493	2,575	Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	8,145	7,520	3,013	625	11,563	1,538	20 to 24 years old.....	245,825	238,458	39,343	7,367	598,938	2,512
65 to 74 years old.....	972	846	626	126	673	-	25 to 29 years old.....	704	666	113	38	1,542	-
Married 25 to 29 years							30 to 34 years old.....						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	1,315	1,278	123	37	5,894	4,612	40 to 44 years old.....	27,844	27,279	2,313	565	80,579	2,954
40 to 44 years old.....	35,488	34,576	1,898	912	171,866	4,971	45 to 49 years old.....	102,791	100,054	11,926	2,737	272,071	2,719
45 to 49 years old.....	101,180	98,733	6,701	2,447	424,951	4,304	50 to 54 years old.....	79,157	76,804	15,588	2,363	187,296	2,439
50 to 54 years old.....	61,765	59,966	7,085	1,799	208,112	3,470	55 to 64 years old.....	24,154	23,228	6,200	936	45,897	1,976
55 to 64 years old.....	20,402	19,503	4,524	899	49,965	2,562	65 to 74 years old.....	7,154	6,803	2,738	351	8,982	1,320
65 to 74 years old.....	1,653	1,631	899	222	1,614	990	Married 15 to 19 years						
Married 30 to 34 years							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	1,236	1,197	127	39	5,274	-	30 to 34 years old.....	671	659	25	12	2,549	-
45 to 49 years old.....	29,248	28,635	1,327	613	146,809	5,127	35 to 39 years old.....	25,204	24,555	1,762	649	89,127	3,630
50 to 54 years old.....	80,750	78,524	5,302	2,226	342,494	4,362	40 to 44 years old.....	92,217	90,218	8,461	1,999	309,115	3,426
55 to 64 years old.....	47,982	46,319	5,363	1,663	161,920	3,486	45 to 49 years old.....	58,330	56,530	6,137	1,800	162,631	2,877
65 to 74 years old.....	3,485	3,308	1,101	177	6,629	2,004	50 to 54 years old.....	18,293	17,481	3,962	812	40,165	2,298
Married 35 to 39 years							55 to 64 years old.....						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	1,625	1,589	62	36	9,466	5,957	25 to 29 years old.....	25,204	24,555	1,762	649	89,127	3,630
50 to 54 years old.....	24,838	24,265	856	573	130,723	5,367	30 to 34 years old.....	92,217	90,218	8,461	1,999	309,115	3,426
55 to 64 years old.....	85,858	83,584	6,501	2,272	354,243	4,238	35 to 39 years old.....	58,330	56,530	6,137	1,800	162,631	2,877
65 to 74 years old.....	7,852	7,591	1,438	261	20,012	2,636	40 to 44 years old.....	18,293	17,481	3,962	812	40,165	2,298
							50 to 54 years old.....	4,832	4,570	1,875	262	6,051	1,324
							55 to 64 years old.....	1,980	1,806	1,249	174	1,237	685
							65 to 74 years old.....	283	246	161	37	449	-

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 5 to 9 years						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	719	669	50	50	2,458	-	15 to 19 years old.....	149	149	-	-	548	-
35 to 39 years old.....	24,344	23,843	1,350	501	104,185	4,370	20 to 24 years old.....	17,886	17,424	1,150	462	40,062	2,500
40 to 44 years old.....	77,720	75,869	6,076	1,851	295,606	3,896	25 to 29 years old.....	48,360	46,585	5,312	1,775	104,287	2,239
45 to 49 years old.....	46,068	44,942	5,938	1,126	147,402	3,280	30 to 34 years old.....	26,435	25,210	4,462	1,225	49,488	1,963
50 to 54 years old.....	14,429	13,755	2,701	674	34,513	2,509	35 to 39 years old.....	9,686	9,211	2,438	475	15,795	1,715
55 to 64 years old.....	4,455	4,180	1,651	275	6,153	1,472	40 to 44 years old.....	2,910	2,648	1,137	262	3,259	1,231
65 to 74 years old.....	419	406	251	13	427	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,351	1,211	712	150	722	596
Married 25 to 29 years							Married 10 to 14 years						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	744	707	99	37	2,990	-	20 to 24 years old.....	400	387	25	13	1,286	-
40 to 44 years old.....	20,180	19,655	1,174	525	95,244	4,744	25 to 29 years old.....	13,927	13,552	650	375	45,142	3,531
45 to 49 years old.....	58,584	57,249	4,202	1,335	238,286	4,162	30 to 34 years old.....	37,963	36,813	2,825	1,150	113,590	3,086
50 to 54 years old.....	37,382	36,370	4,356	1,012	126,423	3,476	35 to 39 years old.....	24,152	23,102	3,000	1,050	63,141	2,733
55 to 64 years old.....	11,292	10,843	2,524	449	27,708	2,555	40 to 44 years old.....	6,764	6,376	1,563	388	13,682	2,146
65 to 74 years old.....	732	671	352	61	657	-	45 to 49 years old.....	2,264	2,039	663	225	3,232	1,595
Married 30 to 34 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	582	556	76	26	2,469	-	25 to 29 years old.....	360	360	37	-	1,452	-
45 to 49 years old.....	15,432	15,094	701	338	76,628	5,080	30 to 34 years old.....	11,760	11,448	462	312	47,116	4,118
50 to 54 years old.....	44,469	43,330	2,913	1,139	190,008	4,365	35 to 39 years old.....	33,022	32,110	2,012	912	126,271	3,932
55 to 64 years old.....	25,234	24,571	2,751	663	85,674	3,487	40 to 44 years old.....	16,760	15,998	2,325	762	48,611	3,039
65 to 74 years old.....	1,619	1,493	438	126	3,430	2,297	45 to 49 years old.....	5,123	4,848	1,175	275	10,975	2,263
Married 35 to 39 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	942	930	82	12	4,823	-	30 to 34 years old.....	302	302	38	-	1,482	-
50 to 54 years old.....	13,053	12,831	412	262	67,647	5,272	35 to 39 years old.....	10,690	10,502	513	189	50,552	4,814
55 to 64 years old.....	44,673	43,538	3,576	1,135	179,537	4,124	40 to 44 years old.....	26,188	25,475	2,187	713	103,902	4,079
65 to 74 years old.....	3,794	3,720	851	74	9,721	2,613	45 to 49 years old.....	13,777	13,176	1,699	601	43,969	3,339
Married 40 to 44 years							Married 25 to 29 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	505	492	13	13	2,770	-	35 to 39 years old.....	348	348	12	-	1,948	-
55 to 64 years old.....	27,931	27,330	1,676	601	126,795	4,639	40 to 44 years old.....	8,460	8,248	437	212	44,060	5,342
65 to 74 years old.....	11,019	10,718	1,238	301	37,907	3,537	45 to 49 years old.....	22,124	21,562	1,387	562	95,920	4,449
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	4,508	4,406	124	100	23,299	5,288	40 to 44 years old.....	3,336	3,298	3,314	1,058	143,120	4,055
65 to 74 years old.....	13,730	13,441	824	289	58,829	4,377	45 to 49 years old.....	390	390	38	-	1,853	-
Married 50 years or more							Married 35 to 39 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	212	199	-	13	1,258	-	35 to 39 years old.....	29,091	28,243	2,224	848	124,384	4,404
65 to 74 years old.....	8,354	8,154	351	200	41,099	5,040	45 to 49 years old.....	423	411	-	12	2,787	-
Duration not reported							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	973	449	237	524	326	-	40 to 44 years old.....	23,342	22,629	1,550	713	102,358	4,522
20 to 24 years old.....	3,119	1,645	850	1,474	1,264	768	50 to 54 years old.....	251	238	-	13	1,562	-
25 to 29 years old.....	3,062	1,683	675	1,399	2,344	1,395	55 to 64 years old.....	15,890	15,490	850	400	75,254	4,858
30 to 34 years old.....	2,644	1,632	586	1,012	3,253	1,993	65 to 74 years old.....	7,201	6,901	700	300	25,522	3,698
35 to 39 years old.....	2,494	1,632	437	862	3,820	2,341							
40 to 44 years old.....	2,129	1,580	336	549	4,876	3,086							
45 to 49 years old.....	1,305	831	161	474	2,534	-							
50 to 54 years old.....	1,356	1,069	174	287	4,110	-							
55 to 64 years old.....	1,467	1,017	224	450	3,057	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	688	494	99	174	1,880	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
<u>Rural—nonfarm—Con.</u>							<u>Rural—farm—Continued</u>						
Marrisd 45 to 49 years							Marrisd 20 to 24 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	11,998	11,598	724	400	51,999	4,483	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	50,112	48,422	4,626	1,690	193,794	4,002
55 to 64 years old.....	2,748	2,648	87	100	13,893	5,247	30 to 34 years old.....	314	314	13	-	1,550	-
65 to 74 years old.....	9,250	8,950	637	300	38,106	4,258	35 to 39 years old.....	7,203	6,890	300	313	33,346	4,840
Marrisd 50 years or more							Marrisd 25 to 29 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	6,667	6,654	326	213	36,147	5,432	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	45,164	43,827	3,898	1,337	182,114	4,155
55 to 64 years old.....	153	140	13	13	793	-	35 to 39 years old.....	223	223	12	-	956	-
65 to 74 years old.....	6,714	6,514	313	200	35,354	5,427	40 to 44 years old.....	6,848	6,673	287	175	34,562	5,179
Duration not reported							Marrisd 30 to 34 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	7,293	4,745	1,073	2,548	12,600	2,538	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	39,029	37,641	3,027	1,388	161,743	4,297
15 to 19 years old.....	647	355	137	312	307	-	40 to 44 years old.....	264	251	13	13	952	-
20 to 24 years old.....	1,173	661	187	512	862	-	45 to 49 years old.....	6,939	6,789	331	160	36,926	5,439
25 to 29 years old.....	1,098	673	225	425	1,136	-	50 to 54 years old.....	18,462	17,775	1,088	687	78,231	4,401
30 to 34 years old.....	861	561	112	300	1,421	-	55 to 64 years old.....	12,512	12,012	1,350	500	44,126	3,673
35 to 39 years old.....	898	573	62	325	1,472	-	65 to 74 years old.....	852	814	238	38	1,508	-
40 to 44 years old.....	623	436	100	187	1,624	-	Marrisd 35 to 39 years						
45 to 49 years old.....	623	386	75	237	1,061	-	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	28,578	27,767	1,712	811	128,332	4,622
50 to 54 years old.....	460	360	50	100	1,543	-	45 to 49 years old.....	260	248	-	12	1,856	-
55 to 64 years old.....	636	536	100	100	2,007	-	50 to 54 years old.....	5,560	5,423	112	137	30,889	5,659
65 to 74 years old.....	274	224	25	50	609	-	55 to 64 years old.....	20,610	20,035	1,350	575	90,114	4,498
<u>Rural—farm</u>							Marrisd 40 to 44 years						
Marrisd less than 5 years							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	46,287	40,248	15,638	6,039	35,656	886	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	22,417	21,617	1,513	800	95,188	4,403
15 to 19 years old.....	5,423	4,586	2,187	837	2,998	654	50 to 54 years old.....	165	152	13	13	667	-
20 to 24 years old.....	19,458	17,038	5,350	2,400	16,463	966	55 to 64 years old.....	15,464	14,939	975	525	69,752	4,669
25 to 29 years old.....	11,976	10,528	3,875	1,450	9,858	937	65 to 74 years old.....	6,788	6,526	525	262	24,769	3,795
30 to 34 years old.....	4,576	4,026	1,775	550	3,374	838	Marrisd 45 to 49 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	2,188	1,800	800	388	1,484	824	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	11,369	11,007	449	362	52,921	4,808
40 to 44 years old.....	1,314	1,189	825	125	491	-	55 to 64 years old.....	2,748	2,673	62	75	14,469	5,413
45 to 49 years old.....	629	486	363	163	476	-	65 to 74 years old.....	8,621	8,334	387	287	38,452	4,614
50 to 54 years old.....	339	264	213	75	245	-	Marrisd 50 years or more						
55 to 64 years old.....	302	264	200	38	103	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	5,715	5,565	175	150	29,536	5,307
65 to 74 years old.....	102	89	50	13	166	-	55 to 64 years old.....	90	65	-	25	250	-
Marrisd 5 to 9 years							65 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	54,087	50,903	9,298	3,184	102,549	2,015	5,625	5,500	175	125	29,288	5,325	
15 to 19 years old.....	50	50	-	-	125	-	Duration not reported						
20 to 24 years old.....	6,848	6,436	675	412	13,917	2,162	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	4,330	2,858	773	1,472	8,617	3,015
25 to 29 years old.....	22,325	21,325	2,612	1,000	47,813	2,242	15 to 19 years old.....	250	125	75	125	75	-
30 to 34 years old.....	14,474	13,774	2,275	700	28,026	2,035	20 to 24 years old.....	448	246	112	200	271	-
35 to 39 years old.....	5,885	5,473	1,413	412	9,396	1,717	25 to 29 years old.....	523	298	100	221	524	-
40 to 44 years old.....	2,435	2,074	887	361	2,571	1,240	30 to 34 years old.....	510	323	75	181	762	-
45 to 49 years old.....	1,086	949	712	137	374	-	35 to 39 years old.....	460	348	37	112	947	-
50 to 54 years old.....	637	512	462	125	161	-	40 to 44 years old.....	485	360	112	125	1,202	-
55 to 64 years old.....	286	261	237	25	48	-	45 to 49 years old.....	397	285	75	112	1,099	-
65 to 74 years old.....	61	49	25	12	118	-	50 to 54 years old.....	372	285	62	87	1,184	-
Marrisd 10 to 14 years							55 to 64 years old.....						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	55,494	53,254	7,078	2,240	153,696	2,890	65 to 74 years old.....	212	100	25	132	614	-
20 to 24 years old.....	215	202	38	13	571	-	Marrisd 15 to 19 years						
25 to 29 years old.....	7,452	7,227	538	225	22,869	3,164	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	53,898	52,149	5,398	1,749	186,268	3,572
30 to 34 years old.....	24,014	23,439	2,125	575	73,047	3,116	25 to 29 years old.....	197	185	12	12	619	-
35 to 39 years old.....	14,902	14,352	2,013	550	41,591	2,898	30 to 34 years old.....	6,973	6,798	337	175	27,413	4,033
40 to 44 years old.....	5,303	4,940	988	363	11,998	2,429	35 to 39 years old.....	24,349	23,824	1,487	525	93,898	3,941
45 to 49 years old.....	2,065	1,902	613	163	2,897	1,523	40 to 44 years old.....	14,585	14,035	1,525	550	47,881	3,412
50 to 54 years old.....	790	627	325	163	518	-	45 to 49 years old.....	4,910	4,610	862	300	12,387	2,687
55 to 64 years old.....	715	540	413	175	407	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,987	1,887	650	100	3,299	1,748
65 to 74 years old.....	38	25	25	13	-	-	55 to 64 years old.....	87	723	438	87	771	-
Marrisd 15 to 19 years							65 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	53,898	52,149	5,398	1,749	186,268	3,572	87	87	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	197	185	12	12	619	-							
30 to 34 years old.....	6,973	6,798	337	175	27,413	4,033							
35 to 39 years old.....	24,349	23,824	1,487	525	93,898	3,941							
40 to 44 years old.....	14,585	14,035	1,525	550	47,881	3,412							
45 to 49 years old.....	4,910	4,610	862	300	12,387	2,687							
50 to 54 years old.....	1,987	1,887	650	100	3,299	1,748							
55 to 64 years old.....	87	723	438	87	771	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	87	87	-	-	-	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 5 to 9 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
	150,877	145,885	12,908	4,992	526,037	3,606		171,084	162,048	20,150	9,036	344,898	2,128
30 to 34 years old.....	882	856	39	26	3,821	-	15 to 19 years old.....	424	399	-	25	761	-
35 to 39 years old.....	25,044	24,293	1,038	751	108,078	4,243	20 to 24 years old.....	32,661	31,386	2,000	1,275	70,183	2,255
40 to 44 years old.....	72,718	70,555	5,051	2,183	262,396	3,719	25 to 29 years old.....	81,010	77,510	6,950	3,700	174,477	2,257
45 to 49 years old.....	38,741	37,467	4,151	1,274	125,149	3,340	30 to 34 years old.....	38,697	36,435	5,525	2,462	73,637	2,021
50 to 54 years old.....	10,050	9,604	1,663	426	25,738	2,680	35 to 39 years old.....	11,786	10,986	2,675	800	20,049	1,825
55 to 64 years old.....	3,097	2,846	826	251	5,526	1,942	40 to 44 years old.....	3,587	3,250	1,462	337	4,012	1,234
65 to 74 years old.....	365	264	138	101	329	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,475	1,249	751	226	1,039	832
							50 to 54 years old.....	747	610	487	137	349	-
Married 25 to 29 years							Married 10 to 14 years						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
	118,392	114,544	8,358	3,848	458,062	3,999		133,229	127,415	11,226	5,814	389,763	3,058
35 to 39 years old.....	833	808	25	25	3,588	-	20 to 24 years old.....	702	639	13	63	1,928	-
40 to 44 years old.....	19,919	19,369	837	550	87,438	4,514	25 to 29 years old.....	24,916	24,166	750	750	82,811	3,427
45 to 49 years old.....	57,606	55,844	3,361	1,762	229,907	4,117	30 to 34 years old.....	62,789	60,364	3,875	2,425	190,975	3,164
50 to 54 years old.....	31,982	30,857	2,787	1,125	114,046	3,896	35 to 39 years old.....	31,615	30,065	3,288	1,550	87,075	2,896
55 to 64 years old.....	7,769	7,432	1,199	337	22,760	3,062	40 to 44 years old.....	8,764	8,201	1,488	583	21,189	2,584
65 to 74 years old.....	283	234	149	49	343	-	45 to 49 years old.....	2,551	2,376	750	175	3,986	1,678
Married 30 to 34 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
	80,919	78,565	5,029	2,354	347,229	4,420		103,125	99,076	7,849	4,049	373,521	3,770
40 to 44 years old.....	794	781	38	13	3,996	-	25 to 29 years old.....	798	773	50	25	3,313	-
45 to 49 years old.....	16,319	15,918	751	401	78,816	4,951	30 to 34 years old.....	19,287	19,037	687	250	81,370	4,274
50 to 54 years old.....	43,007	41,806	2,264	1,201	189,110	4,524	35 to 39 years old.....	50,436	48,711	2,637	1,725	133,642	3,975
55 to 64 years old.....	19,669	19,005	1,665	664	72,874	3,834	40 to 44 years old.....	22,736	21,736	2,400	1,000	74,414	3,424
65 to 74 years old.....	1,150	1,055	313	75	2,433	-	45 to 49 years old.....	6,585	6,098	975	487	16,623	2,726
Married 35 to 39 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
	54,311	52,463	2,574	1,848	249,766	4,761		77,577	74,613	5,515	2,964	315,720	4,231
45 to 49 years old.....	871	821	25	50	3,992	-	30 to 34 years old.....	554	516	36	38	2,429	-
50 to 54 years old.....	13,042	12,593	362	149	67,079	5,327	35 to 39 years old.....	15,340	14,877	513	463	75,445	5,071
55 to 64 years old.....	37,766	36,504	1,825	4,462	171,121	4,688	40 to 44 years old.....	37,727	36,527	2,163	1,200	161,302	4,416
65 to 74 years old.....	2,632	2,545	362	87	7,574	2,976	45 to 49 years old.....	16,827	16,052	1,200	775	59,863	3,729
Married 40 to 44 years							Married 25 to 29 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
	35,205	34,152	1,603	1,053	172,537	5,052		63,134	60,673	4,065	2,461	269,176	4,437
50 to 54 years old.....	518	467	25	51	2,952	-	35 to 39 years old.....	497	485	12	12	2,526	-
55 to 64 years old.....	25,732	25,031	926	701	131,985	5,273	40 to 44 years old.....	11,960	11,560	437	400	61,720	5,339
65 to 74 years old.....	8,955	8,654	652	301	37,600	4,345	45 to 49 years old.....	30,634	29,622	1,487	1,012	135,529	4,575
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
	14,655	14,113	561	522	77,097	5,463		51,547	49,420	2,901	2,127	230,951	4,673
55 to 64 years old.....	4,190	4,029	149	161	24,326	6,038	40 to 44 years old.....	551	501	13	50	3,037	-
65 to 74 years old.....	10,445	10,084	412	361	52,771	5,233	45 to 49 years old.....	9,985	9,740	325	225	53,999	5,544
Married 50 years or more							Married 35 to 39 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
	7,958	7,695	201	263	46,169	6,000		40,492	38,893	1,862	1,599	192,412	4,947
55 to 64 years old.....	179	179	13	-	1,033	-	45 to 49 years old.....	824	799	50	25	4,186	-
65 to 74 years old.....	7,779	7,516	188	263	45,136	6,005	50 to 54 years old.....	8,810	8,460	237	350	46,951	5,550
Duration not reported							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
	21,698	13,831	3,979	7,867	30,497	2,205		34,869	33,443	1,576	1,426	179,860	5,378
15 to 19 years old.....	1,309	598	312	711	373	-	50 to 54 years old.....	552	514	25	38	3,136	-
20 to 24 years old.....	4,258	2,146	1,087	2,112	1,705	795	55 to 64 years old.....	25,353	24,328	988	1,025	137,071	5,634
25 to 29 years old.....	3,941	2,517	874	1,424	3,519	1,398	65 to 74 years old.....	8,984	8,601	563	363	59,653	4,610
30 to 34 years old.....	3,044	2,045	611	999	3,651	1,785							
35 to 39 years old.....	2,443	1,644	462	799	3,748	2,280							
40 to 44 years old.....	1,967	1,351	249	838	3,738	2,808							
45 to 49 years old.....	1,568	1,108	161	462	3,477	-							
50 to 54 years old.....	1,093	781	99	312	3,507	-							
55 to 64 years old.....	1,555	1,243	112	312	5,153	4,146							
65 to 74 years old.....	520	420	12	100	1,826	-							
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-nonfarm						
Married less than 5 years							Married less than 5 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
	188,814	159,989	53,500	28,625	148,712	930							
15 to 19 years old.....	29,626	23,726	9,838	6,100	16,476	694							
20 to 24 years old.....	92,012	79,187	23,397	12,625	77,655	2,851							
25 to 29 years old.....	46,617	40,329	12,813	6,288	39,721	985							
30 to 34 years old.....	12,537	10,625	4,100	1,812	9,467	891							
35 to 39 years old.....	4,352	3,652	1,800	700	3,103	850							
40 to 44 years old.....	1,713	1,158	737	525	697	-							
45 to 49 years old.....	902	877	475	125	839	-							
50 to 54 years old.....	415	340	250	75	802	-							
55 to 64 years old.....	263	188	75	75	471	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	77	77	25	-	181	-							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							
<u>Rural-nonfarm—Con.</u>							<u>Rural-farm—Continued</u>							
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 20 to 24 years							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	17,145	16,508	637	637	95,679	5,796	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	147,952	142,475	6,226	5,477	706,172	4,956	
55 to 64 years old.....	4,910	4,735	175	175	28,768	6,076	30 to 34 years old.....	854	841	25	13	4,498	-	
65 to 74 years old.....	12,235	11,773	462	462	66,911	5,683	35 to 39 years old.....	27,615	26,877	738	738	148,203	5,514	
Married 50 years or more							30 to 34 years old.....							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	11,055	10,680	313	375	68,925	6,454	40 to 44 years old.....	73,863	71,488	2,200	2,375	369,914	5,174	
55 to 64 years old.....	289	289	-	-	1,977	-	45 to 49 years old.....	32,927	31,452	1,600	1,475	144,376	4,590	
65 to 74 years old.....	10,766	10,391	313	375	66,948	6,443	50 to 54 years old.....	9,289	8,851	925	438	32,189	3,637	
Duration not reported							55 to 64 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	14,077	9,005	1,873	5,072	25,613	2,844	65 to 74 years old.....	3,040	2,727	575	313	6,828	2,504	
15 to 19 years old.....	1,299	487	287	812	212	-	65 to 74 years old.....	364	239	163	125	164	-	
20 to 24 years old.....	2,761	1,424	450	1,337	1,741	1,223	Married 25 to 29 years							
25 to 29 years old.....	2,209	1,322	337	887	2,510	1,899	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	122,141	118,305	4,674	3,836	628,806	5,515	
30 to 34 years old.....	1,572	1,097	250	475	2,323	-	35 to 39 years old.....	810	773	12	37	4,465	-	
35 to 39 years old.....	1,235	885	100	350	2,812	-	40 to 44 years old.....	22,549	21,999	487	550	133,178	6,054	
40 to 44 years old.....	1,160	810	100	350	3,118	-	45 to 49 years old.....	61,175	59,375	1,813	1,800	324,092	5,458	
45 to 49 years old.....	873	611	62	262	2,343	-	50 to 54 years old.....	29,612	28,587	1,488	1,025	140,007	4,898	
50 to 54 years old.....	835	673	75	162	2,811	-	55 to 64 years old.....	7,473	7,136	687	337	28,343	3,692	
55 to 64 years old.....	1,510	1,198	150	512	5,332	-	65 to 74 years old.....	522	435	187	87	723	-	
65 to 74 years old.....	623	498	62	125	2,411	-	Married 30 to 34 years							
<u>Rural-farm</u>							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							
Married less than 5 years							93,294							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	250,761	207,574	63,964	43,187	205,239	989	40 to 44 years old.....	839	827	13	12	5,621	-	
15 to 19 years old.....	33,738	25,215	11,463	8,523	16,218	643	45 to 49 years old.....	20,289	19,801	338	488	127,029	6,415	
20 to 24 years old.....	128,588	107,538	30,113	21,050	108,527	1,009	50 to 54 years old.....	49,287	47,850	275	1,437	278,489	5,620	
25 to 29 years old.....	62,351	53,213	14,237	9,138	58,685	1,103	55 to 64 years old.....	21,463	20,788	625	675	102,817	4,946	
30 to 34 years old.....	15,901	13,526	4,113	2,375	14,863	1,099	65 to 74 years old.....	1,416	1,278	288	158	3,304	2,585	
35 to 39 years old.....	5,826	4,826	1,850	1,000	4,813	997	Married 35 to 39 years							
40 to 44 years old.....	2,101	1,613	1,025	488	1,051	652	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	62,402	60,21	74	2,186	354,129	5,881	
45 to 49 years old.....	1,277	839	625	438	578	-	45 to 49 years old.....	859	8	7	37	5,663	-	
50 to 54 years old.....	576	451	325	125	190	-	50 to 54 years old.....	15,898	15,47	5	412	100,440	6,486	
55 to 64 years old.....	339	289	175	50	262	-	55 to 64 years old.....	42,823	41,0	0	1,625	237,243	5,759	
65 to 74 years old.....	64	64	38	-	52	-	65 to 74 years old.....	2,822	2,	0	112	10,783	3,979	
Married 5 to 9 years							Married 40 to 44 years							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	238,624	226,127	19,360	12,697	531,205	2,349	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	39,654		01	1,675	235,336	6,196	
15 to 19 years old.....	275	238	25	37	490	-	50 to 54 years old.....	766		3	38	4,838	-	
20 to 24 years old.....	38,886	37,240	1,837	1,637	84,730	2,275	55 to 64 years old.....	29,387		1	1,212	182,401	6,474	
25 to 29 years old.....	117,013	111,663	7,075	5,350	272,841	2,443	65 to 74 years old.....	9,501		425		49,097	5,299	
30 to 34 years old.....	55,559	52,497	5,212	3,062	124,539	2,372	Married 45 to 49 years							
35 to 39 years old.....	18,237	16,812	2,350	1,425	37,048	2,204	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	17,370		9	682	103,590	6,200	
40 to 44 years old.....	5,310	4,760	1,125	550	8,772	1,843	55 to 64 years old.....	4,885		2	175	32,147	6,825	
45 to 49 years old.....	2,161	1,774	887	587	1,587	895	65 to 74 years old.....	12,485		7	487	71,443	5,955	
50 to 54 years old.....	824	687	537	137	571	-	Married 50 years or more							
55 to 64 years old.....	523	423	300	100	532	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	10,093			526	63,702	6,659	
65 to 74 years old.....	36	24	12	12	95	-	55 to 64 years old.....	228			13	1,336	-	
Married 10 to 14 years							65 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	209,392	200,452	13,277	8,940	688,647	3,435	9,865	Duration not reported						
20 to 24 years old.....	1,001	951	13	50	3,460	-	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	16,242	9,608	1,772	6,637	33,616	3,500	
25 to 29 years old.....	34,652	33,652	913	1,000	119,558	3,553	15 to 19 years old.....	1,274	511	337	763	211	-	
30 to 34 years old.....	100,352	96,664	4,713	3,688	345,412	3,573	20 to 24 years old.....	3,399	1,436	587	1,963	1,561	1,067	
35 to 39 years old.....	53,251	50,826	4,000	2,425	172,281	3,390	25 to 29 years old.....	2,322	1,397	337	925	2,763	1,978	
40 to 44 years old.....	13,414	12,451	1,475	963	37,868	3,041	30 to 34 years old.....	1,986	1,299	125	687	4,540	3,495	
45 to 49 years old.....	4,216	3,853	1,000	363	7,589	1,970	35 to 39 years old.....	1,935	1,398	150	537	5,395	3,859	
50 to 54 years old.....	1,703	1,465	713	238	1,881	1,284	40 to 44 years old.....	1,299	874	75	425	4,280	-	
55 to 64 years old.....	740	565	425	175	598	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,071	709	37	362	3,684	-	
65 to 74 years old.....	63	25	25	38	-	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,109	834	37	475	3,254	-	
Married 15 to 19 years							55 to 64 years old.....							
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	182,374	176,075	9,212	6,299	758,088	4,805	65 to 74 years old.....	1,249	924	62	325	5,377	-	
25 to 29 years old.....	747	747	25	-	3,361	-	85 to 74 years old.....	598	423	25	175	2,551	-	
30 to 34 years old.....	30,323	29,623	712	700	134,682	4,547								
35 to 39 years old.....	91,299	88,536	3,050	2,763	404,591	4,570								
40 to 44 years old.....	45,236	41,874	2,500	1,562	171,189	4,107								
45 to 49 years old.....	11,623	10,838	1,338	787	35,741	3,298								
50 to 54 years old.....	3,623	3,298	787	325	6,888	2,069								
55 to 64 years old.....	1,323	1,186	650	137	1,541	-								
65 to 74 years old.....	200	175	150	25	75	-								

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Total—Continued</u>						
Married less than 5 years							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	674,569	570,253	174,392	104,516	564,060	989	88,001	84,124	2,477	3,877	599,150	7,122	
20 to 24 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	2,884	2,746	88	158	21,202	7,721	
25 to 29 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	64,161	61,522	1,638	2,639	455,655	7,406	
30 to 34 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	20,956	19,856	751	1,100	122,293	6,159	
35 to 39 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	Married 45 to 49 years						
40 to 44 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	30,756	29,346	798	1,410	215,287	7,336	
50 to 54 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	11,401	10,803	249	598	86,538	8,011	
55 to 64 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	19,355	18,543	549	812	128,749	6,943	
55 to 64 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	Married 50 years or more						
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Married 5 to 9 years							Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	616,771	566,828	50,319	29,943	1,454,426	2,478	18,166	17,002	513	1,164	132,722	7,806	
20 to 24 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	694	631	26	63	5,270	-	
25 to 29 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	17,472	16,371	487	1,101	127,452	7,785	
30 to 34 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	Duration not reported						
35 to 39 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	50,932	30,293	5,638	20,639	112,080	3,700	
45 to 49 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	15 to 19 years old.....	6,233	1,971	1,186	4,262	1,160	589
50 to 54 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	20 to 24 years old.....	10,178	5,004	1,574	5,174	7,846	1,568
55 to 64 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	25 to 29 years old.....	8,243	5,106	874	3,137	13,053	2,556
55 to 64 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	30 to 34 years old.....	5,888	3,765	474	2,123	13,804	3,666
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	35 to 39 years old.....	5,290	3,866	424	1,424	17,237	4,459
Married 10 to 14 years							40 to 44 years old.....						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	485,864	467,219	30,421	18,645	1,782,642	3,815	50 to 54 years old.....	4,002	2,916	324	1,086	15,041	5,158
25 to 29 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	55 to 64 years old.....	3,127	2,228	211	899	11,788	5,291
30 to 34 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	65 to 74 years old.....	2,727	1,953	224	774	10,664	5,460
35 to 39 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	55 to 64 years old.....	3,653	2,491	299	1,162	15,319	6,150
40 to 44 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	65 to 74 years old.....	1,591	993	48	598	6,168	-
45 to 49 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	<u>Urban</u>						
50 to 54 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	Married less than 5 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	159,479	136,815	56,716	22,664	106,326	777	
55 to 64 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	15 to 19 years old.....	22,265	17,891	8,688	4,374	10,843	606
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	20 to 24 years old.....	73,173	63,524	23,688	9,649	52,219	822
Married 15 to 19 years							25 to 29 years old.....						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	369,974	357,034	17,670	12,940	1,775,486	4,973	35 to 39 years old.....	43,067	3,767	15,113	5,300	31,046	822
30 to 34 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	40 to 44 years old.....	13,089	11,175	5,275	1,914	8,399	752
35 to 39 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	45 to 49 years old.....	5,090	4,214	2,400	876	2,530	617
40 to 44 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	50 to 54 years old.....	1,741	1,428	1,001	513	738	510
45 to 49 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	55 to 64 years old.....	552	415	288	137	262	-
50 to 54 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	65 to 74 years old.....	313	235	200	75	127	-
55 to 64 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	Married 5 to 9 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	144,430	136,496	21,770	7,934	262,897	1,926	
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	15 to 19 years old.....	484	447	37	37	806	-
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	20 to 24 years old.....	25,407	24,332	2,198	1,075	48,379	1,988
Married 20 to 24 years							25 to 29 years old.....						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	297,727	287,382	13,205	10,345	1,681,460	5,851	35 to 39 years old.....	65,083	61,771	7,999	3,312	124,720	2,019
35 to 39 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	40 to 44 years old.....	36,697	34,597	6,300	2,100	65,829	1,903
40 to 44 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	45 to 49 years old.....	11,520	10,708	2,962	812	18,087	6,689
45 to 49 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	50 to 54 years old.....	3,357	3,057	1,175	300	4,004	1,310
50 to 54 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	55 to 64 years old.....	1,200	988	637	212	691	-
55 to 64 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	65 to 74 years old.....	422	386	300	36	177	-
55 to 64 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	Married 10 to 14 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	106,197	101,317	12,643	4,880	289,541	2,856	
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	20 to 24 years old.....	858	807	89	51	2,393	-
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	25 to 29 years old.....	21,065	20,327	1,488	738	62,431	3,071
Married 25 to 29 years							30 to 34 years old.....						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	216,817	208,448	8,069	8,369	1,316,119	6,314	40 to 44 years old.....	46,733	44,863	4,438	1,850	133,126	2,966
40 to 44 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	45 to 49 years old.....	27,530	26,092	3,801	1,438	71,080	2,724
45 to 49 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	50 to 54 years old.....	6,894	6,406	1,487	488	16,655	2,600
50 to 54 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	55 to 64 years old.....	1,956	1,805	713	151	2,751	1,524
55 to 64 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	65 to 74 years old.....	806	718	413	88	757	-
55 to 64 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	Married 15 to 19 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	80,998	77,741	6,634	3,257	282,122	3,629	
65 to 74 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	25 to 29 years old.....	960	911	50	49	3,330	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	30 to 34 years old.....	15,280	14,756	625	524	59,492	4,032
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	35 to 39 years old.....	37,886	36,599	2,587	1,287	138,905	3,795
Married 30 to 34 years							40 to 44 years old.....						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	175,460	167,267	5,406	6,193	1,127,093	6,738	50 to 54 years old.....	19,331	18,545	1,898	786	63,949	3,448
45 to 49 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	55 to 64 years old.....	5,045	4,721	782	324	12,985	2,750
50 to 54 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	65 to 74 years old.....	1,648	1,523	350	125	2,653	1,742
55 to 64 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	Married 35 to 39 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	119,367	114,919	3,685	4,448	798,912	6,952	
55 to 64 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	45 to 49 years old.....	3,613	3,513	74	100	27,797	7,913
55 to 64 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	50 to 54 years old.....	54,627	53,402	67	1,221	255,600	7,652
65 to													

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 5 to 9 years						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....							15 to 19 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....							20 to 24 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
Married 25 to 29 years							Married 10 to 14 years						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....							20 to 24 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
Married 30 to 34 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
Married 35 to 39 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
Married 40 to 44 years							Married 25 to 29 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
Married 50 years or more							Married 25 to 29 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
Duration not reported							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
Rural-nonfarm							Married 35 to 39 years						
Married less than 5 years							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....							Married 40 to 44 years						
35 to 39 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Rural—nonfarm—Con.						Rural—farm—Continued							
Married 45 to 49 years						Married 20 to 24 years							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							
7,495	7,158	225	337	51,342	7,173	169,173	163,436	5,113	5,737	1,070,354	6,549		
55 to 64 years old.....	2,472	2,310	50	162	18,157	7,560	30 to 34 years old.....	2,751	2,676	75	75	14,630	6,962
65 to 74 years old.....	5,023	4,848	175	175	33,185	6,845	35 to 39 years old.....	50,752	49,464	725	1,288	342,310	7,068
Married 50 years or more						40 to 44 years old.....							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
5,105	4,804	150	301	37,314	7,767	26,427	25,428	1,025	999	147,458	5,799		
55 to 64 years old.....	165	127	-	38	892	-	50 to 54 years old.....	9,914	9,264	725	650	42,405	4,587
65 to 74 years old.....	4,940	4,677	150	263	36,422	7,787	55 to 64 years old.....	4,476	4,101	713	375	12,539	3,094
Duration not reported						65 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						Married 25 to 29 years							
13,884	7,861	1,673	6,023	26,396	3,358	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	1,949	662	387	1,287	453	125,975	121,389	3,362	4,586	851,935	7,018		
20 to 24 years old.....	2,973	1,498	475	1,475	2,403	35 to 39 years old.....	2,435	2,360	-	75	19,558	3,287	
25 to 29 years old.....	2,411	1,349	200	1,062	3,352	40 to 44 years old.....	33,748	32,536	512	1,112	260,907	7,994	
30 to 34 years old.....	1,523	873	87	650	2,966	45 to 49 years old.....	54,011	52,511	1,100	1,500	378,989	7,217	
35 to 39 years old.....	1,386	1,011	162	375	3,858	50 to 54 years old.....	25,323	24,266	863	1,037	150,575	6,200	
40 to 44 years old.....	836	599	100	237	2,829	55 to 64 years old.....	9,547	8,910	712	637	40,488	5,544	
45 to 49 years old.....	724	474	75	250	2,531	65 to 74 years old.....	911	686	175	225	1,418	-	
50 to 54 years old.....	665	460	75	225	2,525	Married 30 to 34 years							
55 to 64 years old.....	1,023	748	100	275	4,284	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....	374	187	12	187	1,195	107,735	103,833	2,650	3,902	753,196	7,254		
Rural—farm						40 to 44 years old.....							
Married less than 5 years						45 to 49 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
311,815	262,151	66,276	49,664	287,183	1,095	48,540	47,015	899	1,525	356,339	7,379		
15 to 19 years old.....	85,950	65,925	24,525	20,025	51,050	55 to 64 years old.....	24,802	23,689	900	1,113	141,749	5,934	
20 to 24 years old.....	147,585	128,877	24,587	18,688	154,112	65 to 74 years old.....	2,352	2,114	338	238	7,641	3,014	
25 to 29 years old.....	52,114	45,464	9,425	6,650	56,765	Married 35 to 39 years							
30 to 34 years old.....	14,425	12,463	3,213	1,962	15,424	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....	6,216	5,278	2,025	938	5,775	73,801	70,964	1,812	2,837	528,353	7,445		
40 to 44 years old.....	2,689	2,151	1,213	538	1,542	45 to 49 years old.....	2,322	2,247	37	75	18,909	8,415	
45 to 49 years old.....	1,389	1,039	738	350	751	50 to 54 years old.....	22,150	21,297	325	863	174,469	8,192	
50 to 54 years old.....	689	401	250	288	662	55 to 64 years old.....	45,665	43,998	1,225	1,687	318,554	7,240	
55 to 64 years old.....	615	440	275	175	592	65 to 74 years old.....	3,634	3,422	225	212	16,421	4,798	
65 to 74 years old.....	163	113	25	50	510	Married 40 to 44 years							
Married 5 to 9 years						Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
298,409	265,222	15,625	13,187	783,013	2,745	55,018	52,680	1,400	2,338	396,935	7,525		
15 to 19 years old.....	2,614	2,451	100	163	4,803	55 to 64 years old.....	1,739	1,639	50	100	12,947	7,899	
20 to 24 years old.....	88,748	85,686	2,500	3,062	223,531	65 to 74 years old.....	40,476	38,776	937	1,700	303,698	7,832	
25 to 29 years old.....	131,937	127,112	5,138	4,825	365,718	Married 45 to 49 years							
30 to 34 years old.....	48,860	46,635	3,112	2,225	133,923	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....	16,535	15,285	1,962	1,250	40,555	17,821	16,971	362	850	131,676	7,759		
40 to 44 years old.....	5,199	4,587	1,050	612	9,843	55 to 64 years old.....	7,023	6,698	150	325	55,887	8,344	
45 to 49 years old.....	1,822	1,447	738	375	1,720	65 to 74 years old.....	10,798	10,273	212	525	75,789	7,377	
50 to 54 years old.....	1,523	1,073	650	450	1,421	Married 50 years or more							
55 to 64 years old.....	972	797	487	175	1,234	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....	199	149	88	50	265	10,516	9,678	200	638	78,538	8,115		
Married 10 to 14 years						55 to 64 years old.....							
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
254,179	245,015	10,376	9,164	1,044,289	4,262	452	427	13	25	3,841	-		
20 to 24 years old.....	4,676	4,451	65	225	18,018	9,664	9,251	187	613	74,697	8,074		
25 to 29 years old.....	72,989	71,039	1,388	1,950	305,495	Duration not reported							
30 to 34 years old.....	110,915	107,865	3,037	3,050	479,262	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....	46,001	44,251	2,425	1,750	188,728	22,914	13,404	1,397	9,510	62,055	4,630		
40 to 44 years old.....	11,702	11,002	1,125	700	39,105	15 to 19 years old.....	3,160	873	437	2,287	597	-	
45 to 49 years old.....	3,902	3,589	837	313	8,854	20 to 24 years old.....	4,322	2,060	387	2,262	3,963	1,924	
50 to 54 years old.....	2,026	1,463	600	563	2,349	25 to 29 years old.....	3,560	2,110	187	1,250	6,841	3,242	
55 to 64 years old.....	1,703	1,140	813	563	1,629	30 to 34 years old.....	2,322	1,560	50	762	7,218	4,627	
65 to 74 years old.....	265	215	88	50	849	35 to 39 years old.....	2,386	1,711	75	675	9,589	5,604	
Married 15 to 19 years						40 to 44 years old.....							
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
205,276	198,691	6,799	6,585	1,112,677	5,600	1,910	1,410	37	500	9,084	6,443		
25 to 29 years old.....	4,198	4,061	62	137	21,639	45 to 49 years old.....	1,336	961	25	375	6,478	-	
30 to 34 years old.....	58,224	56,848	1,000	1,376	329,490	50 to 54 years old.....	1,273	886	50	387	5,774	-	
35 to 39 years old.....	96,211	93,562	1,925	2,649	551,092	55 to 64 years old.....	1,973	1,273	137	700	8,627	6,777	
40 to 44 years old.....	32,460	31,335	1,425	1,125	166,181	65 to 74 years old.....	872	560	12	312	3,884	-	
45 to 49 years old.....	8,699	8,287	775	412	34,797								
50 to 54 years old.....	3,212	2,850	825	362	7,485								
55 to 64 years old.....	1,986	1,549	850	437	1,757								
65 to 74 years old.....	286	199	137	87	236								

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
Total							Total—Continued						
Married less than 5 years							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	187,316	157,121	68,249	30,195	120,366	766	50 to 54 years old.....	16,746	16,053	694	693	89,715	5,589
20 to 24 years old.....	23,333	18,196	9,057	5,137	10,843	596	55 to 64 years old.....	444	420	8	8	24	3,088
25 to 29 years old.....	84,749	71,600	27,065	13,149	60,251	841	65 to 74 years old.....	12,549	12,047	446	502	70,437	5,847
30 to 34 years old.....	50,098	43,251	19,030	6,847	33,109	766		3,753	3,586	240	167	16,160	4,515
35 to 39 years old.....	18,809	15,774	7,685	3,035	11,391	722	Married 45 to 49 years						
40 to 44 years old.....	6,493	5,344	3,235	1,149	3,082	579	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	2,273	1,810	1,323	463	779	450	55 to 64 years old.....	7,131	6,806	248	325	40,633	5,970
50 to 54 years old.....	916	651	520	265	515	-	65 to 74 years old.....	2,846	2,738	74	108	18,750	6,848
55 to 64 years old.....	414	314	232	100	253	-		4,285	4,068	174	217	21,863	5,379
65 to 74 years old.....	207	173	74	34	333	-	Married 50 years or more						
	24	8	8	16	-	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Married 5 to 9 years							Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	155,676	145,568	27,006	10,108	268,267	1,843	65 to 74 years old.....	3,954	3,762	123	192	24,987	6,642
20 to 24 years old.....	288	272	16	16	495	-		147	139	-	8	997	-
25 to 29 years old.....	25,524	24,282	2,249	1,242	50,517	2,080		3,807	3,623	123	184	23,990	6,622
30 to 34 years old.....	69,068	65,239	9,709	3,829	128,220	1,965	Duration not reported						
35 to 39 years old.....	39,171	36,450	8,062	2,721	81,906	1,698	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	14,902	13,588	4,028	1,314	20,845	1,534	15 to 19 years old.....	11,693	7,186	1,589	4,507	22,225	3,093
45 to 49 years old.....	4,308	3,787	1,654	521	4,516	1,193	20 to 24 years old.....	834	264	165	570	107	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,459	1,210	728	249	1,028	850	25 to 29 years old.....	2,282	1,100	446	1,182	1,198	-
55 to 64 years old.....	621	446	356	175	331	-	30 to 34 years old.....	1,904	985	273	919	1,818	-
65 to 74 years old.....	254	229	173	25	238	-	35 to 39 years old.....	1,574	1,045	191	529	2,866	-
	81	65	33	16	171	-	40 to 44 years old.....	1,468	1,012	215	456	3,404	-
Married 10 to 14 years							45 to 49 years old.....						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	115,146	109,278	14,461	5,868	302,728	2,770	55 to 64 years old.....	813	631	83	162	2,772	-
25 to 29 years old.....	728	687	50	41	2,292	-	65 to 74 years old.....	695	505	41	190	2,104	-
30 to 34 years old.....	20,685	19,917	1,249	768	64,420	3,234		864	732	58	132	3,857	-
35 to 39 years old.....	51,473	49,371	4,739	2,102	144,448	2,926		357	283	-	74	1,546	-
40 to 44 years old.....	29,296	27,389	4,712	1,907	69,607	2,541	Urban						
45 to 49 years old.....	9,162	8,575	2,207	587	17,490	2,040	Married less than 5 years						
50 to 54 years old.....	2,464	2,174	810	290	3,073	1,414	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	920	788	406	132	970	-	15 to 19 years old.....	97,827	83,428	41,949	14,399	53,694	644
65 to 74 years old.....	320	295	239	25	260	-	20 to 24 years old.....	9,158	7,288	4,111	1,870	3,632	498
	96	82	49	16	168	-	25 to 29 years old.....	41,630	35,320	16,433	6,310	24,106	683
Married 15 to 19 years							30 to 34 years old.....						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	88,460	84,937	8,087	3,523	301,416	3,549	40 to 44 years old.....	29,359	25,885	12,770	3,474	17,090	660
30 to 34 years old.....	704	646	24	58	3,073	-	45 to 49 years old.....	11,513	9,909	5,327	1,604	6,177	623
35 to 39 years old.....	17,300	16,879	761	421	69,265	4,104	50 to 54 years old.....	3,995	3,375	2,077	620	1,916	568
40 to 44 years old.....	41,479	40,006	2,820	1,475	149,155	3,728	55 to 64 years old.....	1,272	991	719	281	387	-
45 to 49 years old.....	20,129	19,253	2,571	876	61,195	3,178	65 to 74 years old.....	537	363	314	174	140	-
50 to 54 years old.....	6,163	5,733	1,035	420	14,822	2,585	Married 5 to 9 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,960	1,778	587	182	3,094	1,740	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	652	577	256	75	748	-	15 to 19 years old.....	76,508	71,272	17,614	5,236	107,197	1,504
	73	65	33	8	64	-	20 to 24 years old.....	65	57	8	8	82	-
Married 20 to 24 years							25 to 29 years old.....						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	71,330	68,511	5,477	2,819	283,793	4,142	35 to 39 years old.....	9,612	9,057	1,347	555	15,521	1,714
35 to 39 years old.....	635	619	24	16	3,629	-	40 to 44 years old.....	32,539	30,862	6,260	1,877	48,885	1,594
40 to 44 years old.....	15,241	14,761	720	480	72,915	4,940	45 to 49 years old.....	22,003	20,506	5,573	1,497	29,922	1,428
45 to 49 years old.....	33,645	32,562	2,065	1,282	138,614	4,257	50 to 54 years old.....	8,718	7,891	2,689	627	10,561	1,338
50 to 54 years old.....	15,946	15,295	1,554	653	55,081	3,601	55 to 64 years old.....	2,298	2,025	1,009	273	2,056	1,015
55 to 64 years old.....	4,168	3,904	629	254	10,538	2,699	65 to 74 years old.....	836	720	455	116	489	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,560	1,244	389	116	2,888	2,322	Married 10 to 14 years						
	133	125	76	8	128	-	Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
Married 25 to 29 years							20 to 24 years old.....						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	52,205	50,293	3,363	1,910	234,564	4,664	30 to 34 years old.....	55,133	52,036	9,344	3,097	115,275	2,215
40 to 44 years old.....	688	638	41	50	3,842	-	35 to 39 years old.....	214	181	25	33	476	-
45 to 49 years old.....	11,595	11,238	405	357	62,975	5,604	40 to 44 years old.....	7,470	7,115	719	355	17,951	2,523
50 to 54 years old.....	24,702	23,802	1,515	900	114,549	4,813	45 to 49 years old.....	24,190	23,130	3,118	1,060	54,684	2,364
55 to 64 years old.....	11,821	11,424	1,123	397	43,024	3,766	50 to 54 years old.....	16,231	15,077	3,026	1,154	32,411	2,150
65 to 74 years old.....	3,192	3,010	380	182	9,981	3,516	55 to 64 years old.....	5,043	4,721	1,521	322	7,786	1,649
	205	181	99	24	193	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,465	1,341	612	124	1,581	1,179
Married 30 to 34 years							50 to 54 years old.....						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	36,670	35,365	1,977	1,305	181,280	5,126	65 to 74 years old.....	397	356	224	41	354	-
45 to 49 years old.....	481	441	25	40	2,813	-		99	99	91	-	16	-
50 to 54 years old.....	9,487	9,271	248	216	55,690	6,007		24	16	8	8	16	-
55 to 64 years old.....	18,508	17,680	803	628	91,133	5,155	Married 15 to 19 years						
65 to 74 years old.....	7,890	7,526	752	364	30,771	4,089	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
	504	447	149	57	873	-	25 to 29 years old.....	43,336	41,476	5,210	1,860	116,032	2,798
Married 35 to 39 years							30 to 34 years old.....						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	23,979	23,084	1,005	895	126,618	5,485	40 to 44 years old.....	182	166	16	16	521	-
50 to 54 years old.....	520	487	25	33	3,200	-	45 to 49 years old.....	6,542	6,394	430	148	20,118	3,146
55 to 64 years old.....	7,375	7,101	199	274	45,551	6,412	50 to 54 years old.....	20,689	19,944	1,968	745	58,580	2,937
65 to 74 years old.....	15,017	14,445	698	572	74,327	5,146	55 to 64 years old.....	10,836	10,290	1,588	546	27,455	2,666
	1,067	1,051	83	16	3,560	-	65 to 74 years old.....	3,850	3,385	712	265	7,561	2,234
							50 to 54 years old.....	1,042	935	314	107	1,477	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	346	313	157	33	284	-
							65 to 74 years old.....	49	49	25	-	56	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm—Con.</u>							<u>Rural-farm—Continued</u>						
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	1,951	1,859	91	92	11,585	6,232	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	18,434	17,863	885	571	93,484	5,233
55 to 64 years old.....	843	826	33	17	5,806	-	30 to 34 years old.....	206	206	8	-	1,519	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,108	1,033	58	75	5,779	-	35 to 39 years old.....	4,647	4,523	157	124	27,166	6,006
Married 50 years or more							40 to 44 years old.....	8,561	8,304	306	257	44,648	5,377
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	1,301	1,243	17	58	9,499	7,642	45 to 49 years old.....	3,687	3,555	207	132	16,528	4,649
55 to 64 years old.....	33	33	-	-	202	-	50 to 54 years old.....	951	910	91	41	3,010	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,268	1,210	17	58	9,297	7,683	55 to 64 years old.....	365	348	99	17	813	-
Duration not reported							65 to 74 years old.....	17	17	17	-	-	-
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	3,733	2,320	413	1,413	7,830	3,375	Married 25 to 29 years						
15 to 19 years old.....	280	115	41	165	82	-	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	15,145	14,715	646	430	85,689	5,823
20 to 24 years old.....	852	422	124	430	592	-	35 to 39 years old.....	174	166	17	8	1,011	-
25 to 29 years old.....	605	340	74	265	676	-	40 to 44 years old.....	3,780	3,672	91	108	24,856	6,769
30 to 34 years old.....	465	306	33	157	1,043	-	45 to 49 years old.....	7,223	6,985	248	240	42,262	6,052
35 to 39 years old.....	431	348	58	83	1,478	-	50 to 54 years old.....	3,075	3,042	207	33	14,186	4,663
40 to 44 years old.....	199	133	8	66	723	-	55 to 64 years old.....	844	811	58	33	3,302	-
45 to 49 years old.....	291	217	50	74	1,069	-	65 to 74 years old.....	49	41	25	8	72	-
50 to 54 years old.....	181	107	-	74	416	-	Married 30 to 34 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	248	182	25	66	901	-	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	11,889	11,584	323	305	74,174	6,403
65 to 74 years old.....	183	150	-	33	850	-	40 to 44 years old.....	183	175	17	8	1,409	-
Rural-farm							45 to 49 years old.....	3,538	3,513	66	25	24,309	6,920
Married less than 5 years							50 to 54 years old.....	5,762	5,597	83	165	37,210	6,648
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	34,915	28,738	9,288	6,177	27,902	971	55 to 64 years old.....	2,341	2,242	149	99	11,113	4,957
15 to 19 years old.....	5,143	3,936	1,877	1,207	2,489	632	65 to 74 years old.....	65	57	8	8	133	-
20 to 24 years old.....	16,911	14,240	3,598	2,671	15,272	1,072	Married 35 to 39 years						
25 to 29 years old.....	8,031	6,774	2,101	1,257	6,907	1,020	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	7,527	7,254	191	273	49,087	6,767
30 to 34 years old.....	2,878	2,291	819	587	2,250	982	45 to 49 years old.....	190	190	17	-	1,412	-
35 to 39 years old.....	1,191	935	513	256	679	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,639	2,556	33	83	16,644	7,685
40 to 44 years old.....	504	380	261	124	131	-	55 to 64 years old.....	4,416	4,234	116	182	27,001	6,377
45 to 49 years old.....	115	82	41	33	98	-	65 to 74 years old.....	282	274	25	8	1,030	-
50 to 54 years old.....	92	75	58	17	34	-	Married 40 to 44 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	42	25	-	17	42	-	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	5,131	4,924	124	207	33,458	6,795
65 to 74 years old.....	8	-	-	8	-	-	50 to 54 years old.....	215	207	-	8	1,748	-
Married 5 to 9 years							55 to 64 years old.....	3,924	3,768	91	156	26,941	7,123
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	33,635	31,501	3,530	2,134	72,221	2,298	65 to 74 years old.....	992	949	33	43	4,869	-
15 to 19 years old.....	66	66	-	-	140	-	Married 45 to 49 years						
20 to 24 years old.....	6,244	6,004	314	240	14,022	2,335	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	1,888	1,788	42	100	12,428	6,951
25 to 29 years old.....	15,697	14,837	1,240	860	36,121	2,435	55 to 64 years old.....	911	861	17	50	6,592	-
30 to 34 years old.....	7,860	6,814	852	546	15,236	2,236	65 to 74 years old.....	977	927	25	50	5,836	-
35 to 39 years old.....	2,761	2,563	562	198	5,133	2,003	Married 50 years or more						
40 to 44 years old.....	976	844	298	132	1,230	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	950	892	-	58	6,735	-
45 to 49 years old.....	308	225	132	83	271	-	55 to 64 years old.....	57	57	-	-	452	-
50 to 54 years old.....	157	107	91	50	68	-	65 to 74 years old.....	893	835	-	58	6,283	-
55 to 64 years old.....	58	41	41	17	-	-	Duration not reported						
65 to 74 years old.....	8	-	-	8	-	-	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	2,678	1,636	241	1,042	6,789	4,150
Married 10 to 14 years							15 to 19 years old.....	257	75	58	182	17	-
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	27,386	26,204	2,091	1,182	90,886	3,468	20 to 24 years old.....	472	207	58	265	223	-
20 to 24 years old.....	149	149	-	-	539	-	25 to 29 years old.....	373	191	17	182	534	-
25 to 29 years old.....	5,838	5,690	265	148	21,637	3,803	30 to 34 years old.....	357	258	33	99	961	-
30 to 34 years old.....	12,479	12,090	587	389	44,522	3,683	35 to 39 years old.....	299	185	25	116	814	-
35 to 39 years old.....	8,110	5,779	719	331	18,488	3,199	40 to 44 years old.....	215	157	17	58	897	-
40 to 44 years old.....	1,861	1,729	273	132	4,418	2,555	45 to 49 years old.....	166	133	-	33	747	-
45 to 49 years old.....	545	437	99	108	850	-	50 to 54 years old.....	207	174	8	33	908	-
50 to 54 years old.....	290	224	66	66	329	-	55 to 64 years old.....	257	216	25	41	1,568	-
55 to 64 years old.....	98	98	74	-	103	-	65 to 74 years old.....	75	42	-	33	260	-
65 to 74 years old.....	16	8	8	8	-	-							
Married 15 to 19 years													
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	23,046	22,243	1,189	803	100,151	4,503							
25 to 29 years old.....	190	173	8	17	954	-							
30 to 34 years old.....	5,492	5,351	141	141	25,616	4,787							
35 to 39 years old.....	10,728	10,403	281	323	49,973	4,804							
40 to 44 years old.....	4,720	4,555	379	165	18,842	4,137							
45 to 49 years old.....	1,240	1,166	174	74	3,629	-							
50 to 54 years old.....	521	471	165	50	912	-							
55 to 64 years old.....	141	116	33	25	225	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	16	8	8	8	-	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 90.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Married less than 5 years							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	40,682	34,752	19,761	5,930	23,645	680	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	2,551	2,476	263	75	15,825	6,391
15 to 19 years old.....	4,855	3,866	2,067	969	2,374	611	50 to 54 years old.....	242	242	15	-	1,679	-
20 to 24 years old.....	16,302	14,116	7,238	2,186	10,801	765	55 to 64 years old.....	1,701	1,651	153	50	10,858	6,577
25 to 29 years old.....	10,853	9,432	5,757	1,421	5,842	619	65 to 74 years old.....	608	583	100	25	3,288	-
30 to 34 years old.....	5,061	4,323	2,693	768	2,824	653	Married 45 to 49 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	2,361	1,967	1,281	394	1,095	557	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	995	920	12	75	7,617	-
40 to 44 years old.....	729	584	357	145	335	-	55 to 64 years old.....	415	365	-	50	3,262	-
45 to 49 years old.....	301	280	229	21	192	-	65 to 74 years old.....	580	555	12	25	4,355	-
50 to 54 years old.....	103	90	51	13	91	-	Married 50 years or more						
55 to 64 years old.....	74	61	48	13	39	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	526	501	-	25	4,283	-
65 to 74 years old.....	13	13	-	-	52	-	55 to 64 years old.....	63	63	-	-	343	-
Married 5 to 9 years							65 to 74 years old.....	463	438	-	25	3,940	-
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	35,238	32,440	12,044	2,798	53,325	1,644	Duration not reported						
15 to 19 years old.....	139	98	28	50	112	-	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	3,843	2,520	1,015	1,323	5,636	2,236
20 to 24 years old.....	6,062	5,730	1,292	332	10,792	1,883	15 to 19 years old.....	146	51	26	95	25	-
25 to 29 years old.....	14,304	13,342	4,446	982	24,346	1,825	20 to 24 years old.....	733	448	212	235	509	-
30 to 34 years old.....	8,819	7,957	3,550	862	11,349	1,426	25 to 29 years old.....	740	449	200	291	499	-
35 to 39 years old.....	4,151	3,717	1,779	434	5,036	1,355	30 to 34 years old.....	603	393	225	210	525	-
40 to 44 years old.....	1,147	1,064	614	83	1,162	-	35 to 39 years old.....	583	398	125	185	1,103	-
45 to 49 years old.....	454	379	235	75	322	-	40 to 44 years old.....	421	321	83	100	1,251	-
50 to 54 years old.....	118	118	57	-	206	-	45 to 49 years old.....	289	181	45	108	683	-
55 to 64 years old.....	45	45	45	-	-	-	50 to 54 years old.....	136	99	37	37	333	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	55 to 64 years old.....	156	144	62	12	554	-
Married 10 to 14 years							65 to 74 years old.....	36	36	-	-	153	-
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	23,240	21,826	5,417	1,414	58,011	2,658	THE SOUTH						
20 to 24 years old.....	273	252	-	21	679	-	Total						
25 to 29 years old.....	5,553	5,215	797	338	15,483	2,969	Married less than 5 years						
30 to 34 years old.....	8,758	8,317	1,895	441	23,733	2,854	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	293,354	245,261	86,882	48,093	275,917	1,125
35 to 39 years old.....	5,708	5,372	1,703	336	12,832	2,389	15 to 19 years old.....	70,564	54,839	23,274	15,715	42,183	769
40 to 44 years old.....	1,870	1,724	652	146	3,442	1,997	20 to 24 years old.....	145,102	123,778	38,151	21,324	145,592	1,176
45 to 49 years old.....	642	560	213	82	1,200	-	25 to 29 years old.....	50,632	43,644	16,250	6,988	52,122	1,194
50 to 54 years old.....	235	210	107	25	308	-	30 to 34 years old.....	15,653	13,303	5,337	2,350	17,372	1,306
55 to 64 years old.....	188	163	50	25	282	-	35 to 39 years old.....	6,764	5,777	2,313	987	9,123	1,579
65 to 74 years old.....	13	13	-	-	52	-	40 to 44 years old.....	2,511	2,172	765	339	5,086	2,342
Married 15 to 19 years							45 to 49 years old.....	1,190	689	457	301	1,730	-
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	15,152	14,428	2,791	724	50,525	3,502	50 to 54 years old.....	539	476	171	63	1,390	-
25 to 29 years old.....	474	449	75	25	1,200	-	55 to 64 years old.....	280	267	139	13	818	-
30 to 34 years old.....	3,518	3,385	460	133	13,291	3,926	65 to 74 years old.....	129	116	25	13	501	-
35 to 39 years old.....	6,836	6,566	1,047	270	24,823	3,781	Married 5 to 9 years						
40 to 44 years old.....	2,911	2,714	634	197	8,392	3,092	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	242,932	225,455	34,195	17,477	614,773	2,727
45 to 49 years old.....	779	692	330	87	1,602	-	15 to 19 years old.....	2,591	2,380	362	211	4,660	1,958
50 to 54 years old.....	409	397	158	12	810	-	20 to 24 years old.....	81,902	76,840	8,824	5,062	199,547	2,597
55 to 64 years old.....	213	213	75	-	407	-	25 to 29 years old.....	101,262	94,275	13,912	8,987	266,804	2,830
65 to 74 years old.....	12	12	12	-	-	-	30 to 34 years old.....	34,446	31,573	6,349	2,873	85,030	2,693
Married 20 to 24 years							35 to 39 years old.....	14,697	13,373	3,151	1,324	38,734	2,747
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	11,374	10,718	1,530	658	48,361	4,513	40 to 44 years old.....	4,639	4,077	934	562	11,832	2,902
30 to 34 years old.....	331	331	13	-	1,592	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,990	1,766	348	224	5,934	3,360
35 to 39 years old.....	3,470	3,324	398	146	16,022	4,820	50 to 54 years old.....	863	739	216	124	2,700	-
40 to 44 years old.....	4,501	4,235	475	266	21,039	4,968	55 to 64 years old.....	394	333	99	61	1,035	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,124	1,961	341	163	7,715	3,934	65 to 74 years old.....	148	99	-	49	497	-
50 to 54 years old.....	580	522	195	58	1,282	-	Married 10 to 14 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	347	322	100	25	673	-	Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	171,683	161,510	16,365	10,173	689,274	4,268
65 to 74 years old.....	21	21	8	-	39	-	20 to 24 years old.....	7,230	6,803	463	427	25,518	3,751
Married 25 to 29 years							25 to 29 years old.....	59,524	56,549	4,214	2,975	239,048	4,227
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	7,912	7,585	932	327	37,091	4,890	30 to 34 years old.....	62,892	59,141	5,754	3,751	260,542	4,405
35 to 39 years old.....	552	552	50	-	2,672	-	35 to 39 years old.....	29,108	27,207	3,701	1,902	117,546	4,320
40 to 44 years old.....	2,152	2,065	183	87	11,360	5,501	40 to 44 years old.....	7,470	6,943	1,183	527	27,641	3,881
45 to 49 years old.....	3,147	3,139	358	8	16,092	5,126	45 to 49 years old.....	2,929	2,640	567	289	10,159	3,848
50 to 54 years old.....	1,473	1,303	216	170	5,432	4,207	50 to 54 years old.....	1,429	1,266	314	163	4,773	3,770
55 to 64 years old.....	539	502	125	37	1,449	-	55 to 64 years old.....	1,022	896	176	126	3,715	-
65 to 74 years old.....	49	24	-	25	36	-	65 to 74 years old.....	78	65	13	13	352	-
Married 30 to 34 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	5,801	5,631	560	170	33,197	5,895	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	115,552	109,720	7,200	5,832	650,815	5,749
40 to 44 years old.....	311	311	38	-	1,721	-	25 to 29 years old.....	6,433	8,083	287	350	31,706	5,212
45 to 49 years old.....	2,038	1,989	125	49	11,777	5,921	30 to 34 years old.....	35,888	34,194	1,587	1,674	193,803	5,668
50 to 54 years old.....	2,238	2,156	196	83	13,841	6,423	35 to 39 years old.....	50,512	48,375	3,086	2,137	291,003	6,016
55 to 64 years old.....	1,092	1,054	163	38	5,264	-	40 to 44 years old.....	14,527	13,579	1,174	948	78,120	5,753
65 to 74 years old.....	122	122	38	-	594	-	45 to 49 years old.....	5,155	4,706	635	449	23,912	5,081
Married 35 to 39 years							50 to 54 years old.....	1,895	1,758	269	137	7,977	4,538
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	3,684	3,436	220	248	22,342	8,502	55 to 64 years old.....	941	804	112	137	3,487	-
45 to 49 years old.....	348	323	-	25	2,234	-	65 to 74 years old.....	221	221	50	-	807	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,424	1,337	75	87	8,941	8,687							
55 to 64 years old.....	1,708	1,592	112	116	10,400	6,533							
65 to 74 years old.....	204	184	33	20	767	-							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 90.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 5 to 9 years						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	92,656	88,050	5,450	4,606	609,074	6,917	15 to 19 years old.....	55,318	51,088	13,814	4,232	99,933	1,956
35 to 39 years old.....	4,137	3,861	223	276	23,047	5,969	20 to 24 years old.....	408	396	88	12	566	-
40 to 44 years old.....	35,623	32,248	1,576	1,375	224,517	7,263	25 to 29 years old.....	15,351	14,319	3,024	1,012	28,715	2,005
45 to 49 years old.....	33,685	32,109	1,876	1,576	233,543	7,273	30 to 34 years old.....	22,970	21,295	5,537	1,375	42,613	2,001
50 to 54 years old.....	14,359	13,608	1,060	751	92,571	6,803	35 to 39 years old.....	10,044	9,195	2,974	649	17,276	1,879
55 to 64 years old.....	4,215	3,14	388	401	22,480	5,894	40 to 44 years old.....	4,359	3,922	1,475	437	6,913	1,763
65 to 74 years old.....	2,381	2,180	301	201	11,929	5,472	45 to 49 years old.....	1,295	1,133	436	182	1,610	-
	256	230	26	26	987	-	50 to 54 years old.....	609	560	152	49	1,599	-
Married 25 to 29 years							Married 10 to 14 years						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	61,179	58,223	3,046	2,956	445,528	7,652	20 to 24 years old.....	35,861	33,556	6,392	2,305	101,870	3,036
40 to 44 years old.....	4,125	3,963	274	162	26,708	6,739	25 to 29 years old.....	1,301	1,262	125	39	3,806	3,016
45 to 49 years old.....	20,114	19,152	812	962	151,018	7,885	30 to 34 years old.....	11,651	10,994	1,564	537	36,034	3,278
50 to 54 years old.....	24,895	23,796	1,164	1,059	190,332	7,998	35 to 39 years old.....	12,893	12,005	2,279	838	36,480	3,059
55 to 64 years old.....	7,825	7,427	461	398	52,316	7,044	40 to 44 years old.....	6,994	6,493	1,651	501	18,215	2,959
65 to 74 years old.....	3,677	3,423	236	249	23,028	6,718	45 to 49 years old.....	1,793	1,629	600	164	3,458	2,142
	543	457	99	86	2,128	-	50 to 54 years old.....	772	721	251	51	1,751	-
Married 30 to 44 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	51,007	48,517	2,064	2,490	399,097	8,228	25 to 29 years old.....	22,306	21,209	2,446	1,097	88,987	4,186
45 to 49 years old.....	4,271	4,051	226	200	31,755	7,839	30 to 34 years old.....	1,082	1,032	100	50	3,426	-
50 to 54 years old.....	18,273	18,181	714	625	155,688	8,563	35 to 39 years old.....	6,420	6,196	387	224	26,607	4,294
55 to 64 years old.....	17,646	16,758	624	888	141,331	8,434	40 to 44 years old.....	9,941	9,529	1,099	412	42,253	4,434
65 to 74 years old.....	8,153	8,552	388	601	64,172	7,504	45 to 49 years old.....	3,018	2,769	462	249	10,808	3,903
	1,151	975	112	178	6,151	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,107	1,007	198	100	3,251	-
Married 35 to 39 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	27,909	26,539	821	1,370	232,009	8,742	30 to 34 years old.....	17,316	16,451	1,822	865	82,720	5,028
50 to 54 years old.....	3,222	3,123	124	99	25,988	8,321	35 to 39 years old.....	701	650	85	51	2,532	-
55 to 64 years old.....	11,090	10,629	224	461	96,673	9,065	40 to 44 years old.....	6,020	5,745	451	275	30,354	5,284
65 to 74 years old.....	12,528	11,592	411	736	101,267	8,756	45 to 49 years old.....	6,458	6,170	701	288	31,771	5,149
	1,269	1,195	62	74	8,081	-	50 to 54 years old.....	45	2,910	434	137	14,073	4,836
Married 40 to 44 years							Married 25 to 29 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	25,018	23,829	994	1,189	206,454	8,664	35 to 39 years old.....	11,814	11,279	1,025	535	67,335	5,970
55 to 64 years old.....	2,995	2,806	118	89	25,281	9,010	40 to 44 years old.....	956	924	112	12	4,739	-
65 to 74 years old.....	17,395	16,533	651	862	143,518	8,681	45 to 49 years old.....	4,081	3,931	312	150	24,635	6,267
	4,728	4,490	225	238	37,655	8,386	50 to 54 years old.....	4,737	4,450	353	287	26,947	6,056
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	8,431	7,870	285	561	70,031	8,898	40 to 44 years old.....	8,736	8,348	676	388	55,749	6,678
65 to 74 years old.....	4,430	4,068	136	362	36,965	8,697	45 to 49 years old.....	871	846	88	25	4,528	-
	4,001	3,802	149	199	33,066	8,697	50 to 54 years old.....	3,378	3,278	213	100	21,493	6,557
Married 50 years or more							Married 35 to 39 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	704	641	-	63	5,898	-	45 to 49 years old.....	4,276	4,091	198	185	30,813	7,532
65 to 74 years old.....	4,570	4,232	151	338	37,524	8,867	50 to 54 years old.....	667	667	37	-	4,996	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	1,782	1,720	50	62	13,039	7,581
Duration not reported							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	31,634	19,883	3,649	11,751	84,757	4,263	50 to 54 years old.....	3,625	3,474	151	151	26,016	7,489
20 to 24 years old.....	3,187	1,226	589	1,961	796	649	55 to 64 years old.....	532	519	38	13	3,622	-
25 to 29 years old.....	7,181	4,046	1,024	3,135	7,923	1,958	65 to 74 years old.....	2,566	2,441	113	125	18,912	7,748
30 to 34 years old.....	5,638	3,627	648	1,911	11,022	3,039		527	514	-	13	3,462	-
35 to 39 years old.....	3,993	2,618	449	1,274	10,705	4,087	Married 45 to 49 years						
40 to 44 years old.....	3,296	2,297	386	999	10,954	4,769	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	2,691	1,930	161	761	15,224	6,852	55 to 64 years old.....	1,164	1,115	36	49	10,020	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,278	1,666	155	612	11,399	6,842	65 to 74 years old.....	695	658	24	37	6,256	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,405	981	101	424	7,417	-	469	457	12	12	3,764	-	
65 to 74 years old.....	1,520	1,033	74	487	8,226	-							
	645	458	62	187	3,094	-							
Urban							Urban						
Married less than 5 years							Married less than 5 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	69,863	60,387	29,591	9,476	49,766	824	20 to 24 years old.....	11,488	9,287	4,723	2,201	5,870	632
20 to 24 years old.....	32,902	28,853	13,039	4,049	24,888	863	25 to 29 years old.....	36,204	32,902	13,039	4,049	24,888	863
25 to 29 years old.....	16,204	14,004	7,187	2,200	10,971	783	30 to 34 years old.....	5,400	4,788	2,687	612	3,732	779
30 to 34 years old.....	2,491	2,179	1,212	312	2,205	1,012	35 to 39 years old.....	2,491	2,179	1,212	312	2,205	1,012
35 to 39 years old.....	830	779	376	51	1,527	-	40 to 44 years old.....	830	779	376	51	1,527	-
40 to 44 years old.....	333	295	243	38	162	-	45 to 49 years old.....	333	295	243	38	162	-
45 to 49 years old.....	152	139	74	13	340	-	50 to 54 years old.....	152	139	74	13	340	-
50 to 54 years old.....	51	51	-	-	71	-	55 to 64 years old.....	51	51	-	-	71	-
55 to 64 years old.....	12	12	12	-	-	-	65 to 74 years old.....	12	12	12	-	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 90.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Urban—Continued						Rural-nonfarm—Con.							
Married 50 years or more						Married 25 to 29 years							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							
781	730	13	51	5,982	-	11,916	11,243	686	673	77,802	6,920		
127	114	-	15	1,113	-	35 to 39 years old.....	778	37	-	5,251	-		
654	616	13	38	4,869	-	40 to 44 years old.....	3,672	200	237	24,129	7,024		
Duration not reported						45 to 49 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
8,464	5,481	1,566	2,983	16,011	2,921	55 to 64 years old.....	1,894	112	112	11,434	6,453		
15 to 19 years old.....	589	277	139	312	198	65 to 74 years old.....	1,035	50	62	6,164	-		
20 to 24 years old.....	2,086	1,150	412	956	1,608	Married 30 to 34 years							
25 to 29 years old.....	1,768	1,156	311	612	2,377	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....	1,080	685	187	376	1,727	9,828	9,240	426	588	69,474	7,519		
35 to 39 years old.....	1,002	702	124	300	1,633	40 to 44 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....	695	536	124	149	2,485	728	703	38	25	5,573	-		
45 to 49 years old.....	516	429	93	87	2,368	45 to 49 years old.....	3,264	319	113	125	25,883	8,150	
50 to 54 years old.....	266	199	26	87	1,246	50 to 54 years old.....	3,340	3,115	125	225	23,260	7,467	
55 to 64 years old.....	348	248	37	100	1,501	55 to 64 years old.....	2,071	1,696	125	175	12,695	6,696	
65 to 74 years old.....	124	99	25	25	668	65 to 74 years old.....	425	387	25	38	2,363	-	
Rural-nonfarm						Married 35 to 39 years							
Married less than 5 years						Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
101,688	83,786	28,583	17,902	94,723	1,131	50 to 54 years old.....	1,861	1,749	12	112	14,837	8,483	
15 to 19 years old.....	27,727	21,501	8,963	6,226	16,762	55 to 64 years old.....	2,524	2,362	150	162	18,924	8,012	
20 to 24 years old.....	50,024	42,124	12,650	7,900	50,119	65 to 74 years old.....	361	361	-	-	2,548	-	
25 to 29 years old.....	15,976	13,651	4,625	2,325	17,090	Married 40 to 44 years							
30 to 34 years old.....	4,650	3,875	1,425	775	5,461	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....	1,946	1,546	538	400	2,625	5,276	5,025	350	251	40,263	8,013		
40 to 44 years old.....	703	565	163	138	1,439	50 to 54 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....	365	272	109	113	549	498	485	55	13	3,795	-		
50 to 54 years old.....	148	123	59	25	294	3,665	3,490	200	175	28,060	8,040		
55 to 64 years old.....	64	64	38	-	130	1,113	1,050	75	63	8,408	-		
65 to 74 years old.....	65	65	13	-	254	Married 45 to 49 years							
Married 5 to 9 years						Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
74,883	69,123	9,395	5,760	186,931	2,733	65 to 74 years old.....	812	762	50	50	5,811	-	
15 to 19 years old.....	1,155	998	87	137	2,109	Married 50 years or more							
20 to 24 years old.....	28,085	26,510	2,787	1,575	68,440	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....	29,456	27,094	3,688	2,362	77,205	1,368	1,266	50	100	11,262	8,696		
30 to 34 years old.....	9,416	8,554	1,525	862	23,272	55 to 64 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....	4,490	4,065	901	425	11,527	65 to 74 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....	1,360	1,110	224	250	3,504	Duration not reported							
45 to 49 years old.....	509	459	96	50	1,603	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....	210	173	62	37	703	8,869	4,985	936	3,884	17,478	3,506		
55 to 64 years old.....	123	98	25	25	420	15 to 19 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....	99	62	-	37	148	1,299	412	175	887	262	-		
Married 10 to 14 years						20 to 24 years old.....							
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
44,606	42,053	3,867	2,553	175,533	4,174	30 to 34 years old.....	1,723	986	175	737	2,872	-	
20 to 24 years old.....	2,403	2,285	125	138	8,194	35 to 39 years old.....	997	635	150	362	2,316	-	
25 to 29 years old.....	15,828	15,140	1,050	688	62,115	40 to 44 years old.....	684	422	62	262	1,619	-	
30 to 34 years old.....	15,514	14,514	1,375	1,000	62,736	45 to 49 years old.....	572	360	25	212	1,694	-	
35 to 39 years old.....	7,251	6,801	850	450	27,722	50 to 54 years old.....	702	502	37	200	2,847	-	
40 to 44 years old.....	2,115	2,002	213	113	9,097	55 to 64 years old.....	297	222	50	75	1,020	-	
45 to 49 years old.....	772	709	83	63	2,746	65 to 74 years old.....	300	175	-	125	1,675	-	
50 to 54 years old.....	451	368	108	63	1,405	Rural-farm							
55 to 64 years old.....	253	215	50	38	1,284	Married less than 5 years							
65 to 74 years old.....	39	39	13	-	234	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							
Married 15 to 19 years						121,803							
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						101,088							
25,795	24,521	1,639	1,274	133,471	5,443	28,708							
25 to 29 years old.....	1,615	1,490	62	125	7,468	20,715							
30 to 34 years old.....	8,123	7,773	425	350	42,053	131,428							
35 to 39 years old.....	10,547	10,172	637	375	58,100	1,300							
40 to 44 years old.....	3,323	3,111	187	212	16,691	15 to 19 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....	1,288	1,151	187	137	5,770	20 to 24 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....	490	465	54	25	1,890	25 to 29 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....	273	223	37	50	1,081	30 to 34 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....	136	136	50	-	418	35 to 39 years old.....							
Married 20 to 24 years						121,803							
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						101,088							
18,017	17,141	1,288	876	106,182	6,195	28,708							
30 to 34 years old.....	861	823	25	38	4,672	20,715							
35 to 39 years old.....	6,414	6,164	400	250	39,060	15 to 19 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....	6,161	5,886	362	275	38,004	20 to 24 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....	2,814	2,614	238	200	16,512	25 to 29 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....	1,115	1,027	163	88	5,345	30 to 34 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....	600	575	87	25	2,511	35 to 39 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....	52	52	13	-	78	40 to 44 years old.....							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 90.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample N. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-farm—Continued</u>							<u>Rural-farm—Continued</u>						
Married 10 to 14 years							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
	91,216	85,901	6,106	5,315	411,871	4,795		32,443	30,929	962	1,514	273,874	8,855
20 to 24 years old.....	3,528	3,276	213	250	13,518	4,126	40 to 44 years old.....	2,652	2,502	100	150	21,654	8,655
25 to 29 years old.....	32,065	30,415	1,800	1,650	140,899	4,633	45 to 49 years old.....	12,164	11,764	398	400	108,612	9,233
30 to 34 years old.....	34,485	32,622	2,100	1,863	161,326	4,945	50 to 54 years old.....	11,349	10,861	274	488	97,963	9,020
35 to 39 years old.....	14,864	13,913	1,200	951	70,609	5,075	55 to 64 years old.....	5,739	5,401	150	338	43,304	8,018
40 to 44 years old.....	3,562	3,312	350	250	15,055	4,546	65 to 74 years old.....	539	401	50	138	2,341	-
45 to 49 years old.....	1,385	1,210	233	175	5,682	4,696	Married 35 to 39 years						
50 to 54 years old.....	687	612	135	75	2,573	-	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	603	515	75	88	2,111	-		18,310	17,436	424	874	160,642	9,213
65 to 74 years old.....	39	28	-	13	98	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,978	1,916	50	62	16,747	8,741
Married 15 to 19 years							50 to 54 years old.....						
	67,451	63,990	3,115	3,481	408,357	6,382		7,447	7,160	162	287	68,797	9,809
25 to 29 years old.....	3,736	3,581	125	175	20,812	5,844	55 to 64 years old.....	8,186	7,711	162	475	70,658	9,163
30 to 34 years old.....	21,325	20,225	775	1,100	125,143	6,188	65 to 74 years old.....	699	649	50	50	4,440	-
35 to 39 years old.....	30,024	28,674	1,350	1,350	190,650	6,649	Married 40 to 44 years						
40 to 44 years old.....	8,186	7,699	525	487	50,621	6,575	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	2,760	2,548	250	212	14,851	5,828		16,117	15,330	513	787	140,175	9,144
50 to 54 years old.....	888	813	78	75	4,172	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,865	1,802	25	63	17,864	9,913
55 to 64 years old.....	471	409	12	62	1,826	-	55 to 64 years old.....	11,164	10,602	338	562	96,548	9,106
65 to 74 years old.....	61	61	-	-	282	-	65 to 74 years old.....	3,083	2,926	150	162	25,765	8,806
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 45 to 49 years						
	57,323	54,458	2,340	2,865	420,172	7,716	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	2,575	2,388	113	187	15,843	6,634		5,483	5,096	137	387	47,097	9,242
35 to 39 years old.....	21,189	20,339	725	850	155,103	7,626	55 to 64 years old.....	2,923	2,648	62	275	24,898	9,403
40 to 44 years old.....	21,066	20,053	813	1,013	163,768	8,167	85 to 74 years old.....	2,560	2,448	75	112	22,199	9,068
45 to 49 years old.....	8,498	8,084	388	414	61,986	7,668	Married 50 years or more						
50 to 54 years old.....	2,453	2,190	138	263	15,027	6,862	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,890	1,265	163	125	7,614	6,019		3,127	2,877	88	250	26,176	9,098
65 to 74 years old.....	152	139	-	13	831	-	55 to 64 years old.....	376	351	-	25	3,220	-
Married 25 to 29 years							65 to 74 years old.....						
	37,449	35,701	1,335	1,748	300,391	8,414		2,751	2,526	88	225	22,956	9,088
35 to 39 years old.....	2,411	2,281	125	150	16,739	7,403	Duration not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	12,361	11,786	300	575	102,254	8,676	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	15,834	15,222	561	612	133,442	8,786		14,301	9,417	1,147	4,884	51,268	5,444
50 to 54 years old.....	4,561	4,312	237	249	33,205	7,701	15 to 19 years old.....	1,299	537	275	762	336	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,035	1,885	75	150	13,657	7,245	20 to 24 years old.....	3,060	1,798	387	1,262	4,006	2,228
65 to 74 years old.....	247	235	37	12	1,094	-	25 to 29 years old.....	2,047	1,485	162	562	5,773	3,888
							30 to 34 years old.....	1,836	1,299	112	537	6,660	5,127
							35 to 39 years old.....	1,610	1,173	112	437	7,502	-
							40 to 44 years old.....	1,454	1,034	12	400	9,045	-
							45 to 49 years old.....	1,060	735	25	325	6,183	-
							50 to 54 years old.....	822	560	25	262	5,151	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	872	610	37	262	5,050	-
							65 to 74 years old.....	261	186	-	75	1,562	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 91.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,358,760	3,655,580	830,400	919,620	779,520	458,160	265,080	241,540	119,440	41,820	680,880	2,022,300
15 to 19 years.....	845,340	42,080	19,540	18,520	3,260	500	180	60	-	-	12,240	789,040
20 to 24 years.....	804,780	295,220	111,380	114,500	48,500	14,680	4,460	1,460	240	-	66,440	445,120
25 to 29 years.....	750,260	460,720	134,000	155,600	98,760	40,440	18,080	11,540	2,200	100	91,120	198,420
30 to 34 years.....	700,020	486,180	109,940	135,340	116,040	59,700	31,520	23,740	5,580	1,300	86,480	127,380
35 to 39 years.....	626,720	449,500	86,500	104,140	105,720	66,200	36,380	31,820	15,640	3,300	79,720	97,500
40 to 44 years.....	574,920	424,580	77,520	92,060	97,040	62,340	36,600	35,240	17,660	6,120	70,100	80,240
45 to 49 years.....	515,340	381,780	70,700	80,280	83,140	54,800	33,000	34,140	19,020	6,700	86,360	67,200
50 to 54 years.....	449,480	330,280	64,720	67,580	71,920	45,400	29,160	29,160	15,820	6,280	56,800	62,400
55 to 64 years.....	671,460	487,800	98,280	96,140	97,660	69,580	45,600	44,320	24,820	10,860	89,520	94,140
65 to 74 years.....	422,440	297,480	57,480	55,460	57,480	44,520	29,860	30,060	15,460	7,160	62,100	62,860
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,073,120	2,084,660	463,820	537,700	456,120	253,000	144,780	137,400	68,360	23,480	266,000	1,722,460
15 to 19 years.....	655,180	16,060	8,040	6,200	1,260	400	40	120	-	-	4,140	634,980
20 to 24 years.....	690,000	188,340	83,020	72,520	23,380	6,840	1,720	740	120	-	35,280	466,380
25 to 29 years.....	612,460	340,260	101,040	129,400	70,460	25,820	8,240	4,320	900	80	46,640	225,560
30 to 34 years.....	488,780	337,360	68,060	98,140	91,980	41,680	18,320	14,520	4,000	660	41,500	109,920
35 to 39 years.....	378,060	278,920	45,780	63,760	74,720	42,420	23,560	20,180	7,320	1,180	30,960	68,180
40 to 44 years.....	323,040	243,060	36,880	49,200	60,680	36,540	23,460	21,680	11,360	3,060	27,660	52,320
45 to 49 years.....	256,580	194,320	30,880	35,480	43,580	29,480	19,520	20,580	10,720	4,080	22,080	40,180
50 to 54 years.....	195,500	146,540	25,940	26,580	29,120	21,640	15,720	14,460	9,420	3,660	16,400	32,560
55 to 64 years.....	284,340	207,900	41,160	35,560	38,620	30,380	19,940	22,520	13,560	6,160	23,700	52,740
65 to 74 years.....	189,180	131,900	23,020	20,860	22,320	17,800	14,260	18,080	10,960	4,600	17,640	39,640
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,053,220	1,559,540	343,260	405,360	345,620	189,100	106,920	100,900	51,300	17,080	205,300	1,288,380
15 to 19 years.....	471,180	11,480	5,660	4,480	900	300	40	100	-	-	3,180	456,540
20 to 24 years.....	542,080	148,860	66,020	57,160	18,460	5,100	1,420	620	100	-	28,940	364,260
25 to 29 years.....	489,040	271,140	80,960	103,600	55,580	20,220	6,520	3,240	700	20	38,100	179,800
30 to 34 years.....	382,660	265,040	52,590	77,600	73,500	32,480	14,520	10,920	3,000	440	33,600	84,020
35 to 39 years.....	281,760	208,000	31,500	46,660	57,620	32,940	17,740	15,120	5,600	820	23,960	49,800
40 to 44 years.....	233,760	176,400	25,500	34,640	44,580	26,980	17,080	16,240	8,980	2,400	20,160	37,200
45 to 49 years.....	181,000	138,000	20,700	24,460	31,780	21,140	13,700	14,940	8,120	3,160	15,820	27,180
50 to 54 years.....	135,540	102,020	17,160	17,940	20,440	15,320	11,620	10,140	6,740	2,660	11,620	22,360
55 to 64 years.....	195,000	140,840	26,360	23,600	26,620	21,080	13,720	15,340	10,120	4,020	17,400	37,120
65 to 74 years.....	141,200	97,740	16,820	15,220	15,840	13,560	10,560	14,240	7,940	3,560	13,560	30,100
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,019,900	525,120	120,560	132,340	110,500	63,900	37,860	36,500	17,060	6,400	60,700	434,080
15 to 19 years.....	184,000	4,580	2,380	1,720	360	100	-	20	-	-	980	178,440
20 to 24 years.....	147,920	39,460	17,000	15,360	4,920	1,740	300	120	20	-	6,340	102,120
25 to 29 years.....	123,420	69,120	20,080	25,800	14,580	5,600	1,720	1,080	200	60	8,540	45,780
30 to 34 years.....	108,120	72,320	15,480	20,540	18,480	9,200	3,600	5,600	1,000	220	7,900	25,900
35 to 39 years.....	96,300	70,920	14,280	17,100	17,100	9,480	5,820	5,060	1,720	360	7,000	18,380
40 to 44 years.....	89,280	66,660	11,380	14,560	16,100	9,560	6,380	5,640	2,380	660	7,500	15,120
45 to 49 years.....	75,580	56,320	10,180	11,020	11,800	8,340	5,820	5,640	2,600	820	6,260	13,000
50 to 54 years.....	59,960	44,520	8,760	8,640	8,680	6,320	4,100	4,320	2,680	1,000	5,240	10,200
55 to 64 years.....	89,340	67,060	14,800	11,960	12,000	9,320	6,220	7,180	3,440	2,140	6,660	15,620
65 to 74 years.....	47,980	34,160	6,200	5,640	6,480	4,240	3,700	3,840	3,020	1,040	4,280	9,540
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,295,540	5,886,200	1,247,320	1,367,920	1,226,040	769,360	472,660	470,120	249,180	83,600	837,720	2,571,620
15 to 19 years.....	1,363,820	112,660	56,120	46,320	8,820	1,100	200	100	-	-	28,620	1,222,540
20 to 24 years.....	1,246,460	574,140	212,320	214,740	102,520	33,780	8,080	2,320	380	-	103,300	569,020
25 to 29 years.....	1,135,680	789,320	217,620	242,860	181,900	84,260	37,600	22,100	2,740	240	116,000	230,360
30 to 34 years.....	1,030,420	793,620	167,760	201,400	191,500	106,700	59,860	49,020	16,040	1,540	98,640	138,180
35 to 39 years.....	914,520	727,040	131,420	160,240	164,440	108,440	66,340	60,920	29,360	5,880	90,900	96,580
40 to 44 years.....	806,000	648,160	104,340	125,660	142,000	99,240	62,940	66,940	34,900	12,140	83,740	74,100
45 to 49 years.....	731,320	580,020	96,820	111,260	122,560	87,580	57,900	63,340	37,140	13,420	78,500	62,800
50 to 54 years.....	619,720	496,760	81,540	88,480	99,280	75,140	51,120	56,540	32,100	12,560	68,620	54,340
55 to 64 years.....	907,360	729,640	119,400	115,840	138,760	109,640	78,380	89,920	55,680	22,020	101,400	76,320
65 to 74 years.....	540,240	424,840	59,980	61,120	74,460	63,480	50,240	58,920	40,840	15,800	68,000	47,400
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,411,820	2,230,540	424,420	480,680	463,460	302,000	196,720	209,100	114,320	39,840	190,000	991,280
15 to 19 years.....	355,920	15,180	7,340	6,340	840	460	40	160	-	-	2,900	337,840
20 to 24 years.....	393,220	141,820	57,760	56,920	20,820	4,660	1,400	260	-	-	17,320	234,080
25 to 29 years.....	385,400	247,720	87,520	88,320	54,980	21,480	9,380	4,980	1,000	60	23,860	113,820
30 to 34 years.....	351,640	265,460	54,940	70,320	68,540	35,380	17,780	13,740	4,460	300	21,260	64,920
35 to 39 years.....	333,720	254,180	43,660	57,040	65,080	41,260	25,820	22,120	8,960	2,240	21,420	48,120
40 to 44 years.....	328,580	266,460	39,440	49,220	60,920	42,880	28,800	26,600	14,440	4,160	20,060	42,060
45 to 49 years.....	317,940	261,720	39,780	45,040	52,740	42,040	27,940	31,160	17,160	5,860	18,540	37,680
50 to 54 years.....	280,420	231,560	34,620	36,160	45,700	35,460	23,480	32,300	17,780	6,060	17,140	31,720
55 to 64 years.....	403,380	326,460	50,520	45,200	58,880	47,760	37,700	46,460	27,940	12,000	26,980	49,940
65 to 74 years.....	261,600	209,980	28,840	26,120	34,960	30,620	26,380	31,320	22,580	9,160	20,520	31,100
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,222,400	1,466,060	278,420	308,760	304,080	198,700	129,560	140,040	78,060	28,440	125,760	630,580
15 to 19 years.....	212,060	8,580	4,280	3,380	340	420	-	160	-	-	1,780	201,700
20 to 24 years.....	259,500	95,160	41,020	37,440	12,960	2,600	1,040	100	-	-	11,020	155,320
25 to 29 years.....	256,160	164,220	45,220	60,000	37,000	12,940	5,580	3,060	400	20	15,340	76,600
30 to 34 years.....	219,860	165,200	34,940	43,680	43,680	22,100	10,400	7,620	2,660	120	13,540	41,120
35 to 39 years.....	206,520	162,360	26,320	34,560	40,800	26,300	14,860	13,100	5,140	1,280	14,400	29,780

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 91.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Total reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born								Not reporting on children	
			None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,189,420	764,480	146,000	171,920	159,380	103,300	67,160	69,060	36,260	11,400	64,240	360,700
15 to 19 years.....	143,860	6,600	3,060	2,960	500	40	40	—	—	—	1,120	133,140
20 to 24 years.....	133,720	46,660	18,740	19,480	7,860	2,060	360	160	—	—	6,300	80,760
25 to 29 years.....	129,240	85,500	22,300	23,320	17,980	8,540	3,800	1,920	600	40	2,520	37,220
30 to 34 years.....	151,730	100,260	20,000	26,640	24,860	13,280	7,380	6,120	1,800	130	7,720	25,800
35 to 39 years.....	127,200	101,820	17,340	22,640	24,280	14,860	8,960	9,020	3,820	960	7,020	18,360
40 to 44 years.....	117,320	95,740	14,720	18,460	20,720	14,920	10,320	9,260	5,520	1,820	6,660	17,720
45 to 49 years.....	109,980	89,780	14,580	18,620	17,920	14,160	9,040	8,580	5,700	2,420	6,620	13,520
50 to 54 years.....	95,360	76,480	11,860	12,940	15,340	11,160	7,700	10,980	5,280	1,220	5,580	11,500
55 to 64 years.....	131,580	106,160	17,000	18,300	15,380	15,680	12,540	13,340	8,340	3,080	8,800	15,620
65 to 74 years.....	71,380	57,480	8,400	7,720	10,040	8,500	7,020	8,740	5,200	1,860	5,640	15,280
THE SOUTH												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,161,700	6,641,660	1,196,180	1,377,920	1,203,780	845,660	595,260	740,580	495,600	186,680	1,055,360	2,464,680
15 to 19 years.....	1,529,640	213,540	110,300	82,540	17,620	1,920	640	220	—	—	67,840	1,248,260
20 to 24 years.....	1,370,660	728,900	238,620	274,100	143,380	51,840	15,940	4,460	560	—	142,060	499,700
25 to 29 years.....	1,268,860	924,160	220,220	266,300	209,040	118,560	61,620	41,260	6,760	400	149,060	215,640
30 to 34 years.....	1,153,940	890,400	160,520	206,480	195,340	128,180	82,400	85,280	30,260	1,940	131,420	132,120
35 to 39 years.....	1,016,560	811,180	117,700	152,440	160,100	121,140	82,460	102,160	63,020	12,160	115,180	90,200
40 to 44 years.....	849,740	689,580	84,300	114,320	126,880	99,100	76,160	96,940	88,140	23,740	95,420	64,740
45 to 49 years.....	733,620	621,820	74,340	87,980	106,000	89,560	70,700	96,180	69,220	27,840	87,740	54,080
50 to 54 years.....	653,500	529,240	61,640	65,740	84,500	74,540	61,020	89,380	65,580	26,840	77,780	46,480
55 to 64 years.....	904,760	791,480	86,660	86,760	108,040	102,940	91,260	140,060	114,220	51,820	113,540	69,740
65 to 74 years.....	570,420	451,360	41,580	41,560	52,380	57,860	53,040	84,640	77,840	41,940	75,320	45,740
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	547,740	351,160	70,060	72,460	66,020	45,560	29,500	35,500	23,760	8,300	32,860	163,720
15 to 19 years.....	72,860	5,880	3,000	2,320	420	100	40	—	—	—	1,240	65,740
20 to 24 years.....	66,860	26,800	10,500	8,980	4,540	2,100	440	420	20	—	3,960	36,080
25 to 29 years.....	62,060	41,100	11,700	12,420	6,400	4,260	2,040	1,940	300	40	3,960	17,000
30 to 34 years.....	53,680	40,880	7,580	10,100	10,260	5,560	2,400	3,240	1,560	180	3,520	9,280
35 to 39 years.....	49,980	40,240	7,280	8,140	8,720	5,060	3,180	4,080	3,240	760	3,320	6,520
40 to 44 years.....	43,320	38,660	6,380	7,260	8,030	5,780	3,680	3,960	2,520	840	3,280	6,380
45 to 49 years.....	44,700	37,460	5,760	5,960	7,140	5,840	4,200	4,120	3,160	1,280	2,920	4,320
50 to 54 years.....	36,620	31,200	5,020	5,160	5,580	4,430	3,740	3,740	2,540	1,020	2,800	4,620
55 to 64 years.....	63,860	52,080	7,640	7,960	8,420	7,560	5,140	7,500	5,800	2,040	4,060	7,740
65 to 74 years.....	46,780	36,860	5,600	4,140	4,460	4,920	4,480	6,500	4,620	2,140	3,880	6,040
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	323,240	206,200	40,820	42,200	38,380	26,060	17,740	21,320	14,400	5,260	19,920	97,120
15 to 19 years.....	42,300	3,580	1,740	1,360	340	100	40	—	—	—	720	38,000
20 to 24 years.....	40,980	16,160	6,380	5,420	2,740	1,160	200	240	20	—	2,620	22,200
25 to 29 years.....	39,740	26,540	7,540	8,600	4,960	2,620	1,280	1,220	300	20	2,420	10,720
30 to 34 years.....	32,820	24,560	4,300	5,540	6,240	3,480	1,460	2,200	1,180	160	2,360	5,900
35 to 39 years.....	28,740	23,520	3,700	4,720	4,960	2,960	2,000	2,320	2,280	580	1,680	3,540
40 to 44 years.....	26,740	21,220	3,420	3,840	4,360	3,080	2,280	2,260	1,580	400	1,900	3,620
45 to 49 years.....	25,040	21,040	3,140	3,400	4,040	3,160	2,300	2,440	1,800	760	1,780	2,220
50 to 54 years.....	21,740	17,520	2,620	2,680	2,940	2,580	2,140	2,340	1,600	620	1,660	2,560
55 to 64 years.....	35,780	28,960	4,320	4,360	4,840	4,020	2,860	4,240	2,900	1,420	2,360	4,460
65 to 74 years.....	29,360	23,100	3,660	2,280	2,960	2,900	3,180	4,060	2,740	1,320	2,360	3,900
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	224,500	144,960	29,240	30,260	27,640	19,500	11,760	14,180	9,360	3,020	12,940	66,600
15 to 19 years.....	30,560	2,300	1,260	960	80	—	—	—	—	—	520	27,740
20 to 24 years.....	25,880	10,640	3,920	3,580	1,800	940	240	130	—	—	1,360	13,880
25 to 29 years.....	22,320	14,560	4,160	3,820	3,440	1,640	760	720	—	—	1,460	6,280
30 to 34 years.....	20,860	16,320	3,280	4,560	4,020	2,080	1,040	940	380	20	1,160	3,380
35 to 39 years.....	21,240	16,720	3,380	3,420	3,780	2,100	1,160	1,760	960	180	1,540	2,980
40 to 44 years.....	21,580	17,440	2,960	3,420	3,720	2,680	1,580	1,700	940	440	1,380	2,780
45 to 49 years.....	19,660	16,420	2,620	2,560	3,100	2,680	1,900	1,680	1,360	520	1,140	2,100
50 to 54 years.....	16,880	13,680	2,400	2,480	2,640	1,820	1,600	1,400	940	400	1,140	2,060
55 to 64 years.....	26,100	23,120	3,320	3,580	3,540	3,540	2,280	3,260	2,900	620	1,700	3,280
65 to 74 years.....	17,420	13,760	1,940	1,860	1,500	2,020	1,300	2,440	1,680	620	1,520	2,140
THE WEST												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,196,580	2,211,460	533,960	535,660	468,320	268,360	153,740	147,620	77,160	26,640	260,920	724,200
15 to 19 years.....	429,440	51,860	27,360	20,580	3,280	520	60	60	—	—	12,420	365,160
20 to 24 years.....	417,520	231,540	90,160	83,500	41,700	11,860	3,060	1,120	140	—	34,740	151,240
25 to 29 years.....	403,320	305,760	91,100	94,340	68,680	30,440	13,280	6,640	1,160	120	36,260	61,300
30 to 34 years.....	359,300	293,300	70,020	75,900	72,300	36,400	18,920	15,020	4,260	560	31,220	34,700
35 to 39 years.....	311,620	261,840	53,280	60,300	62,800	35,900	19,580	17,400	7,940	1,640	27,220	22,560
40 to 44 years.....	283,860	240,780	43,960	53,300	56,400	34,260	20,420	19,320	10,400	2,720	23,320	19,760
45 to 49 years.....	255,320	215,440	39,940	41,960	47,560	31,740	19,840	19,920	10,560	4,120	23,500	16,580
50 to 54 years.....	219,280	184,280	36,020	35,240	37,320	27,320	16,280	18,420	11,240	3,740	20,160	14,860
55 to 64 years.....	326,960	272,000	53,160	47,140	51,960	37,860	24,960	29,900	18,580	8,440	31,880	23,100
65 to 74 years.....	199,740	154,600	25,960	23,400	27,840	22,060	17,340	19,820	12,880	5,300	20,200	14,940
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,104,920	761,700	166,020	181,920	160,640	91,060	51,760	52,920	27,300	10,080	59,280	283,940
15 to 19 years.....	126,820	9,320	5,080	3,240	880	20	40	60	—	—	2,100	115,400
20 to 24 years.....	126,500	56,760	22,240	21,480	8,920	2,660	1,040	360	60	—	7,260	62,460
25 to 29 years.....	127,720	90,060	28,560	30,360	19,620	6,940	2,540	1,740	280	—	7,880	29,780
30 to 34 years.....	116,920	93,340	23,460	26,680	22,580	10,940	4,760	3,260	1,420	260	7,000	16,580
35 to 39 years.....	104,980	87,720	19,560	21,560	21,540	11,640	5,540	4,640	2,620	620	5,800	11,460
40 to 44 years.....	106,580	90,300	19,580	19,020	21,760	11,860	7,520	6,920	2,960	880	5,560	10,720
45 to 49 years.....	100,560	85,740	16,920	17,200	19,660	11,760	7,160	8,120	3,340	1,580	5,760	9,060
50 to 54 years.....	89,960	76,420	1									

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 91.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE WEST—Continued												
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	657,320	455,520	110,120	107,740	96,240	53,780	31,720	33,240	16,760	5,920	35,660	166,140
15 to 19 years.....	70,760	5,320	2,880	1,840	540	20	40	-	-	-	1,180	64,260
20 to 24 years.....	74,620	33,640	12,960	12,840	5,360	1,660	620	160	40	-	4,160	36,820
25 to 29 years.....	78,300	55,140	17,080	18,840	12,460	3,820	1,640	1,160	140	-	4,560	18,600
30 to 34 years.....	67,440	54,100	13,480	15,420	13,240	6,100	3,020	1,820	820	200	4,080	9,260
35 to 39 years.....	59,260	48,360	10,360	11,600	12,000	6,700	3,040	2,880	1,500	280	3,440	7,400
40 to 44 years.....	63,540	53,660	11,600	11,200	12,800	6,860	4,560	4,000	2,120	520	3,320	6,560
45 to 49 years.....	60,820	52,080	10,100	10,040	12,220	7,360	4,240	5,100	2,060	960	3,620	5,120
50 to 54 years.....	54,140	45,680	9,880	8,820	8,520	6,240	3,780	4,640	2,130	900	3,360	5,100
55 to 64 years.....	78,430	66,160	13,620	11,500	12,820	3,600	6,540	7,560	4,100	1,420	4,660	7,460
65 to 74 years.....	49,960	41,380	8,160	5,640	6,280	5,320	4,240	5,720	3,880	1,640	3,080	5,500
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	447,600	306,180	75,900	74,180	64,400	37,260	20,040	19,680	10,540	4,160	23,620	117,800
15 to 19 years.....	50,060	4,000	2,200	1,400	340	-	-	60	-	-	920	51,140
20 to 24 years.....	51,880	23,120	9,280	8,640	3,660	1,000	420	260	20	-	3,120	25,640
25 to 29 years.....	49,420	34,920	11,480	11,540	7,160	3,120	900	580	140	-	3,320	11,180
30 to 34 years.....	49,480	39,240	9,580	11,240	9,340	4,840	1,740	1,440	600	60	2,920	7,320
35 to 39 years.....	45,720	39,360	9,200	9,960	9,640	4,940	2,500	1,760	1,120	340	2,360	4,000
40 to 44 years.....	43,040	36,640	7,780	7,820	8,960	5,000	2,960	2,820	640	360	2,240	4,160
45 to 49 years.....	39,740	33,660	6,820	7,160	7,440	4,400	2,920	3,020	1,280	620	2,140	3,940
50 to 54 years.....	35,720	30,740	6,300	5,960	6,140	4,900	2,560	2,760	1,500	600	1,860	3,120
55 to 64 years.....	49,700	42,000	8,760	7,180	8,060	5,640	3,740	4,000	3,340	1,280	3,000	4,700
65 to 74 years.....	26,840	22,500	4,080	3,280	3,660	3,440	2,280	2,940	1,700	920	1,740	2,600

Table 92.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,698,364	2,276,926	411,838	483,457	423,897	297,300	208,924	240,906	150,159	60,445	155,115	1,266,323
15 to 19 years.....	530,956	32,092	14,725	14,239	2,664	401	51	12	-	-	6,737	492,127
20 to 24 years.....	509,835	193,033	55,688	76,527	39,876	15,001	4,428	1,412	101	-	20,964	295,838
25 to 29 years.....	442,474	285,458	66,889	83,251	63,426	36,038	20,688	13,114	1,988	64	20,202	143,814
30 to 34 years.....	395,621	295,744	57,314	69,768	61,062	40,840	27,238	26,900	9,777	825	16,101	85,776
35 to 39 years.....	361,161	284,458	47,527	55,300	54,675	39,751	27,728	34,152	20,537	4,790	14,952	61,751
40 to 44 years.....	305,585	244,771	39,277	45,062	43,440	34,613	24,067	30,689	21,089	8,514	13,676	47,138
45 to 49 years.....	263,675	216,598	32,438	35,065	39,039	29,403	23,438	27,925	19,477	9,814	11,701	35,376
50 to 54 years.....	249,524	205,346	30,089	31,513	35,626	28,339	21,703	29,051	19,524	9,501	11,740	32,458
55 to 64 years.....	581,009	315,431	42,702	47,050	51,564	43,658	35,476	46,263	33,763	15,975	20,714	44,864
65 to 74 years.....	251,524	205,995	25,169	27,662	32,725	29,076	24,069	32,588	23,903	10,962	18,323	27,201
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,214,098	1,125,223	168,526	218,255	196,166	145,010	106,605	133,681	96,452	40,328	63,761	1,025,114
15 to 19 years.....	436,883	15,933	7,336	6,949	1,436	199	13	-	-	-	2,950	418,000
20 to 24 years.....	346,303	101,928	29,498	39,686	21,511	8,074	2,466	624	49	-	9,211	235,164
25 to 29 years.....	284,691	154,043	33,412	44,124	36,411	20,875	10,812	7,186	1,174	49	9,274	121,374
30 to 34 years.....	255,955	167,980	30,299	36,737	34,612	25,473	16,824	17,188	6,286	561	9,037	78,938
35 to 39 years.....	245,853	178,580	27,449	29,563	31,736	25,912	20,374	25,074	14,924	3,548	8,136	59,137
40 to 44 years.....	196,053	149,617	20,237	21,511	23,549	20,812	16,466	22,525	17,786	6,711	6,498	39,938
45 to 49 years.....	161,338	125,639	15,661	16,048	15,735	15,735	14,236	20,962	17,148	8,049	5,986	29,716
50 to 54 years.....	128,753	102,743	11,637	13,374	12,965	11,799	18,074	15,962	7,837	4,848	21,162	
55 to 64 years.....	117,680	95,518	9,598	9,337	11,862	11,210	10,350	16,325	17,137	9,699	5,399	16,763
65 to 74 years.....	40,589	33,242	3,399	3,225	3,875	3,735	3,425	5,723	5,986	3,874	2,422	4,925
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,899,865	3,127,048	438,210	590,533	551,984	418,572	315,242	408,124	292,971	111,412	272,505	1,500,312
15 to 19 years.....	837,243	70,807	32,514	31,476	6,126	652	26	13	-	-	21,373	745,063
20 to 24 years.....	768,618	341,596	91,664	133,750	76,238	29,138	8,624	2,052	100	-	53,200	373,852
25 to 29 years.....	640,588	453,449	82,714	123,087	109,539	70,101	39,939	24,669	3,239	141	39,413	147,726
30 to 34 years.....	526,238	422,774	59,226	83,584	90,890	67,750	47,214	54,563	18,515	1,352	29,426	74,038
35 to 39 years.....	459,487	386,709	45,613	60,998	68,701	58,564	45,651	61,464	38,663	7,065	24,051	48,727
40 to 44 years.....	390,719	328,142	33,850	44,451	53,464	46,900	38,338	53,659	42,425	15,078	18,901	33,676
45 to 49 years.....	323,184	282,582	26,563	34,977	42,326	38,726	34,575	48,588	39,351	17,276	17,676	23,126
50 to 54 years.....	290,757	254,304	21,763	28,363	35,424	34,239	30,811	46,627	40,223	16,851	16,389	19,464
55 to 64 years.....	417,949	366,897	28,564	32,926	45,439	46,613	44,589	72,151	65,676	30,939	28,038	23,014
65 to 74 years.....	255,082	220,018	15,739	16,911	24,137	25,889	25,475	44,338	44,776	22,713	23,438	11,826

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 92.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total re-reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,749,569	1,530,339	210,076	279,663	268,728	208,883	158,165	202,992	144,281	57,551	117,441	1,101,789
15 to 19 years.....	517,620	19,471	9,700	8,411	1,236	112	12	—	—	—	6,261	491,888
20 to 24 years.....	463,083	154,109	43,386	62,399	32,725	11,650	3,138	761	50	—	24,087	284,887
25 to 29 years.....	386,813	240,239	42,898	67,148	59,473	37,075	20,710	11,461	1,399	75	21,011	125,563
30 to 34 years.....	324,889	240,252	33,400	47,061	51,173	39,612	28,056	30,174	10,260	536	16,112	68,525
35 to 39 years.....	300,226	236,241	26,549	34,250	41,136	38,136	29,499	40,024	23,762	4,885	12,923	49,062
40 to 44 years.....	236,606	193,606	19,099	23,511	30,300	27,524	23,599	34,574	26,163	8,836	10,837	32,163
45 to 49 years.....	192,468	161,966	14,449	16,173	22,774	21,088	20,561	30,212	25,251	11,460	8,250	22,250
50 to 54 years.....	154,581	132,132	10,361	10,450	15,162	16,987	16,987	26,212	24,898	11,987	6,936	15,513
55 to 64 years.....	130,614	113,664	7,860	7,911	11,437	12,949	12,824	22,111	24,187	14,385	7,462	9,468
65 to 74 years.....	42,669	36,657	2,374	2,349	3,312	3,750	3,711	7,463	8,311	5,387	3,562	2,450
THE SOUTH												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,386,603	3,524,293	352,383	527,696	504,258	425,824	361,511	560,036	532,759	259,826	327,459	1,534,851
15 to 19 years.....	990,232	138,994	53,976	64,863	17,625	2,289	176	65	—	—	46,397	804,851
20 to 24 years.....	878,873	475,070	79,963	164,876	130,351	65,877	24,801	8,613	589	—	61,687	342,116
25 to 29 years.....	736,035	555,370	58,183	107,240	119,314	108,038	80,351	65,889	11,326	374	42,790	137,875
30 to 34 years.....	630,523	457,770	40,063	60,013	74,713	75,152	72,150	113,877	57,626	4,076	29,954	77,789
35 to 39 years.....	528,935	453,395	31,233	39,076	50,799	61,614	53,314	101,039	100,676	25,639	25,526	50,014
40 to 44 years.....	396,335	344,382	22,339	25,988	30,414	33,713	35,888	66,051	84,026	46,163	20,088	31,865
45 to 49 years.....	318,783	276,931	16,975	19,026	22,913	25,077	26,389	52,513	68,500	45,539	17,639	24,213
50 to 54 years.....	297,284	256,332	15,175	15,451	19,664	21,651	22,651	49,151	68,164	44,425	19,813	21,139
55 to 64 years.....	414,421	347,718	22,077	20,038	24,663	27,850	29,764	65,801	94,263	63,262	35,102	31,601
65 to 74 years.....	225,182	178,331	12,369	11,125	13,202	14,513	16,227	32,937	47,589	30,349	28,463	18,388
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	443,936	267,499	34,307	44,929	41,656	34,336	26,567	38,531	32,192	14,961	22,579	153,859
15 to 19 years.....	68,358	4,935	2,175	2,112	587	61	—	—	—	—	1,423	62,000
20 to 24 years.....	62,290	25,006	5,887	9,900	5,824	2,448	549	349	49	—	3,724	33,560
25 to 29 years.....	57,529	36,192	6,037	9,223	8,212	5,761	3,486	2,950	511	12	3,224	18,113
30 to 34 years.....	52,566	38,029	4,837	6,786	7,374	5,911	4,738	5,536	2,561	286	2,824	11,713
35 to 39 years.....	51,391	39,842	4,386	5,500	6,275	5,936	4,636	7,099	4,861	1,149	2,624	8,988
40 to 44 years.....	45,029	36,431	3,761	3,687	5,124	4,611	4,112	6,525	6,074	2,537	2,412	6,186
45 to 49 years.....	36,594	29,845	2,901	3,023	3,175	3,586	3,186	5,512	5,475	2,987	1,724	5,025
50 to 54 years.....	30,405	24,468	1,800	2,087	2,448	2,812	2,424	4,611	5,299	2,987	1,675	4,262
55 to 64 years.....	28,918	24,007	1,811	1,737	1,875	2,461	2,550	4,475	5,599	3,499	2,024	2,887
65 to 74 years.....	10,856	8,744	712	874	762	749	886	1,474	1,763	1,524	987	1,125
THE WEST												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,044,399	681,503	117,049	136,238	119,153	86,580	62,843	78,037	56,485	25,118	71,147	291,749
15 to 19 years.....	164,655	15,272	7,321	6,464	1,267	200	—	—	—	—	5,236	144,147
20 to 24 years.....	162,940	78,138	23,412	29,869	15,897	6,202	2,043	653	42	—	13,373	71,429
25 to 29 years.....	149,205	105,233	24,462	28,680	23,454	14,298	7,748	5,582	967	42	11,688	31,104
30 to 34 years.....	123,271	97,720	18,128	20,811	20,254	14,218	9,293	10,197	4,383	421	9,202	18,349
35 to 39 years.....	107,923	90,564	13,753	15,812	16,291	12,992	9,543	11,958	8,156	2,019	7,287	10,072
40 to 44 years.....	86,854	75,168	9,367	10,865	12,746	10,552	6,411	10,378	8,377	3,672	5,467	6,219
45 to 49 years.....	70,784	61,662	6,352	7,982	9,256	8,394	7,443	10,073	8,104	4,078	4,772	4,350
50 to 54 years.....	60,993	53,658	5,285	6,055	7,343	7,046	6,426	9,169	7,869	4,416	4,002	3,333
55 to 64 years.....	77,235	68,254	5,748	6,542	8,526	8,625	7,799	12,878	11,363	6,773	5,640	3,341
65 to 74 years.....	41,539	35,834	2,621	3,118	4,119	4,053	4,142	6,930	7,154	3,697	4,300	1,405
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	522,502	302,805	55,582	64,343	55,331	38,309	26,149	33,064	21,420	8,607	30,246	189,451
15 to 19 years.....	94,811	5,868	2,778	2,538	503	33	16	—	—	—	1,894	87,049
20 to 24 years.....	90,476	35,158	10,991	13,662	7,021	2,449	752	249	34	—	6,808	48,512
25 to 29 years.....	79,022	50,937	12,182	14,366	11,776	6,898	3,300	2,052	331	32	5,731	22,354
30 to 34 years.....	69,626	52,703	9,518	11,818	11,371	7,252	5,209	5,541	1,853	141	4,360	12,563
35 to 39 years.....	59,371	47,619	7,766	8,403	8,650	6,980	4,913	6,443	3,721	743	3,804	7,948
40 to 44 years.....	43,980	36,917	4,713	5,468	6,103	5,202	3,795	5,747	4,334	1,555	2,316	4,747
45 to 49 years.....	33,856	29,077	3,332	3,846	4,324	3,979	2,932	4,846	3,912	1,885	1,810	2,969
50 to 54 years.....	24,622	21,320	2,490	2,166	3,052	2,853	2,349	3,622	3,109	1,679	1,490	1,812
55 to 64 years.....	19,840	17,301	1,365	1,604	1,961	2,026	2,200	3,357	2,927	1,861	1,332	1,207
65 to 74 years.....	6,898	5,905	447	472	570	637	662	1,207	1,199	711	703	290

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —TOTAL							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —URBAN—Continued						
<u>Native Parentage</u>							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,677,980	2,852,700	4,386,460	3,655,580	7,610,407	1,340	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,484,460	1,439,600	1,529,420	1,345,900	2,703,479	1,088
15 to 19 years.....	831,100	808,580	54,300	42,060	27,560	33	15 to 19 years.....	404,080	399,480	11,900	9,360	6,320	16
20 to 24 years.....	788,940	554,500	361,660	295,220	262,909	383	20 to 24 years.....	451,800	381,680	154,000	128,420	98,785	219
25 to 29 years.....	659,140	332,420	551,940	460,720	625,427	949	25 to 29 years.....	400,940	235,480	278,740	239,000	277,340	692
30 to 34 years.....	613,540	237,320	572,640	486,160	978,909	1,433	30 to 34 years.....	308,230	122,880	262,520	232,250	397,189	1,238
35 to 39 years.....	547,000	183,800	529,220	449,500	937,117	1,805	35 to 39 years.....	226,260	72,320	202,560	191,240	394,934	1,745
40 to 44 years.....	504,820	157,760	494,160	424,580	1,014,717	2,010	40 to 44 years.....	186,620	56,180	170,600	152,680	350,108	2,037
45 to 49 years.....	448,980	137,900	448,140	381,780	950,644	2,117	45 to 49 years.....	140,860	41,680	130,540	117,040	317,295	2,253
50 to 54 years.....	392,680	127,120	397,030	330,280	816,626	2,080	50 to 54 years.....	107,360	35,220	97,180	86,980	240,673	2,244
55 to 64 years.....	581,940	192,960	577,320	487,800	1,238,973	2,129	55 to 64 years.....	150,220	54,340	138,660	118,100	332,433	2,213
65 to 74 years.....	360,940	120,340	359,580	297,480	787,525	2,186	65 to 74 years.....	108,040	40,340	93,320	81,820	258,202	2,390
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							<u>Mixed parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,807,120	2,186,280	2,350,660	2,084,660	4,320,058	1,135	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	778,640	465,540	459,000	410,600	816,614	1,049
15 to 19 years.....	651,040	648,020	20,200	16,060	10,680	16	15 to 19 years.....	150,180	148,740	3,860	3,160	1,820	12
20 to 24 years.....	654,720	549,400	223,620	188,340	151,493	231	20 to 24 years.....	118,560	101,440	35,900	30,960	24,197	204
25 to 29 years.....	568,820	326,600	386,900	340,260	411,118	727	25 to 29 years.....	95,720	57,040	62,560	55,820	64,507	678
30 to 34 years.....	447,280	177,980	378,860	337,360	595,465	1,331	30 to 34 years.....	80,300	35,480	63,780	57,400	99,752	1,242
35 to 39 years.....	347,100	113,960	309,880	278,920	611,952	1,763	35 to 39 years.....	71,900	27,640	61,560	55,960	112,005	1,558
40 to 44 years.....	295,380	89,200	270,720	243,060	613,713	2,078	40 to 44 years.....	64,820	22,360	57,720	51,600	116,096	1,791
45 to 49 years.....	234,500	71,060	216,400	194,320	529,521	2,258	45 to 49 years.....	55,240	19,360	49,060	43,990	107,680	1,942
50 to 54 years.....	179,100	58,500	162,940	146,540	405,152	2,262	50 to 54 years.....	39,420	15,660	39,420	35,060	88,585	2,027
55 to 64 years.....	260,640	98,900	231,600	207,900	580,294	2,226	55 to 64 years.....	65,180	24,900	56,860	51,840	130,579	2,003
65 to 74 years.....	171,540	62,660	149,540	131,900	410,670	2,394	65 to 74 years.....	33,040	12,920	28,280	24,920	71,063	2,151
<u>Foreign parentage</u>							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —RURAL-NONFARM						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,847,920	1,631,640	1,764,840	1,559,540	3,223,112	1,132	<u>Native Parentage</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	468,020	462,200	14,640	11,480	7,840	17	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,275,800	551,800	1,033,740	895,960	2,103,521	1,649
20 to 24 years.....	513,140	430,280	177,820	148,880	119,089	232	15 to 19 years.....	185,220	177,220	17,560	14,040	9,320	50
25 to 29 years.....	450,940	260,760	309,240	271,140	324,657	720	20 to 24 years.....	158,400	103,400	93,320	79,100	89,009	562
30 to 34 years.....	349,060	136,600	298,640	265,040	455,965	1,335	25 to 29 years.....	144,700	55,980	132,240	113,760	187,573	1,296
35 to 39 years.....	257,800	81,300	231,960	208,000	464,652	1,802	30 to 34 years.....	141,820	41,840	138,780	121,960	258,537	1,823
40 to 44 years.....	213,600	62,700	196,560	176,400	456,618	2,138	35 to 39 years.....	125,020	32,740	124,360	109,500	278,122	2,225
45 to 49 years.....	165,180	47,880	153,820	138,000	385,601	2,334	40 to 44 years.....	108,640	25,700	109,680	96,160	265,951	2,447
50 to 54 years.....	144,380	39,520	113,180	102,020	288,379	2,319	45 to 49 years.....	93,680	33,220	95,580	83,540	236,001	2,519
55 to 64 years.....	177,960	63,480	157,880	140,940	401,733	2,257	50 to 54 years.....	85,080	24,080	86,380	74,820	204,636	2,405
65 to 74 years.....	127,840	46,920	111,100	97,740	308,578	2,414	55 to 64 years.....	138,960	39,860	139,560	121,120	343,996	2,477
<u>Mixed parentage</u>							65 to 74 years.....	94,380	27,760	96,280	81,900	230,476	2,442
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	959,200	554,640	585,820	525,120	1,096,946	1,144	<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	183,020	180,820	5,560	4,580	2,840	16	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	440,180	224,760	296,760	268,860	636,491	1,446
20 to 24 years.....	141,580	119,120	45,800	39,420	32,404	229	15 to 19 years.....	74,780	73,240	3,540	2,820	2,040	27
25 to 29 years.....	114,580	65,840	77,660	69,120	86,461	753	20 to 24 years.....	68,420	53,300	28,300	24,560	23,531	344
30 to 34 years.....	89,220	41,380	80,220	72,320	129,500	1,318	25 to 29 years.....	58,560	28,840	43,560	39,260	55,208	954
35 to 39 years.....	69,300	32,660	77,920	70,920	147,800	1,649	30 to 34 years.....	50,880	16,480	45,860	42,040	85,349	1,777
40 to 44 years.....	61,780	25,500	74,160	66,660	157,095	1,921	35 to 39 years.....	41,900	11,900	39,200	35,500	89,003	2,154
45 to 49 years.....	69,320	23,180	62,580	56,820	143,920	2,076	40 to 44 years.....	35,820	8,740	34,520	31,540	94,926	2,594
50 to 54 years.....	54,720	18,980	49,760	44,520	116,773	2,134	45 to 49 years.....	31,000	9,220	29,380	26,600	85,444	2,627
55 to 64 years.....	82,680	30,420	78,720	67,060	179,561	2,160	50 to 54 years.....	21,660	6,140	20,220	18,660	55,829	2,578
65 to 74 years.....	48,700	15,740	38,440	34,160	102,092	2,336	55 to 64 years.....	34,480	11,320	31,260	28,640	88,319	2,561
							65 to 74 years.....	22,680	7,080	20,980	19,920	59,837	2,638
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —URBAN							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
<u>Native Parentage</u>							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	296,120	153,260	196,540	177,720	421,639	1,424
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,923,720	2,105,640	2,917,520	2,427,100	4,507,614	1,149	15 to 19 years.....	48,560	47,680	2,140	1,600	1,160	24
15 to 19 years.....	566,060	555,080	28,580	22,340	13,500	24	20 to 24 years.....	49,420	38,660	19,980	17,360	17,004	344
20 to 24 years.....	529,620	416,980	240,420	193,480	165,675	813	25 to 29 years.....	42,520	20,980	30,740	28,020	40,440	951
25 to 29 years.....	471,460	259,080	383,560	315,960	376,451	798	30 to 34 years.....	35,760	11,680	32,020	29,200	60,213	1,684
30 to 34 years.....	430,120	184,100	394,460	329,660	526,271	1,224	35 to 39 years.....	27,620	7,760	26,000	23,600	60,389	2,186
35 to 39 years.....	381,940	141,620	364,940	304,680	594,500	1,557	40 to 44 years.....	22,580	5,600	21,600	19,700	61,381	2,716
40 to 44 years.....	353,920	123,360	341,620	289,880	616,552	1,742	45 to 49 years.....	19,800	5,140	18,860	16,900	53,974	2,726
45 to 49 years.....	311,240	105,820	306,300	257,720	573,768	1,843	50 to 54 years.....	13,240	3,560	12,440	11,640	34,471	2,604
50 to 54 years.....	268,880	95,720	259,640	219,940	486,271	1,809	55 to 64 years.....	21,440	7,020	19,040	17,400	54,611	2,547
55 to 64 years.....	382,360	139,340	374,220	311,620	712,324	1,963	65 to 74 years.....	15,180	5,180	13,720	12,300	38,046	2,506
65 to 74 years.....	228,120	84,540	223,880	181,820	442,302	1,939	<u>Mixed Parentage</u>						
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	144,060	71,500	100,220	91,140	214,852	1,491
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,263,100	1,905,140	1,988,420	1,757,500	3,520,093	1,079	15 to 19 years.....	26,220	25,560	1,400	1,220	880	34
15 to 19 years.....	554,260	548,220	15,760	12,520	8,140	15	20 to 24 years.....	19,000	14,640	8,400	7,300	6,527	344
20 to 24 years.....	570,360	498,120	189,900	159,380	122,982	616	25 to 29 years.....	16,040	7,360	12,820	11,260	17,758	1,108
25 to 29 years.....	496,660	292,520	336,900	294,820	342,247	289	30 to 34 years.....	15,120	4,800	13,840	12,840	25,156	1,666
30 to 34 years.....	388,580	158,360	326,300	289,660	496,941	1,779	35 to 39 years.....	14,280	4,140	13,280	12,200	28,619	2,004
35 to 39 years.....	298,160	99,960	264,120	237,100	506,939	1,200	40 to 44 years.....	13,240	3,140	12,920	11,840	31,595	2,366
40 to 44 years.....	251,440	78,540	228,920	204,280	496,206	1,973	45 to 49 years.....	11,200	3,080	10,400	9,700</		

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —RURAL—FARM							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES —TOTAL—Continued						
<u>Native Parentage</u>							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	478,360	195,260	385,200	332,520	999,272	2,089	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,096,640	909,000	1,591,820	1,466,060	3,716,137	1,772
15 to 19 years.....	79,820	76,280	8,160	5,680	4,740	59	15 to 19 years.....	210,280	205,980	10,360	8,560	6,120	29
20 to 24 years.....	50,320	34,120	27,920	22,640	28,225	561	20 to 24 years.....	248,480	194,340	106,180	95,160	75,843	305
25 to 29 years.....	42,980	17,360	36,040	31,000	61,403	1,429	25 to 29 years.....	240,820	121,820	179,560	164,220	214,539	891
30 to 34 years.....	41,600	11,380	39,400	34,540	94,101	2,262	30 to 34 years.....	206,320	76,060	178,740	165,200	301,034	1,459
35 to 39 years.....	40,040	9,440	40,020	35,320	114,495	2,860	35 to 39 years.....	192,120	56,080	176,750	162,360	378,579	1,971
40 to 44 years.....	42,260	8,700	48,880	39,540	132,314	3,131	40 to 44 years.....	198,060	52,060	183,920	170,720	457,633	2,311
45 to 49 years.....	44,060	8,860	46,260	40,520	140,875	3,197	45 to 49 years.....	196,100	49,360	183,600	171,940	504,450	2,572
50 to 54 years.....	38,720	7,320	41,050	35,460	125,719	3,247	50 to 54 years.....	175,500	43,180	166,640	155,080	487,758	2,779
55 to 64 years.....	60,720	15,760	63,540	55,060	182,653	3,008	55 to 64 years.....	253,620	66,840	238,480	220,300	786,908	2,906
65 to 74 years.....	37,840	8,040	39,420	33,760	114,747	3,032	65 to 74 years.....	175,340	43,280	167,380	152,500	553,273	3,155
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							<u>Mixed parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	103,840	56,380	65,480	58,300	163,474	1,574	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,125,180	506,700	828,720	764,480	1,851,827	1,646
15 to 19 years.....	22,000	21,560	900	720	500	23	15 to 19 years.....	142,740	139,200	7,720	6,600	4,240	30
20 to 24 years.....	15,940	12,980	5,340	4,300	4,980	312	20 to 24 years.....	127,420	97,500	52,960	46,660	43,658	343
25 to 29 years.....	10,600	5,740	7,040	6,160	10,663	1,006	25 to 29 years.....	120,720	59,520	92,020	83,500	120,137	995
30 to 34 years.....	7,820	3,140	6,700	5,660	13,175	1,685	30 to 34 years.....	122,060	43,800	107,980	100,260	194,005	1,564
35 to 39 years.....	7,040	2,100	6,480	6,020	16,005	2,573	35 to 39 years.....	120,180	35,700	108,640	101,820	240,311	2,000
40 to 44 years.....	8,120	1,920	7,880	7,240	24,581	3,027	40 to 44 years.....	110,460	29,440	102,600	95,740	258,951	2,344
45 to 49 years.....	7,400	1,800	7,540	6,700	23,174	3,132	45 to 49 years.....	103,300	28,100	96,460	89,780	252,342	2,443
50 to 54 years.....	6,380	1,480	6,120	5,840	19,865	3,114	50 to 54 years.....	87,780	23,160	82,060	76,480	222,304	2,532
55 to 64 years.....	10,760	3,340	10,420	9,320	28,963	2,692	55 to 64 years.....	122,780	33,620	114,960	106,160	325,332	2,650
65 to 74 years.....	7,780	2,320	7,060	6,340	21,568	2,772	65 to 74 years.....	65,740	16,660	63,120	57,480	190,547	2,898
<u>Foreign parentage</u>							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES —URBAN						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	67,340	38,780	38,880	34,920	97,994	1,455	<u>Native Parentage</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	15,380	15,040	600	520	360	23	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,818,620	2,364,980	3,737,140	3,290,620	6,302,791	1,308
20 to 24 years.....	11,920	9,940	3,840	3,100	3,300	277	15 to 19 years.....	695,200	669,380	70,180	57,460	31,440	45
25 to 29 years.....	7,480	4,300	4,760	4,120	6,877	919	20 to 24 years.....	685,540	498,600	375,740	324,820	276,814	405
30 to 34 years.....	5,020	2,040	4,100	3,580	8,563	1,706	25 to 29 years.....	614,060	308,440	521,940	457,800	558,525	910
35 to 39 years.....	3,920	1,220	3,400	3,160	9,329	2,380	30 to 34 years.....	556,560	214,220	516,020	460,640	750,153	1,948
40 to 44 years.....	4,400	920	4,360	4,020	15,179	3,450	35 to 39 years.....	487,340	160,460	468,600	420,120	822,532	1,688
45 to 49 years.....	4,520	1,060	4,420	4,060	14,332	3,171	40 to 44 years.....	419,520	124,120	413,000	366,420	813,914	1,940
50 to 54 years.....	3,780	740	3,560	3,400	13,035	3,448	45 to 49 years.....	375,720	109,620	374,060	331,820	767,781	2,043
55 to 64 years.....	6,300	2,120	5,780	5,340	14,689	2,382	50 to 54 years.....	308,500	90,000	309,880	272,320	653,772	2,119
65 to 74 years.....	4,620	1,400	4,060	3,620	12,330	2,669	55 to 64 years.....	432,620	124,500	436,020	383,480	993,173	2,296
<u>Mixed parentage</u>							65 to 74 years.....	245,560	65,640	252,000	216,240	634,696	2,585
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,500	17,600	26,600	23,380	65,480	1,794	<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	6,620	6,520	300	200	140	21	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,193,140	1,076,420	1,556,380	1,441,340	3,037,602	1,385
20 to 24 years.....	4,020	3,040	1,500	1,200	1,680	418	15 to 19 years.....	259,780	254,920	11,700	10,000	6,280	24
25 to 29 years.....	3,120	1,440	2,280	2,040	3,786	1,213	20 to 24 years.....	292,140	224,440	116,860	105,520	78,710	269
30 to 34 years.....	2,800	1,100	2,600	2,080	4,612	-	25 to 29 years.....	269,260	145,920	194,680	178,780	213,749	794
35 to 39 years.....	3,120	880	3,080	2,860	6,676	2,140	30 to 34 years.....	235,840	94,500	199,040	185,360	302,923	1,284
40 to 44 years.....	3,720	1,000	3,520	3,220	9,402	2,527	35 to 39 years.....	209,320	69,240	187,040	173,880	353,235	1,688
45 to 49 years.....	2,880	740	3,120	2,640	8,842	-	40 to 44 years.....	203,940	61,020	184,640	172,500	397,170	1,947
50 to 54 years.....	2,600	740	2,560	2,440	6,830	-	45 to 49 years.....	191,400	57,040	174,440	164,120	406,459	2,124
55 to 64 years.....	4,460	1,220	4,640	3,980	14,274	3,200	50 to 54 years.....	160,960	46,800	148,380	138,640	362,536	2,252
65 to 74 years.....	3,160	920	3,000	2,720	9,238	2,923	55 to 64 years.....	224,560	70,560	203,920	189,040	530,891	2,364
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES —TOTAL							65 to 74 years.....	145,940	41,880	135,680	124,000	385,649	2,643
<u>Native Parentage</u>							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,457,820	3,818,940	6,723,920	5,886,200	13,431,082	1,588	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,485,120	721,740	1,061,560	983,060	2,092,395	1,409
15 to 19 years.....	1,335,200	1,278,660	141,280	112,660	68,560	51	15 to 19 years.....	166,900	164,140	7,140	6,020	3,780	23
20 to 24 years.....	1,143,160	781,340	677,440	574,140	568,353	497	20 to 24 years.....	205,820	164,620	85,000	77,080	55,543	270
25 to 29 years.....	1,019,680	447,980	905,320	789,320	1,149,686	1,127	25 to 29 years.....	191,480	102,940	138,780	127,660	150,957	788
30 to 34 years.....	931,780	305,920	892,260	793,620	1,543,424	1,656	30 to 34 years.....	155,240	61,700	131,640	122,380	200,892	1,294
35 to 39 years.....	823,620	228,000	817,940	727,040	1,698,907	2,063	35 to 39 years.....	134,920	43,340	121,380	111,920	230,868	1,711
40 to 44 years.....	722,260	178,440	731,900	648,160	1,726,157	2,390	40 to 44 years.....	136,840	40,360	123,720	115,580	266,553	1,948
45 to 49 years.....	652,820	159,620	668,520	590,020	1,634,478	2,504	45 to 49 years.....	127,680	36,680	116,520	110,020	277,796	2,176
50 to 54 years.....	551,100	135,880	565,380	496,760	1,415,842	2,569	50 to 54 years.....	108,640	30,880	100,600	94,160	252,037	2,324
55 to 64 years.....	805,960	195,720	831,040	729,640	2,205,982	2,737	55 to 64 years.....	152,060	46,660	138,500	128,760	371,124	2,441
65 to 74 years.....	472,240	107,380	492,840	424,840	1,419,693	3,006	65 to 74 years.....	105,720	30,420	98,280	89,480	282,845	2,675
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							<u>Mixed parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,221,820	1,415,700	2,420,540	2,230,540	5,567,964	1,728	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	708,020	354,680	494,820	458,280	945,207	1,335
15 to 19 years.....	353,020	345,180	18,080	15,180	10,360	29	15 to 19 years.....	92,880	90,780	4,560	3,980	2,500	27
20 to 24 years.....	375,900	291,840	159,140	141,820	119,501	818	20 to 24 years.....	86,320	69,820	51,860	28,440	23,167	268
25 to 29 years.....	361,540	181,340	271,580	247,720	334,676	326	25 to 29 years.....	77,780	42,980	55,900	51,120	62,792	807
30 to 34 years.....	330,380	119,860	286,720	255,460	495,039	1,498	30 to 34 years.....	80,600	32,800	67,400	62,980	102,031	1,266
35 to 39 years.....	312,300	91,780	285,600	264,180	618,890	1,982	35 to 39 years.....	74,400	25,900	65,660	61,460	122,367	1,645
40 to 44 years.....	308,520	81,500	286,520	256,460	716,584	2,323	40 to 44 years.....	67,100	20,660	60,920	56,920	130,617	1,947
45 to 49 years.....	299,400	77,460	280,260	261,720	756,792	2,528	45 to 49 years.....	63,720	20,360	57,920	54,100	128,663	2,019
50 to 54 years.....	263,280	6											

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—RURAL-NONFARM	Native parentage						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—RURAL-FARM—Continued						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,729,480	696,460	1,442,800	1,265,340	3,133,985	1,812	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	340,000	94,460	299,360	271,640	1,010,917	2,973
15 to 19 years.....	267,300	250,880	35,120	29,140	19,800	74	15 to 19 years.....	25,280	24,560	1,620	1,200	920	36
20 to 24 years.....	227,490	136,360	155,080	131,920	147,880	650	20 to 24 years.....	21,900	15,660	10,480	8,500	9,960	455
25 to 29 years.....	208,820	76,220	197,420	171,960	281,582	1,348	25 to 29 years.....	23,790	9,420	19,560	17,020	31,069	1,304
30 to 34 years.....	196,680	51,060	196,620	175,500	383,328	1,949	30 to 34 years.....	26,340	6,360	25,140	22,700	58,195	2,209
35 to 39 years.....	166,060	37,200	170,060	150,880	387,119	2,331	35 to 39 years.....	31,860	6,440	31,220	28,260	90,085	2,827
40 to 44 years.....	136,620	29,040	142,180	125,880	353,151	2,558	40 to 44 years.....	37,120	5,820	36,920	33,960	127,795	3,443
45 to 49 years.....	121,440	25,400	125,200	110,720	332,522	2,738	45 to 49 years.....	42,060	5,940	42,380	38,780	155,401	3,695
50 to 54 years.....	106,560	23,460	109,860	97,400	301,097	2,828	50 to 54 years.....	41,840	6,580	41,460	38,040	151,197	3,899
55 to 64 years.....	172,600	38,800	178,680	157,820	504,625	2,924	55 to 64 years.....	57,950	8,840	58,560	53,740	236,539	4,081
65 to 74 years.....	125,900	27,040	131,600	114,100	412,681	3,279	65 to 74 years.....	32,360	4,840	32,020	29,440	139,836	4,321
Foreign or Mixed Parentage						Mixed parentage							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	459,420	164,280	381,820	350,540	978,508	2,119	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	229,260	80,540	182,980	167,020	545,937	2,381
15 to 19 years.....	37,480	35,940	3,100	2,780	2,200	59	15 to 19 years.....	30,480	29,760	1,660	1,200	960	31
20 to 24 years.....	39,960	26,520	20,800	18,600	20,520	514	20 to 24 years.....	21,900	15,220	11,000	9,200	10,311	471
25 to 29 years.....	45,760	17,100	38,640	35,220	58,859	1,286	25 to 29 years.....	22,740	8,900	18,700	16,700	31,059	1,366
30 to 34 years.....	44,740	13,740	40,360	37,220	78,675	1,758	30 to 34 years.....	23,450	5,260	22,180	20,180	55,246	2,355
35 to 39 years.....	46,600	11,580	43,800	40,600	106,671	2,289	35 to 39 years.....	24,520	4,520	23,540	21,940	68,919	2,811
40 to 44 years.....	43,740	10,860	41,780	38,540	113,041	2,584	40 to 44 years.....	23,720	3,980	23,180	21,460	78,579	3,313
45 to 49 years.....	42,440	10,900	39,940	37,060	110,232	2,597	45 to 49 years.....	23,500	3,580	23,500	21,760	84,008	3,604
50 to 54 years.....	40,660	9,780	38,780	35,980	113,117	2,972	50 to 54 years.....	20,320	3,180	20,080	18,900	73,212	3,603
55 to 64 years.....	66,620	16,660	63,500	58,400	193,920	2,911	55 to 64 years.....	27,260	4,300	27,460	25,280	100,890	3,701
65 to 74 years.....	51,420	11,880	51,120	46,140	176,273	3,428	65 to 74 years.....	11,860	1,840	11,680	10,400	42,062	3,703
Foreign parentage						THE SOUTH—TOTAL							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	271,520	92,800	230,900	211,360	612,825	2,257	Native parentage						
15 to 19 years.....	18,100	17,280	1,600	1,360	1,420	78	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,106,340	3,660,860	7,697,020	6,641,660	18,691,846	2,053
20 to 24 years.....	20,760	14,660	10,700	9,580	10,340	498	15 to 19 years.....	1,461,800	1,368,860	281,380	213,540	127,200	87
25 to 29 years.....	25,560	9,460	21,220	19,540	32,573	1,274	20 to 24 years.....	1,228,600	738,320	870,960	728,900	807,544	657
30 to 34 years.....	24,740	8,000	21,960	20,120	41,947	1,696	25 to 29 years.....	1,139,800	435,860	1,073,220	924,160	1,559,566	1,368
35 to 39 years.....	25,340	6,900	24,150	22,180	57,646	2,275	30 to 34 years.....	1,025,520	292,640	1,021,820	890,400	2,019,409	1,975
40 to 44 years.....	24,100	5,880	23,280	21,180	63,285	2,626	35 to 39 years.....	901,380	207,900	926,360	811,180	2,337,890	2,694
45 to 49 years.....	26,360	6,740	24,900	23,140	71,253	2,703	40 to 44 years.....	754,320	149,040	785,000	669,580	2,292,257	3,039
50 to 54 years.....	25,700	5,720	24,580	22,880	74,524	2,900	45 to 49 years.....	675,880	128,400	709,560	621,820	2,230,120	3,300
55 to 64 years.....	43,600	11,340	41,420	37,800	129,245	2,964	50 to 54 years.....	575,720	108,120	607,020	529,240	3,005,951	3,484
65 to 74 years.....	37,260	8,020	37,080	33,580	130,592	3,505	55 to 64 years.....	851,220	156,400	895,020	781,480	2,225,026	3,789
Mixed parentage						Foreign or Mixed Parentage							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	187,900	71,480	150,920	139,180	360,683	1,920	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	514,880	233,780	364,020	351,160	929,590	1,805
15 to 19 years.....	19,380	18,660	1,500	1,420	780	40	15 to 19 years.....	71,620	68,740	7,120	5,880	3,620	51
20 to 24 years.....	19,200	12,460	10,100	9,020	10,180	530	20 to 24 years.....	62,880	46,380	30,780	26,800	28,451	452
25 to 29 years.....	20,200	7,640	17,420	15,680	26,286	1,301	25 to 29 years.....	58,100	28,700	45,060	41,100	63,046	1,086
30 to 34 years.....	20,000	5,740	18,400	17,100	36,728	1,836	30 to 34 years.....	50,160	16,860	44,400	40,880	87,936	1,753
35 to 39 years.....	21,260	5,280	19,540	18,420	49,025	2,026	35 to 39 years.....	46,760	13,600	43,460	40,240	108,698	2,225
40 to 44 years.....	19,640	4,800	18,500	17,360	49,756	2,533	40 to 44 years.....	45,040	12,760	41,940	38,660	106,471	2,364
45 to 49 years.....	16,080	4,150	15,340	13,920	38,979	2,424	45 to 49 years.....	41,780	10,080	40,380	37,450	116,021	2,777
50 to 54 years.....	14,960	4,060	14,300	13,100	38,593	2,580	50 to 54 years.....	35,820	9,640	34,000	31,200	96,160	2,685
55 to 64 years.....	23,020	5,320	22,080	20,600	64,675	2,910	55 to 64 years.....	59,820	15,380	56,140	52,080	177,858	2,965
65 to 74 years.....	14,160	3,360	14,040	12,560	45,681	3,226	65 to 74 years.....	42,900	11,640	40,740	36,860	141,829	3,306
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—RURAL-FARM						Foreign parentage							
Native parentage						THE SOUTH—TOTAL							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,909,720	757,500	1,543,980	1,330,240	3,994,306	2,092	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	303,320	137,940	226,120	206,200	554,750	1,829
15 to 19 years.....	372,700	358,400	35,980	26,060	17,320	46	15 to 19 years.....	41,580	39,740	4,300	3,560	2,500	60
20 to 24 years.....	232,140	146,380	145,620	117,900	143,659	619	20 to 24 years.....	38,360	28,580	18,780	16,160	16,576	432
25 to 29 years.....	196,800	63,320	185,960	159,540	309,579	1,573	25 to 29 years.....	37,260	18,250	29,020	26,540	40,365	1,064
30 to 34 years.....	178,540	40,540	179,620	167,480	409,943	2,296	30 to 34 years.....	30,460	10,200	25,920	24,560	56,861	1,861
35 to 39 years.....	170,220	30,340	179,080	156,040	489,265	2,874	35 to 39 years.....	27,060	7,240	25,200	23,520	67,960	2,511
40 to 44 years.....	166,120	25,280	176,740	155,860	549,092	3,305	40 to 44 years.....	24,840	7,040	23,120	21,220	59,664	2,410
45 to 49 years.....	155,660	23,600	169,260	147,480	534,175	3,432	45 to 49 years.....	23,260	5,360	22,820	21,040	66,037	2,639
50 to 54 years.....	136,020	22,420	146,140	127,040	460,973	3,389	50 to 54 years.....	20,080	5,180	19,180	17,520	57,077	2,642
55 to 64 years.....	200,740	32,420	216,340	188,340	708,184	3,528	55 to 64 years.....	33,420	8,780	31,320	29,960	99,400	2,974
65 to 74 years.....	100,780	14,700	109,240	94,500	372,115	3,692	65 to 74 years.....	27,000	7,560	25,460	23,100	88,269	3,269
Foreign or Mixed Parentage						Mixed parentage							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	569,260	175,000	462,340	438,660	1,556,854	2,735	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	211,560	95,840	157,900	144,960	374,840	1,772
15 to 19 years.....	55,760	54,320	3,280	2,400	1,820	34	15 to 19 years.....	30,040	28,000	2,820	2,300	1,120	87
20 to 24 years.....	43,800	30,880	21,480	17,700	20,271	463	20 to 24 years.....	24,520	17,600	12,000	10,640	11,875	484
25 to 29 years.....	46,520	18,320	38,260	33,720	62,068	1,334	25 to 29 years.....	20,840	10,440	16,040	14,560	22,660	1,087
30 to 34 years.....	49,800	11,620	47,320	42,680	118,441	2,278	30 to 34 years.....	19,700	6,660	17,480	16,320	31,255	1,597
35 to 39 years.....	56,380	10,960	54,750	50,200	158,984	2,820	35 to 39 years.....	19,700	6,360	18,260	16,720	40,738	2,068
40 to 44 years.....	60,840	9,800	60,100	55,420	206,373	3,392	40 to 44 years.....	20,200	5,720	18,820	17,440	46,607	2,307
45 to 49 years.....	65,560	9,520	65,880	60,540	240,101	3,662	45 to 49 years.....	18,520	4,720	17,560	16,420	49,984	2,699
50 to 54 years.....	61,660	9,760	61,540	56,940	234,409	3,802	50 to 54 years.....	15,740	4,460	14,820	13,680	39,083	2,483
55 to 64 years.....	85,22												

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—URBAN							THE SOUTH—RURAL—NONFARM						
Native Parentage							—Continued						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Mixed parentage						
3,664,840 1,669,990 3,034,560 2,649,340 5,561,594 1,518							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 39,120 16,160 31,120 28,420 78,173 1,998						
15 to 19 years.....	485,060	457,400	86,260	69,500	33,160	68	15 to 19 years.....	5,400	5,220	560	420	200	37
20 to 24 years.....	507,990	352,820	330,240	281,880	230,079	453	20 to 24 years.....	3,980	2,760	2,020	1,720	1,980	510
25 to 29 years.....	483,460	238,240	427,800	372,380	443,709	928	25 to 29 years.....	4,140	1,700	3,460	3,220	5,478	1,323
30 to 34 years.....	434,800	163,100	418,220	366,840	599,391	1,379	30 to 34 years.....	4,120	1,340	3,800	3,500	7,673	1,862
35 to 39 years.....	376,980	116,200	375,260	330,400	672,728	1,785	35 to 39 years.....	3,860	1,100	3,920	3,600	8,174	2,118
40 to 44 years.....	319,700	84,460	321,180	283,740	682,520	2,135	40 to 44 years.....	4,000	860	3,660	3,500	9,347	2,337
45 to 49 years.....	281,860	72,660	284,860	252,160	659,586	2,340	45 to 49 years.....	3,520	800	3,560	3,240	10,721	3,046
50 to 54 years.....	237,250	59,080	241,260	211,540	500,687	2,532	50 to 54 years.....	2,240	540	2,100	2,000	6,769	—
55 to 64 years.....	342,480	82,840	347,680	306,440	982,026	2,867	55 to 64 years.....	4,720	1,200	4,720	4,840	15,038	3,186
65 to 74 years.....	195,700	43,160	201,600	174,460	652,708	3,335	65 to 74 years.....	3,240	640	3,120	2,880	12,793	3,948
Foreign or Mixed Parentage							THE SOUTH—RURAL—FARM						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Native Parentage						
342,340 167,100 248,940 227,240 523,333 1,529							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 3,122,740 1,124,320 2,631,540 2,242,200 8,268,334 2,648						
15 to 19 years.....	45,720	44,190	4,000	3,440	1,780	39	15 to 19 years.....	602,980	560,460	112,940	79,580	52,440	87
20 to 24 years.....	43,120	32,840	20,800	18,360	17,161	398	20 to 24 years.....	339,580	211,480	282,440	231,400	320,631	615
25 to 29 years.....	39,700	21,960	29,040	26,440	34,288	864	25 to 29 years.....	337,380	95,520	327,400	278,220	611,897	1,814
30 to 34 years.....	33,680	12,620	29,200	25,680	49,962	1,480	30 to 34 years.....	306,360	60,760	314,420	270,680	823,866	2,690
35 to 39 years.....	30,680	10,160	27,900	25,720	60,202	1,962	35 to 39 years.....	292,800	45,180	306,920	267,800	1,043,332	3,563
40 to 44 years.....	30,000	9,680	27,220	25,180	60,098	2,003	40 to 44 years.....	253,280	32,160	276,220	236,880	1,055,961	4,169
45 to 49 years.....	26,920	7,680	25,260	23,460	60,661	2,253	45 to 49 years.....	240,440	29,820	260,560	226,840	1,051,950	4,375
50 to 54 years.....	22,920	7,200	21,420	19,400	51,948	2,262	50 to 54 years.....	207,000	25,980	234,740	195,220	934,034	4,512
55 to 64 years.....	40,120	11,480	36,760	34,120	103,340	2,576	55 to 64 years.....	311,500	89,920	337,420	292,440	1,472,787	4,728
65 to 74 years.....	29,480	9,300	27,340	24,440	84,093	2,853	65 to 74 years.....	177,420	28,080	192,480	164,140	901,316	5,080
Foreign parentage							Foreign or Mixed Parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
206,980 101,100 150,960 137,300 319,761 1,645							84,480 30,040 66,920 61,220 232,812 2,756						
15 to 19 years.....	27,020	25,980	2,540	2,220	1,260	47	15 to 19 years.....	12,840	11,860	1,880	1,500	1,460	114
20 to 24 years.....	27,280	21,040	13,140	11,360	10,193	374	20 to 24 years.....	9,080	6,300	4,580	3,680	5,480	609
25 to 29 years.....	26,960	14,580	19,800	18,240	23,533	873	25 to 29 years.....	8,320	2,740	7,360	6,640	14,965	1,794
30 to 34 years.....	21,220	7,920	18,480	16,700	33,671	1,587	30 to 34 years.....	7,260	1,760	6,340	6,040	17,890	2,464
35 to 39 years.....	18,200	5,480	16,820	15,600	37,982	2,081	35 to 39 years.....	8,140	1,640	7,640	7,220	27,725	3,406
40 to 44 years.....	16,900	5,220	15,450	14,300	34,583	2,046	40 to 44 years.....	7,500	1,400	7,380	6,700	27,061	3,618
45 to 49 years.....	14,780	4,140	14,140	12,960	33,307	2,254	45 to 49 years.....	7,600	900	7,760	7,220	32,802	4,306
50 to 54 years.....	12,700	3,780	12,060	10,820	30,264	2,383	50 to 54 years.....	7,460	1,140	7,460	6,960	29,316	3,997
55 to 64 years.....	22,440	6,760	20,500	18,920	57,402	2,558	55 to 64 years.....	10,020	1,520	9,880	9,200	43,470	4,338
65 to 74 years.....	19,480	6,200	18,020	16,180	57,666	2,960	65 to 74 years.....	6,260	780	6,640	6,060	32,143	5,135
Mixed parentage							Foreign parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
135,360 66,000 97,980 89,940 203,572 1,504							47,400 16,360 38,120 34,620 139,717 2,948						
15 to 19 years.....	18,700	18,200	1,460	1,220	520	28	15 to 19 years.....	6,900	6,280	1,080	840	1,060	154
20 to 24 years.....	16,840	11,800	7,660	7,000	6,968	440	20 to 24 years.....	4,280	3,060	2,260	1,760	2,553	596
25 to 29 years.....	12,740	7,380	9,240	8,200	10,755	844	25 to 29 years.....	4,360	1,380	4,020	3,500	8,538	1,938
30 to 34 years.....	12,460	4,700	10,720	9,980	16,191	1,299	30 to 34 years.....	4,140	1,140	3,380	3,200	10,499	2,586
35 to 39 years.....	12,480	4,680	11,080	10,120	22,320	1,788	35 to 39 years.....	4,780	1,060	4,380	4,120	17,481	3,657
40 to 44 years.....	13,100	4,460	11,760	10,380	25,515	1,948	40 to 44 years.....	4,400	1,000	4,180	3,740	15,316	3,481
45 to 49 years.....	12,140	3,540	11,120	10,500	27,354	2,253	45 to 49 years.....	4,740	520	4,880	4,540	20,893	4,508
50 to 54 years.....	10,270	3,420	9,360	8,580	21,584	2,112	50 to 54 years.....	4,180	640	4,100	3,860	19,086	4,466
55 to 64 years.....	17,680	4,720	15,260	15,200	45,938	2,598	55 to 64 years.....	6,020	840	6,040	5,620	26,438	4,940
65 to 74 years.....	10,000	3,100	9,320	8,260	26,427	2,643	65 to 74 years.....	3,600	440	3,800	3,440	17,803	4,405
THE SOUTH—RURAL—NONFARM							THE WEST—TOTAL						
Native Parentage							Native Parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
2,318,760 866,560 2,030,920 1,749,120 4,861,918 2,097							2,935,660 1,258,160 2,472,380 2,211,460 4,586,968 1,562						
15 to 19 years.....	373,760	341,000	82,180	61,480	41,600	111	15 to 19 years.....	5,940	5,380	800	660	400	67
20 to 24 years.....	327,440	174,020	258,280	215,620	256,384	784	20 to 24 years.....	4,800	3,240	2,320	1,920	2,927	610
25 to 29 years.....	318,960	102,100	318,020	273,560	498,960	1,564	25 to 29 years.....	3,960	1,360	3,340	3,140	6,427	1,623
30 to 34 years.....	281,360	68,320	289,180	252,830	596,032	2,118	30 to 34 years.....	3,120	620	2,960	2,940	7,891	2,369
35 to 39 years.....	261,600	46,520	244,180	212,960	621,830	2,585	35 to 39 years.....	3,960	580	3,260	3,100	10,244	3,043
40 to 44 years.....	181,840	32,420	181,600	168,960	558,776	3,054	40 to 44 years.....	3,100	400	3,200	2,960	11,745	3,789
45 to 49 years.....	159,580	25,920	154,140	142,820	518,584	3,377	45 to 49 years.....	2,860	380	2,880	2,680	11,909	—
50 to 54 years.....	151,500	23,060	141,020	129,480	471,230	3,583	50 to 54 years.....	3,280	3,360	3,100	10,730	3,271	—
55 to 64 years.....	197,240	33,640	209,720	182,600	770,218	3,905	55 to 64 years.....	4,000	680	3,940	3,580	16,982	4,246
65 to 74 years.....	121,980	19,060	132,600	112,760	532,859	4,368	65 to 74 years.....	2,660	840	2,940	2,620	14,340	—
Foreign or Mixed Parentage							Foreign or Mixed Parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
88,060 36,640 68,160 62,700 173,445 1,970							1,045,640 469,960 820,980 761,700 1,594,151 1,525						
15 to 19 years.....	13,060	12,700	1,240	940	380	29	15 to 19 years.....	124,720	120,480	11,420	9,320	5,520	44
20 to 24 years.....	10,680	7,240	5,400	4,760	5,830	563	20 to 24 years.....	119,220	84,700	64,040	56,760	53,779	451
25 to 29 years.....	10,080	4,000	8,660	8,020	13,793	1,368	25 to 29 years.....	119,840	58,340	97,940	90,060	154,574	1,407
30 to 34 years.....	9,220	2,480	8,860	8,160	20,174	2,189	30 to 34 years.....	109,920	40,040	100,840	93,340	179,932	1,959
35 to 39 years.....	7,940	1,800	7,920	7,300	20,781	2,616	35 to 39 years.....	99,180	31,020	93,520	87,720	197,932	1,959
40 to 44 years.....	7,540	1,680	7,340	6,780	19,312	2,561	40 to 44 years.....	284,400	78,840	289,060	261,840	544,735	1,915
45 to 49 years.....	7,260	1,500	7,360	6,780	22,558	3,107	45 to 49 years.....	260,540	63,720	264,100	240,780	564,977	2,126
50 to 54 years.....	5,440	1,300	5,120	4,840	14,496	2,665	50 to 54 years.....	232,020	56,520	238,940	215,440	548,212	2,363
55 to 64 years.....	9,680	2,380	9,500	8,760	30,543	3,156	55 to 64 years.....	199,120	50,880	204,420	194,260	483,066	2,468
65 to 74 years.....	7,160	1,560	6,760	6,360	25,593	3,574	65 to 74 years.....	295,100	76,260	303,8			

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 woman based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—TOTAL—Con.							THE WEST—RURAL-NONFARM—Continued						
Foreign parentage							Foreign or Mixed Parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	621,660	276,260	491,180	455,520	964,429	1,551	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	201,220	79,040	168,700	156,500	366,701	1,822
15 to 19 years.....	69,580	67,140	6,500	5,320	3,140	45	15 to 19 years.....	24,460	23,360	3,200	2,600	1,500	61
20 to 24 years.....	70,460	49,780	37,800	33,640	32,143	456	20 to 24 years.....	22,920	13,800	15,120	13,660	14,355	626
25 to 29 years.....	73,740	35,680	59,700	55,140	68,992	936	25 to 29 years.....	24,100	9,260	21,660	20,140	29,982	1,242
30 to 34 years.....	63,360	22,740	58,180	54,100	90,387	1,427	30 to 34 years.....	22,920	6,580	22,320	20,740	40,981	1,708
35 to 39 years.....	55,820	17,820	51,800	48,360	97,904	1,754	35 to 39 years.....	20,060	5,340	19,560	18,300	41,614	2,074
40 to 44 years.....	60,220	18,160	56,980	53,660	119,200	1,979	40 to 44 years.....	20,140	4,920	20,020	18,700	45,697	2,269
45 to 49 years.....	57,200	15,220	55,700	52,080	128,088	2,239	45 to 49 years.....	17,320	3,920	17,300	16,360	45,273	2,614
50 to 54 years.....	50,780	14,980	49,040	45,680	114,015	2,245	50 to 54 years.....	15,040	4,000	15,140	14,140	36,547	2,480
55 to 64 years.....	73,620	21,080	71,020	66,160	178,007	2,418	55 to 64 years.....	21,960	5,040	21,740	20,400	66,389	3,023
65 to 74 years.....	46,880	13,660	44,460	41,880	132,553	2,827	65 to 74 years.....	12,300	2,820	12,440	11,460	44,413	3,611
Mixed parentage							Foreign parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	423,980	193,700	329,800	306,180	629,722	1,485	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	113,680	43,820	95,820	88,980	215,159	1,893
15 to 19 years.....	55,140	53,940	4,920	4,000	2,380	43	15 to 19 years.....	13,420	12,860	1,720	1,360	640	48
20 to 24 years.....	48,760	34,920	26,240	23,120	21,636	444	20 to 24 years.....	12,640	7,560	8,560	7,860	8,135	644
25 to 29 years.....	46,100	22,660	38,240	34,920	42,945	932	25 to 29 years.....	13,280	4,760	12,020	11,020	22,142	1,313
30 to 34 years.....	46,560	17,300	42,160	39,240	64,287	1,381	30 to 34 years.....	12,480	3,760	11,880	11,160	17,442	1,774
35 to 39 years.....	43,360	13,200	41,720	39,360	75,691	1,746	35 to 39 years.....	10,480	2,800	10,200	9,320	22,429	2,140
40 to 44 years.....	40,800	11,940	39,880	36,640	78,732	1,930	40 to 44 years.....	11,380	2,900	11,120	10,460	25,418	2,234
45 to 49 years.....	37,600	10,760	35,800	33,660	80,281	2,135	45 to 49 years.....	10,240	2,160	10,300	9,780	27,890	2,724
50 to 54 years.....	33,860	9,420	32,600	30,740	76,545	2,261	50 to 54 years.....	8,880	2,300	9,060	8,400	22,008	2,478
55 to 64 years.....	46,700	13,480	45,000	42,000	117,158	2,508	55 to 64 years.....	13,240	3,020	13,160	12,380	39,431	2,978
65 to 74 years.....	25,100	6,660	24,240	22,500	70,087	2,792	65 to 74 years.....	7,640	1,700	7,800	7,240	29,634	3,879
THE WEST—URBAN							Mixed parentage						
Native Parentage							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	87,540	35,220	72,880	67,520	151,542	1,731
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,801,980	839,940	1,487,640	1,398,300	2,361,964	1,311	15 to 19 years.....	11,040	10,500	1,480	1,240	860	78
15 to 19 years.....	226,680	216,880	29,700	24,280	11,380	50	20 to 24 years.....	10,280	6,240	6,560	5,800	6,220	605
20 to 24 years.....	232,780	163,740	147,420	129,500	101,238	435	25 to 29 years.....	10,820	4,500	9,840	9,120	12,500	1,155
25 to 29 years.....	225,580	109,680	202,060	181,460	204,793	908	30 to 34 years.....	10,440	2,820	10,440	9,580	18,889	1,805
30 to 34 years.....	202,300	77,760	194,740	176,300	255,381	1,262	35 to 39 years.....	9,580	2,540	9,360	8,980	19,185	2,003
35 to 39 years.....	177,460	58,920	175,900	159,620	271,624	1,531	40 to 44 years.....	8,760	2,020	8,900	8,240	20,279	2,315
40 to 44 years.....	161,740	45,900	160,520	146,860	286,590	1,772	45 to 49 years.....	7,080	1,760	7,000	6,580	17,383	2,455
45 to 49 years.....	145,080	41,420	145,960	132,100	279,075	1,924	50 to 54 years.....	6,160	1,700	6,080	5,740	14,589	2,360
50 to 54 years.....	126,200	37,380	126,300	114,620	255,661	2,026	55 to 64 years.....	8,720	2,020	8,580	8,020	26,598	3,092
55 to 64 years.....	190,260	57,120	190,520	171,620	412,387	2,167	65 to 74 years.....	4,660	1,120	4,640	4,220	14,779	3,171
65 to 74 years.....	113,900	31,140	114,520	101,940	283,835	2,492	THE WEST—RURAL—FARM						
Foreign or Mixed Parentage							Native Parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	715,860	340,100	552,900	514,400	950,626	1,323	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	412,640	148,520	348,060	305,740	907,368	2,199
15 to 19 years.....	77,880	75,600	6,420	5,240	2,800	36	15 to 19 years.....	80,280	75,640	11,380	8,700	5,760	72
20 to 24 years.....	82,060	61,140	41,420	36,620	31,818	388	20 to 24 years.....	49,100	27,080	35,160	29,260	38,155	777
25 to 29 years.....	83,040	44,360	65,300	60,220	65,045	783	25 to 29 years.....	41,780	10,080	42,020	36,600	75,615	1,310
30 to 34 years.....	75,940	30,620	67,960	63,100	90,230	1,188	30 to 34 years.....	40,080	6,360	41,620	37,140	99,475	2,482
35 to 39 years.....	67,920	23,660	62,860	59,180	102,529	1,510	35 to 39 years.....	38,560	5,660	40,840	36,980	116,807	3,029
40 to 44 years.....	68,800	22,780	64,020	60,440	115,762	1,683	40 to 44 years.....	37,220	5,180	40,280	35,860	121,971	3,277
45 to 49 years.....	64,440	20,020	60,600	57,040	119,746	1,858	45 to 49 years.....	35,800	4,560	36,900	32,700	118,466	3,505
50 to 54 years.....	58,820	18,920	55,500	52,080	115,286	1,960	50 to 54 years.....	30,040	4,140	32,600	29,060	105,442	3,510
55 to 64 years.....	83,600	26,640	79,160	73,800	172,997	2,069	55 to 64 years.....	42,360	6,540	46,220	40,980	154,600	3,650
65 to 74 years.....	53,360	16,360	49,660	46,480	134,593	2,522	65 to 74 years.....	19,420	2,980	21,040	18,460	71,077	8,660
Foreign parentage							Foreign or Mixed Parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	429,380	201,420	334,680	310,760	580,532	1,352	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	128,560	50,820	99,380	90,800	276,624	2,152
15 to 19 years.....	43,120	41,800	3,560	2,960	1,720	40	15 to 19 years.....	22,380	21,520	1,800	1,480	1,220	55
20 to 24 years.....	48,640	35,860	24,480	21,740	19,208	395	20 to 24 years.....	14,240	9,760	7,500	6,280	7,606	534
25 to 29 years.....	52,560	28,140	40,920	37,960	41,195	784	25 to 29 years.....	12,700	4,720	10,780	9,700	16,960	1,385
30 to 34 years.....	44,200	17,140	40,380	37,320	54,056	1,223	30 to 34 years.....	11,060	2,840	10,060	9,500	23,463	2,121
35 to 39 years.....	39,280	13,740	35,820	33,700	60,813	1,548	35 to 39 years.....	11,200	2,020	11,100	10,240	29,452	2,630
40 to 44 years.....	41,220	13,720	38,880	36,100	70,960	1,721	40 to 44 years.....	12,080	2,400	11,820	11,160	36,453	3,018
45 to 49 years.....	38,600	11,780	36,780	34,440	71,343	1,848	45 to 49 years.....	13,040	2,040	13,600	12,340	43,350	3,324
50 to 54 years.....	34,920	11,640	32,880	30,660	68,159	1,952	50 to 54 years.....	10,780	1,480	11,000	10,200	38,727	3,592
55 to 64 years.....	51,440	16,280	48,780	45,800	105,817	2,057	55 to 64 years.....	14,760	2,880	15,120	13,960	55,759	3,778
65 to 74 years.....	35,400	11,320	32,700	30,560	87,261	2,465	65 to 74 years.....	6,320	1,160	6,600	5,940	23,634	3,740
Mixed parentage							Foreign parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	286,480	138,680	218,220	203,640	370,294	1,293	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	78,600	31,020	60,680	55,780	168,738	2,147
15 to 19 years.....	34,760	33,800	2,860	2,280	1,080	31	15 to 19 years.....	13,040	12,480	1,220	1,000	780	60
20 to 24 years.....	33,420	25,280	16,940	15,080	12,610	377	20 to 24 years.....	9,180	6,360	4,760	4,040	4,800	523
25 to 29 years.....	30,480	16,220	24,380	22,260	23,850	782	25 to 29 years.....	7,900	2,780	6,760	6,160	10,365	1,312
30 to 34 years.....	31,740	13,480	27,580	25,780	36,174	1,140	30 to 34 years.....	6,680	1,840	5,920	5,620	14,189	2,124
35 to 39 years.....	28,640	9,920	27,040	25,480	41,716	1,457	35 to 39 years.....	6,060	1,280	5,780	5,340	14,662	2,419
40 to 44 years.....	27,580	9,060	25,640	24,340	44,822	1,625	40 to 44 years.....	7,620	1,540	7,480	7,100	22,822	2,995
45 to 49 years.....	25,840	8,240	23,820	22,600	48,403	1,873	45 to 49 years.....	8,360	1,280	8,620	7,860	38,855	3,452
50 to 54 years.....	23,900	7,230	22,620	21,400	47,127	1,972	50 to 54 years.....	6,980	1,040	7,100	6,600	23,848	3,417
55 to 64 years.....	32,160	10,360	30,380	28,500	67,180	2,089	55 to 64 years.....	8,940	1,780	9,080	8		

Table 94.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES						
Total							—Continued						
Native parentage							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 3,543,249 1,678,181 2,432,041 2,276,926 6,217,508 1,755							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 611,867 250,393 446,291 417,953 1,383,838 2,262						
15 to 19 years.....	524,219	506,852	38,829	32,092	21,034	40	15 to 19 years.....	93,984	91,500	5,851	4,076	3,103	33
20 to 24 years.....	488,871	351,528	218,997	193,033	227,006	464	20 to 24 years.....	65,789	48,383	26,164	23,014	30,261	460
25 to 29 years.....	429,272	210,703	305,660	285,458	485,639	1,131	25 to 29 years.....	55,115	24,013	40,815	37,752	76,738	1,392
30 to 34 years.....	379,520	143,090	309,845	293,744	650,946	1,715	30 to 34 years.....	57,213	18,613	49,239	46,838	128,256	2,242
35 to 39 years.....	346,209	109,278	299,410	284,459	791,396	2,286	35 to 39 years.....	57,002	13,288	51,977	49,502	165,774	2,908
40 to 44 years.....	291,909	86,415	253,447	244,771	757,434	2,595	40 to 44 years.....	57,089	12,151	53,227	50,814	189,323	3,316
45 to 49 years.....	251,974	67,814	228,299	216,598	711,008	2,822	45 to 49 years.....	51,602	10,963	48,340	46,477	178,227	3,454
50 to 54 years.....	237,784	62,527	217,086	205,346	693,078	2,915	50 to 54 years.....	50,302	10,083	48,877	45,877	171,316	3,406
55 to 64 years.....	360,295	87,566	336,145	315,431	1,115,502	3,096	55 to 64 years.....	76,439	14,833	74,652	69,964	267,695	3,502
65 to 74 years.....	233,196	52,390	224,323	205,995	764,417	3,278	65 to 74 years.....	47,352	8,501	43,340	43,039	173,140	3,656
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 2,150,337 1,213,640 1,183,984 1,125,223 3,402,714 1,582							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 116,598 51,761 78,782 74,384 273,569 2,346						
15 to 19 years.....	433,933	425,336	18,833	15,933	10,470	24	15 to 19 years.....	13,474	18,050	849	724	598	32
20 to 24 years.....	337,092	264,662	111,139	101,928	120,479	357	20 to 24 years.....	12,211	9,875	4,173	3,646	4,363	357
25 to 29 years.....	275,417	154,786	163,317	154,043	269,952	980	25 to 29 years.....	10,273	5,312	6,573	6,011	12,978	1,233
30 to 34 years.....	246,918	109,237	177,017	167,880	395,772	1,603	30 to 34 years.....	10,762	3,750	8,512	8,124	21,467	1,995
35 to 39 years.....	237,717	86,586	186,716	178,580	542,193	2,281	35 to 39 years.....	12,961	3,625	11,085	10,548	36,458	2,813
40 to 44 years.....	189,555	60,175	156,115	149,617	533,805	2,816	40 to 44 years.....	12,474	3,162	11,111	10,649	40,589	3,254
45 to 49 years.....	155,352	45,374	131,625	125,639	495,198	3,188	45 to 49 years.....	11,448	2,600	10,297	9,860	42,567	3,718
50 to 54 years.....	123,905	32,799	107,591	102,743	435,840	3,518	50 to 54 years.....	11,011	2,250	10,266	9,736	41,587	3,775
55 to 64 years.....	112,281	26,361	100,917	95,518	441,212	3,930	55 to 64 years.....	11,986	2,525	11,223	10,673	50,252	4,193
65 to 74 years.....	38,167	8,324	35,664	33,242	157,793	4,134	65 to 74 years.....	4,998	812	4,673	4,411	22,730	4,548
Urban							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES						
Native parentage							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 2,063,690 1,075,351 1,329,254 1,247,733 3,018,971 1,465							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 4,627,360 1,859,522 3,399,553 3,127,043 9,957,545 2,152						
15 to 19 years.....	312,867	305,039	18,453	15,391	9,245	30	15 to 19 years.....	815,870	777,577	92,180	70,807	45,853	56
20 to 24 years.....	309,250	234,738	122,168	110,642	116,895	378	20 to 24 years.....	715,418	465,516	334,786	341,566	419,499	566
25 to 29 years.....	271,867	147,789	181,905	170,304	254,753	957	25 to 29 years.....	601,175	250,440	492,862	453,446	867,542	1,443
30 to 34 years.....	230,630	100,089	179,987	170,454	325,334	1,411	30 to 34 years.....	496,812	133,264	452,200	422,774	1,104,446	2,223
35 to 39 years.....	204,255	75,052	170,181	161,704	390,351	1,911	35 to 39 years.....	455,436	94,340	410,760	368,709	1,264,140	2,903
40 to 44 years.....	166,494	56,139	142,669	135,081	368,218	2,212	40 to 44 years.....	361,818	67,526	347,043	328,142	1,236,994	3,419
45 to 49 years.....	137,832	41,663	121,631	115,581	336,722	2,443	45 to 49 years.....	305,508	49,639	300,058	282,382	1,141,012	3,735
50 to 54 years.....	128,756	37,139	114,645	108,693	339,922	2,640	50 to 54 years.....	273,768	41,227	271,293	254,304	1,064,193	3,960
55 to 64 years.....	187,392	49,515	170,304	160,566	528,404	2,920	55 to 64 years.....	389,911	51,578	394,935	366,897	1,699,422	4,357
65 to 74 years.....	114,367	28,088	107,331	99,317	549,117	3,053	65 to 74 years.....	231,644	27,365	243,456	220,018	1,094,874	4,727
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,783,329 1,038,182 952,182 902,804 2,657,552 1,490							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 2,632,128 1,311,865 1,647,780 1,530,339 4,942,004 1,878						
15 to 19 years.....	367,472	361,099	14,397	12,272	7,647	21	15 to 19 years.....	511,359	501,588	25,732	19,471	11,267	22
20 to 24 years.....	298,908	250,312	90,381	83,820	95,604	331	20 to 24 years.....	439,995	328,273	178,196	154,109	179,665	409
25 to 29 years.....	233,996	155,262	135,159	127,634	216,285	924	25 to 29 years.....	365,802	168,461	261,250	240,239	451,617	1,235
30 to 34 years.....	197,345	85,487	145,707	139,208	319,050	1,551	30 to 34 years.....	308,777	101,925	256,364	240,852	625,729	2,026
35 to 39 years.....	154,432	50,800	152,595	146,121	452,283	2,190	35 to 39 years.....	287,303	75,611	251,184	238,241	801,314	2,769
40 to 44 years.....	125,719	37,837	105,356	100,744	361,564	2,737	40 to 44 years.....	225,769	51,262	204,443	193,606	751,787	3,350
45 to 49 years.....	96,820	26,449	82,831	79,383	336,814	3,479	45 to 49 years.....	184,218	36,699	170,218	161,968	697,515	3,786
50 to 54 years.....	84,471	20,174	75,008	71,321	331,006	3,919	50 to 54 years.....	147,645	25,874	139,063	132,152	623,757	4,259
55 to 64 years.....	25,833	5,988	23,943	22,307	104,697	4,053	55 to 64 years.....	123,152	17,348	121,128	113,664	592,731	4,813
65 to 74 years.....							65 to 74 years.....	39,107	4,824	40,219	36,657	201,608	5,155
Rural-nonfarm							Urban						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 867,692 352,417 656,506 611,240 1,814,699 2,091							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,873,990 895,949 1,315,448 1,208,008 3,126,821 1,669						
15 to 19 years.....	117,388	110,263	14,525	12,025	8,686	74	15 to 19 years.....	311,154	299,564	30,828	24,691	13,707	44
20 to 24 years.....	113,852	68,400	65,665	59,377	79,850	701	20 to 24 years.....	312,267	226,465	152,315	132,278	133,661	428
25 to 29 years.....	102,290	38,901	32,940	77,402	154,168	1,507	25 to 29 years.....	265,846	127,727	204,183	187,183	280,964	1,057
30 to 34 years.....	91,677	26,398	80,640	76,452	197,356	2,153	30 to 34 years.....	212,245	76,613	185,445	171,045	349,216	1,645
35 to 39 years.....	84,952	20,938	77,252	73,252	235,241	2,769	35 to 39 years.....	176,856	52,501	160,743	150,455	362,371	2,162
40 to 44 years.....	68,326	18,125	62,551	58,876	199,938	2,926	40 to 44 years.....	146,328	35,825	136,878	128,965	386,771	2,643
45 to 49 years.....	62,540	15,188	57,823	54,540	196,057	3,135	45 to 49 years.....	120,842	25,251	116,517	109,254	358,918	2,970
50 to 54 years.....	58,726	15,250	55,764	50,776	181,840	3,096	50 to 54 years.....	104,179	19,288	101,279	94,778	344,184	3,304
55 to 64 years.....	96,464	23,163	91,139	84,991	319,403	3,111	55 to 64 years.....	142,957	22,002	142,759	132,618	537,420	3,789
65 to 74 years.....	71,477	15,801	70,152	63,639	242,160	3,388	65 to 74 years.....	81,316	10,713	84,504	76,741	339,619	4,177
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 250,410 123,697 158,020 148,035 471,593 1,883							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,432,331 778,245 847,798 791,703 2,200,776 1,536						
15 to 19 years.....	47,987	46,187	3,637	2,937	2,225	46	15 to 19 years.....	270,722	265,950	12,671	10,209	5,468	20
20 to 24 years.....	35,973	24,675	16,085	14,660	20,512	570	20 to 24 years.....	248,397	195,336	89,222	79,360	82,116	331
25 to 29 years.....	31,148	14,212	21,585	20,398	40,709	1,307	25 to 29 years.....	203,518	109,224	132,854	123,430	195,294	961
30 to 34 years.....	27,823	10,000	21,798	20,648	55,255	1,966	30 to 34 years.....	169,569	68,683	133,281	124,681	254,460	1,560
35 to 39 years.....	27,411	8,187	23,036	21,911	73,452	2,680	35 to 39 years.....	157,495	51,687	131,794	124,645	344,621	2,188
40 to 44 years.....	22,649	6,213	19,799	18,774	70,593	3,110	40 to 44 years.....	122,434	33,750	106,908	101,371	333,059	2,721

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 94.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	188,575	174,850	30,150	23,150	16,600	88	15 to 19 years.....	193,615	183,126	26,453	20,202	12,705	86
20 to 24 years.....	175,398	99,850	110,188	96,313	132,489	755	20 to 24 years.....	194,443	128,702	106,941	92,491	108,200	556
25 to 29 years.....	148,839	47,725	127,477	117,714	251,370	1,689	25 to 29 years.....	174,705	73,889	138,418	126,627	239,845	1,316
30 to 34 years.....	122,590	27,638	113,890	107,352	300,407	2,451	30 to 34 years.....	137,805	42,651	121,593	112,779	284,607	2,065
35 to 39 years.....	106,165	21,088	100,640	94,752	325,452	3,066	35 to 39 years.....	119,243	31,352	108,693	101,092	325,647	2,731
40 to 44 years.....	86,126	16,613	82,076	77,438	297,253	3,451	40 to 44 years.....	89,130	20,652	82,541	77,341	293,309	3,353
45 to 49 years.....	73,189	12,350	71,439	67,064	269,803	3,586	45 to 49 years.....	70,453	14,625	66,304	61,703	263,283	3,745
50 to 54 years.....	70,476	11,451	70,026	64,888	272,253	3,863	50 to 54 years.....	60,443	10,927	58,555	53,967	249,666	4,131
55 to 64 years.....	119,640	16,263	121,615	112,615	519,866	4,345	55 to 64 years.....	80,592	14,065	79,518	72,216	360,175	4,469
65 to 74 years.....	83,127	10,276	86,739	78,614	399,087	4,801	65 to 74 years.....	43,328	7,638	44,541	38,928	196,697	4,540
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	73,839	71,413	5,578	4,198	2,838	39	15 to 19 years.....	36,062	34,888	2,760	2,199	1,485	41
20 to 24 years.....	70,312	49,100	33,349	28,549	35,497	505	20 to 24 years.....	34,153	25,486	14,459	12,697	13,748	402
25 to 29 years.....	63,724	24,875	49,973	45,349	91,719	1,439	25 to 29 years.....	33,620	17,574	22,370	20,433	35,089	1,073
30 to 34 years.....	53,435	14,750	46,110	43,098	120,378	2,253	30 to 34 years.....	31,650	12,600	24,294	22,482	54,583	1,732
35 to 39 years.....	47,935	11,312	42,785	40,373	142,628	2,976	35 to 39 years.....	31,683	10,199	28,344	24,708	77,280	2,439
40 to 44 years.....	37,749	8,800	34,486	32,249	127,386	3,376	40 to 44 years.....	28,071	7,686	24,722	23,047	87,290	3,109
45 to 49 years.....	29,936	5,838	27,911	26,396	111,196	3,714	45 to 49 years.....	23,260	6,013	20,521	19,347	80,470	3,480
50 to 54 years.....	25,423	4,987	24,198	22,498	100,159	3,940	50 to 54 years.....	18,820	4,474	16,521	15,596	74,347	3,650
55 to 64 years.....	26,710	3,912	26,835	24,835	125,944	4,715	55 to 64 years.....	17,208	3,486	16,345	14,996	77,510	4,504
65 to 74 years.....	11,261	1,462	11,586	10,649	59,962	5,236	65 to 74 years.....	6,147	1,088	5,984	5,484	29,287	4,602
<u>Rural-farm</u>							<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	316,141	303,163	31,202	22,966	15,546	49	15 to 19 years.....	217,904	190,601	60,502	45,416	35,176	161
20 to 24 years.....	227,763	139,201	132,263	112,975	153,359	673	20 to 24 years.....	217,765	95,576	165,502	146,252	237,210	1,089
25 to 29 years.....	186,490	54,988	161,202	148,552	335,208	1,797	25 to 29 years.....	187,789	45,037	170,952	158,089	409,914	2,167
30 to 34 years.....	161,977	29,013	152,865	144,377	454,823	2,808	30 to 34 years.....	148,314	27,238	140,751	131,651	405,776	3,100
35 to 39 years.....	152,415	20,751	149,377	141,502	556,317	3,650	35 to 39 years.....	121,852	18,800	117,464	110,652	489,246	4,015
40 to 44 years.....	129,364	15,088	128,089	121,739	552,940	4,274	40 to 44 years.....	85,552	12,726	85,352	78,214	393,546	4,600
45 to 49 years.....	111,477	12,088	112,102	106,064	512,291	4,595	45 to 49 years.....	66,513	9,713	65,225	60,700	325,046	4,887
50 to 54 years.....	99,113	10,488	99,988	94,638	467,756	4,719	50 to 54 years.....	63,501	9,787	62,776	57,701	315,161	4,963
55 to 64 years.....	127,314	13,313	130,564	121,464	641,736	5,041	55 to 64 years.....	90,201	14,488	90,788	81,401	468,865	5,198
65 to 74 years.....	67,201	6,376	72,213	64,463	356,168	5,300	65 to 74 years.....	52,939	8,863	56,014	47,926	277,919	5,202
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	166,799	164,225	7,486	5,074	2,961	18	15 to 19 years.....	12,011	11,187	1,811	1,424	1,023	85
20 to 24 years.....	120,287	83,837	55,625	46,200	62,052	516	20 to 24 years.....	11,373	6,299	6,973	6,036	9,829	864
25 to 29 years.....	98,760	34,362	73,423	71,460	164,604	1,667	25 to 29 years.....	10,086	3,558	8,423	7,698	16,883	1,872
30 to 34 years.....	85,773	18,487	76,973	72,473	240,874	2,808	30 to 34 years.....	9,224	2,175	8,287	7,737	24,327	2,637
35 to 39 years.....	81,873	12,612	76,585	73,223	314,065	3,836	35 to 39 years.....	8,236	1,875	7,623	7,123	27,341	3,320
40 to 44 years.....	65,586	8,712	63,049	59,986	291,312	4,442	40 to 44 years.....	7,086	1,487	6,723	6,361	27,742	3,915
45 to 49 years.....	53,598	6,362	52,266	49,961	265,488	4,953	45 to 49 years.....	5,412	1,175	5,038	4,725	23,791	4,211
50 to 54 years.....	43,825	4,787	43,187	41,275	236,707	5,401	50 to 54 years.....	4,474	963	4,249	3,836	19,031	4,254
55 to 64 years.....	33,524	2,925	33,873	31,861	192,621	5,746	55 to 64 years.....	4,512	687	4,450	4,112	21,715	4,813
65 to 74 years.....	9,449	862	9,887	8,949	53,840	5,698	65 to 74 years.....	1,886	412	1,911	1,649	9,282	4,922
THE SOUTH							Rural-farm						
Total							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	943,845	858,827	185,381	158,994	108,079	114	15 to 19 years.....	532,326	485,100	98,876	73,376	60,128	113
20 to 24 years.....	817,186	422,079	536,767	476,070	771,519	944	20 to 24 years.....	404,978	197,801	264,314	236,327	426,109	1,052
25 to 29 years.....	693,245	196,033	598,100	555,370	1,451,888	2,084	25 to 29 years.....	330,751	77,137	288,790	271,014	815,129	2,464
30 to 34 years.....	570,559	112,852	527,734	497,770	1,822,189	3,194	30 to 34 years.....	284,440	42,963	265,300	253,140	1,077,786	3,789
35 to 39 years.....	503,409	61,252	478,921	453,395	2,126,356	4,224	35 to 39 years.....	262,314	31,100	252,764	241,651	1,311,463	5,000
40 to 44 years.....	376,247	54,204	364,470	344,362	1,674,078	4,981	40 to 44 years.....	201,565	20,626	198,577	188,827	1,181,223	5,860
45 to 49 years.....	301,144	41,188	294,570	276,921	1,591,236	5,264	45 to 49 years.....	164,178	18,850	163,041	154,528	1,002,368	6,105
50 to 54 years.....	277,471	36,314	276,145	256,332	1,525,353	5,497	50 to 54 years.....	153,527	15,800	154,814	144,664	960,526	6,256
55 to 64 years.....	379,319	53,878	382,820	347,719	2,100,387	5,538	55 to 64 years.....	208,526	25,125	212,514	194,101	1,271,647	6,098
65 to 74 years.....	196,719	30,777	206,794	176,331	1,050,548	5,340	65 to 74 years.....	100,452	14,226	106,239	91,477	575,632	5,733
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	66,935	64,175	6,358	4,935	3,469	52	15 to 19 years.....	18,862	18,100	1,787	1,312	961	51
20 to 24 years.....	58,566	39,447	28,730	25,006	33,256	568	20 to 24 years.....	13,010	7,662	7,298	6,273	9,679	744
25 to 29 years.....	54,305	24,150	39,416	36,192	76,399	1,407	25 to 29 years.....	10,599	5,189	6,823	6,061	21,428	2,022
30 to 34 years.....	49,742	16,550	40,853	38,029	110,542	2,222	30 to 34 years.....	8,998	1,575	8,272	7,810	31,623	3,515
35 to 39 years.....	48,830	13,374	42,403	39,842	143,412	2,937	35 to 39 years.....	8,911	1,300	8,396	8,011	38,791	4,353
40 to 44 years.....	42,617	9,947	38,843	36,431	155,622	3,652	40 to 44 years.....	7,460	774	7,436	7,023	40,601	5,442
45 to 49 years.....	34,870	7,926	31,569	29,845	139,757	4,008	45 to 49 years.....	6,198	738	6,010	5,773	36,496	5,888
50 to 54 years.....	28,730	6,062	26,143	24,468	125,918	4,383	50 to 54 years.....	5,436	625	5,373	5,036	32,540	5,986
55 to 64 years.....	26,894	4,698	26,031	24,007	131,627	4,894	55 to 64 years.....	5,174	525	5,236	4,899	32,402	6,262
65 to 74 years.....	9,869	1,837	9,731	8,744	47,486	4,812	65 to 74 years.....	1,836	337	1,836	1,611	9,917	5,401

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 94.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	973,252	408,798	752,650	681,503	2,036,898	2,093	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	252,424	91,550	208,684	188,456	603,260	2,390
15 to 19 years.....	159,419	151,468	20,508	15,272	9,618	60	15 to 19 years.....	42,161	38,590	8,323	6,236	4,384	104
20 to 24 years.....	149,567	94,841	91,511	78,138	92,197	616	20 to 24 years.....	40,748	20,568	30,675	26,490	36,281	890
25 to 29 years.....	136,337	55,866	117,101	105,233	186,740	1,370	25 to 29 years.....	37,602	11,106	35,329	31,868	67,862	1,791
30 to 34 years.....	114,069	34,477	106,922	97,720	233,584	2,048	30 to 34 years.....	30,938	6,508	30,565	28,217	78,593	2,540
35 to 39 years.....	100,636	23,825	97,851	90,564	276,326	2,746	35 to 39 years.....	25,033	4,714	24,992	23,230	82,284	3,286
40 to 44 years.....	81,887	16,186	80,635	75,168	265,941	3,268	40 to 44 years.....	20,265	3,118	20,434	19,210	76,716	3,081
45 to 49 years.....	66,012	10,702	66,434	61,662	246,845	5,739	45 to 49 years.....	15,464	2,249	15,765	14,596	63,267	4,792
50 to 54 years.....	55,991	8,618	57,660	53,658	230,816	4,050	50 to 54 years.....	13,042	1,778	13,369	12,351	56,698	4,547
55 to 64 years.....	71,595	9,089	73,894	68,254	317,790	4,459	55 to 64 years.....	17,353	1,976	18,318	16,714	85,655	4,948
65 to 74 years.....	37,239	4,026	40,134	35,834	177,041	4,754	65 to 74 years.....	9,801	993	10,859	9,544	51,840	5,289
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	492,256	245,033	333,051	302,805	838,138	1,703	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	103,300	44,147	77,756	70,096	210,626	2,039
15 to 19 years.....	92,917	89,827	7,762	5,868	3,707	40	15 to 19 years.....	19,475	18,384	2,415	1,794	1,546	69
20 to 24 years.....	85,670	59,503	41,964	35,158	39,611	474	20 to 24 years.....	18,203	10,528	12,133	10,115	13,556	744
25 to 29 years.....	73,291	34,536	56,668	50,937	85,476	1,166	25 to 29 years.....	16,201	5,566	14,439	12,901	25,520	1,575
30 to 34 years.....	65,266	22,081	57,065	52,703	122,335	1,874	30 to 34 years.....	13,786	3,325	13,257	12,165	32,720	2,373
35 to 39 years.....	55,867	15,714	51,423	47,619	138,245	2,488	35 to 39 years.....	11,396	2,448	11,181	10,412	35,423	3,103
40 to 44 years.....	41,664	9,460	39,233	36,917	130,997	3,144	40 to 44 years.....	8,510	1,604	8,267	7,857	30,919	3,638
45 to 49 years.....	32,046	6,301	30,887	29,077	114,893	3,585	45 to 49 years.....	6,327	1,018	6,335	5,938	27,115	4,286
50 to 54 years.....	23,132	4,302	22,810	21,320	89,637	3,875	50 to 54 years.....	4,325	629	4,408	4,085	19,115	4,420
55 to 64 years.....	18,508	2,572	18,633	17,301	82,844	4,476	55 to 64 years.....	3,779	463	3,928	3,605	18,408	4,871
65 to 74 years.....	6,195	737	6,638	5,905	30,393	4,906	65 to 74 years.....	1,298	182	1,373	1,224	6,524	5,026
<u>Urban</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	499,399	237,632	370,900	334,693	807,260	1,616	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	221,429	79,576	173,066	158,354	626,378	2,829
15 to 19 years.....	74,161	71,735	7,332	5,429	2,793	39	15 to 19 years.....	43,097	41,153	4,848	3,607	2,441	57
20 to 24 years.....	78,161	57,593	40,896	34,354	30,634	392	20 to 24 years.....	30,658	16,680	19,940	17,294	25,282	825
25 to 29 years.....	71,435	37,067	56,407	50,456	65,290	914	25 to 29 years.....	27,300	7,393	25,365	22,909	54,088	1,981
30 to 34 years.....	58,998	23,950	52,472	47,457	82,276	1,395	30 to 34 years.....	24,157	4,019	23,885	22,066	72,715	3,013
35 to 39 years.....	53,067	15,902	50,224	46,088	106,254	2,002	35 to 39 years.....	22,536	3,209	22,635	21,246	87,808	3,856
40 to 44 years.....	42,379	10,884	41,056	37,880	104,005	2,454	40 to 44 years.....	18,723	2,184	19,145	18,078	85,220	4,552
45 to 49 years.....	34,246	6,865	33,973	31,343	99,453	2,904	45 to 49 years.....	16,302	1,588	16,666	15,723	84,125	5,160
50 to 54 years.....	29,319	5,459	29,360	27,185	93,883	3,206	50 to 54 years.....	14,630	1,381	14,911	14,142	80,135	5,477
55 to 64 years.....	37,190	5,615	37,653	35,023	136,910	3,681	55 to 64 years.....	17,055	1,498	17,923	16,517	95,025	5,572
65 to 74 years.....	20,443	2,562	21,527	19,518	85,662	4,190	65 to 74 years.....	6,995	471	7,748	6,772	39,539	5,652
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	301,495	161,621	196,712	178,875	421,084	1,397	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	87,461	39,265	58,583	53,834	206,428	2,360
15 to 19 years.....	52,975	51,480	4,033	3,190	1,792	34	15 to 19 years.....	20,467	19,963	1,314	894	569	28
20 to 24 years.....	51,839	39,911	22,976	19,371	18,013	347	20 to 24 years.....	13,628	9,084	6,855	5,672	8,062	592
25 to 29 years.....	45,793	24,884	33,082	29,642	40,153	877	25 to 29 years.....	11,297	3,986	9,147	8,394	19,903	1,753
30 to 34 years.....	40,706	16,515	33,793	31,126	59,117	1,452	30 to 34 years.....	10,774	2,241	10,013	9,409	30,498	2,831
35 to 39 years.....	34,917	11,761	31,236	28,714	68,629	1,965	35 to 39 years.....	9,254	1,505	9,006	8,493	34,193	3,695
40 to 44 years.....	25,494	6,864	23,395	21,888	65,396	2,565	40 to 44 years.....	7,660	992	7,561	7,172	34,682	4,528
45 to 49 years.....	19,873	4,638	18,698	17,533	57,445	2,891	45 to 49 years.....	5,846	645	5,854	5,606	30,333	5,139
50 to 54 years.....	14,383	3,168	13,920	13,018	47,000	3,268	50 to 54 years.....	4,424	505	4,482	4,217	23,522	5,317
55 to 64 years.....	11,388	1,787	11,248	10,454	44,531	3,910	55 to 64 years.....	3,541	322	3,457	3,242	19,905	5,958
65 to 74 years.....	4,127	513	4,341	3,936	19,008	4,606	65 to 74 years.....	770	42	894	745	4,661	-